Action Plan

Grantee: Texas - GLO

Grant: P-17-TX-48-HIM1

Status: Submitted - Await for Review

Grant Number	LOCCS Authorized Amount	Grant Award Amount	Estimated PI/RL Funds	Total Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 5,024,215,000.00	$ 5,024,215,000.00	$ 14,608,234.73	$ 5,038,823,234.73
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 652,175,000.00	$ 652,175,000.00	$ 0.00	$ 652,175,000.00
Total:	$ 5,676,390,000.00	$ 5,676,390,000.00	$ 14,608,234.73	**$ 5,690,998,234.73**

Funding Sources

No Funding Sources Found

Narratives

Disaster Damage:

In 2017, communities that had not yet had a chance to fully recover from the 2015 and 2016 floods were impacted again. Hurricane Harvey, a regenerated tropical depression, made landfall on August 25, 2017, as a Category 4 hurricane, bringing with it extreme wind gusts and, in some places, up to 60 inches of rain in 5 days. The hurricane caused catastrophic flooding and at least 82 human fatalities,due in part to the weather system stalling over the Texas coast. The windspeeds recorded over South Texas may have been underestimated, especially near the coast and close to the eyewall of Hurricane Harvey, as many observation stations were disabled prior to landfall of the eye of the hurricane; however, a peak wind gust of 150 mph was reported near Rockport.

Hurricane Harvey made landfall twice and is viewed by many as three separate events: the initial landfall in Aransas County; unprecedented rainfall in the Houston metroplex and surrounding areas; and the second landfall on August 29, 2017, in southeast Texas near the cities of Orange, Beaumont, and Port Arthur. These events caused not only wind damage but also widespread flooding.

The 49 CDBG-DR eligible counties affected by Hurricane Harvey cover 15 percent or 39,496 square miles of land area in the state and contain approximately 32 percent of the state’s population. The land area affected is roughly the size of the state of Kentucky.7 Nearly 8.9 million Texans live in the affected counties.

The two catastrophic characteristics of Hurricane Harvey: (1) hurricane-force winds and (2) a slow-moving storm bringing historic rainfall and flooding.

By the time the rain stopped, Hurricane Harvey had dumped almost a year’s worth of rainfall in just a few days. So much rain fell during the hurricane that the National Weather Service had to update the color charts on their graphics in order to effectively map it. Two additional shades of purple were added to represent rainfall totals for 20-30 inches and “greater than 40 inches” ranges.

Recovery Needs:

Recognizing the state's long and well-documented history of flooding, hurricanes, wildfires, and droughts, as well as its ongoing efforts to mitigate future disaster effects in its most vulnerable Page 17 of 213 areas, the GLO continues its commitment to rebuilding while prioritizing resiliency. In assessing unmet needs, it is important to consider the additional costs of safeguarding housing and community infrastructure investments from future disasters. As such, Texas will not only assess projects and consider state-run programs that replace or repair lost property but will also seek to invest resources in efforts that promise to mitigate damage from a wide range future disaster types. Although this can increase costs initially, mitigating efforts can greatly reduce the cost of future damages by a ratio of 6:1. The success of this long-term recovery practice was seen firsthand during Hurricane Harvey. Resilient-enhanced projects from previous CDBG-DR efforts suffered less damage from Hurricane Harvey: construction projects designed to prevent future flooding, mitigate further loss, and decrease evacuation times.

Single family home resiliency solutions are expected to add approximately 10 to 15 percent to the total cost per home; multi-family resiliency solutions add 15 to 20 percent to the total cost per project; and infrastructure resiliency solutions add 15 to 20 percent to the total cost per project. Resiliency solutions are varied and dependent on the respective area's Threat and Hazard Identification and Risk Assessment (THIRA).

Single family home resiliency solutions may include elevating the first floor of habitable area; breakaway ground floor walls; reinforced roofs; storm shutters; use of ENERGY STAR appliances and fixtures; and mold and mildew resistant products. Multi-family resiliency solutions include elevation; retention basins; fire-safe landscaping; firewalls; and landscaped floodwalls.

Buyout programs support hazard mitigation, floodplain management goals, and resiliency by removing homeowners from the floodplain, thus eliminating vulnerability to future flooding situations. After homes are purchased, the structures are demolished or relocated. The land reverts to a natural floodplain, converts into a retention area, or is retained as green space for recreational purposes. The buyout option serves multiple objectives and provides a resiliency option versus rebuilding within a floodplain. Buyouts help prevent repetitive loss and extreme risk to human health and safety. Buyouts conducted sooner rather than later prevent homeowners from making repairs and investing funds in properties that they then may not want to sell.

Project Summary

Project #	Project Title	Grantee Activity #	Activity Title	Grantee Program
0001	Administration	ADMINISTRATION	Administration	
		HCADMIN_DA_NA_19-147-002-B490		
		HouADMIN_DA_NA_21-134-000-C788	HOU Administration	
0002	Planning	HCPLAN_DA_NA_19-147-002-B490	Harris County Planning	
		HouPLN_DA_NA_21-134-000-C788	HOU Planning	
		PLANNING	State Planning	
		Planning[H5b]_20-152-000-C177_TexasA&MUniversity	Planning	
		Planning[H5b]_20-165-000-C238_TexasA&MUniversity		
		Planning[H5b]_21-127-000-C778_TWDB		
		Planning[H5b]_21-245-000-D081_TexasA&MUniversity		
		Planning[H5b]_21-245-000-D082_TexasA&MUniversity		
		Planning[H5b]_22-093-000-D262_TexasA&MUniversity		

0003	City of Houston	HouBP_DA_LMI_21-134-000-C788_ACQ	HOU Buyout
		HouBP_DA_LMI_21-134-000-C788_RA	HOU Relocation Assistance
		HouERP_DA_LMI_21-134-000-C788	HOU Economic Revitalization
		HouHBAP-2_DA_LMI_21-134-000-C788	HOU Homebuyer Assistance Round 2
		HouHBAP-2_DA_UN_21-134-000-C788	
		HouHBAP_DA_LMI_21-134-000-C788	HOU Homebuyer Assistance
		HouHBAP_DA_UN_21-134-000-C788	
		HouHoAP[CM]_DA_LMI_21-134-000-C788	HOU HAP City Managed Rehab. and Recon.
		HouHoAP[CM]_DA_UN_21-134-000-C788	
		HouHoAP[Reimb]_DA_LMI_21-134-000-C788	HOU HAP Reimbursement
		HouHoAP[Reimb]_DA_UN_21-134-000-C788	
		HouMFRP_DA_LMI_21-134-000-C788	HOU Multifamily Rental
		HouPS_DA_LMI_21-134-000-C788	HOU Public Services
		HouSFDP_DA_LMI_21-134-000-C788	HOU Single Family Development
		HouSRP_DA_LMI_21-134-000-C788	HOU Small Rental
0004	Harris County	HCARP_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490	HC Affordable Rental Program
		HCARP_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_PS	
		HCBP_DA_LMH_19-147-002-B490_HA	HC Buyout & Acquisition
		HCBP_DA_LMHI_19-147-002-B490_HI	
		HCBP_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_ACQ	
		HCBP_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_RA	
		HCBP_DA_UN_19-147-002-B490_HI	
		HCComBP_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_ACQ	HC Commercial Buyout
		HCComBP_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_RA	
		HCCompApp_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities
		HCCompApp_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_PF	Public Facilities
		HCCompApp_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_PS	Public Services
		HCCompApp_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_SF	Sewer Facilities
		HCCompApp_DA_UN_19-147-002-B490_F&D	Flood and Drainage
		HCHAP_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490	HC HAP
		HCHAP_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_PS	
		HCHAP_DA_UN_19-147-002-B490	
		HCHAP_DA_UN_19-147-002-B490_PS	
		HCHRP_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490	HC Reimbursement
		HCHRP_DA_UN_19-147-002-B490	
		HCMOD_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities

		HCMOD_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_PF	Public Facilities
		HCMOD_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_SF	Sewer Facilities
		HCMOD_DA_UN_19-147-002-B490_F&D	Flood and Drainage
		HCMOD_DA_UN_19-147-002-B490_PF	Public Facilities
		HCPS_DA_LMA_19-147-002-B490	Public Services Area Benefit
		HCPS_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490	Public Services
		HCSFNC_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490	HC Single Family New Construction
0005	Homeowner Assistance Program	HAP[AACOG]_SMID_LMI	HAP - AACOG
		HAP[AACOG]_SMID_UN	
		HAP[BVCOG]_SMID_LMI	HAP - BVCOG
		HAP[BVCOG]_SMID_UN	
		HAP[CAPCOG]_HMID_LMI	HAP - CAPCOG
		HAP[CAPCOG]_SMID_LMI	
		HAP[CAPCOG]_SMID_UN	
		HAP[CBCOG]_HMID_LMI	HAP - CBCOG
		HAP[CBCOG]_HMID_UN	
		HAP[CBCOG]_SMID_LMI	
		HAP[CBCOG]_SMID_UN	
		HAP[DETCOG]_HMID_LMI	HAP - DETCOG
		HAP[DETCOG]_HMID_UN	
		HAP[DETCOG]_SMID_LMI	
		HAP[DETCOG]_SMID_UN	
		HAP[GCRPC]_HMID_LMI	HAP - GCRPC
		HAP[GCRPC]_HMID_UN	
		HAP[GCRPC]_SMID_LMI	
		HAP[GCRPC]_SMID_UN	
		HAP[HGAC]_HMID_LMI	HAP - HGAC
		HAP[HGAC]_HMID_UN	
		HAP[HGAC]_SMID_LMI	
		HAP[HGAC]_SMID_UN	
		HAP[SETRPC]_HMID_LMI	HAP - SETRPC
		HAP[SETRPC]_HMID_UN	
0006	Local Infrastructure Program	ADMIN[INF PD HOLDING]	Administration
		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-001-B947_Galveston	Street Improvements
		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-003-B965_Liberty	Sewer Facilities
		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-004-B995_Sinton	
		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-006-C004_GalvestonCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities
		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-007-C010_ChambersCounty	Sewer Facilities
		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-008-C011_IowaColony	Flood and Drainage Facilities
		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_F&D	
		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_SF	Sewer Facilities

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-010-C027_Conroe	
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-013-C049_JasperCounty	Street Improvements
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-014-C053_Shepherd	Sewer Facilities
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-017-C058_Anahuac	
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-018-C064_PolkCounty	Street Improvements
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-022-C079_EastBernard	
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-024-C083_Angleton	Sewer Facilities
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-025-C086_Mathis	
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_SI	Street Improvements
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-027-C092_Nome	
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-028-C091_FayetteCounty	Water Facilities
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-029-C096_Dickinson	Flood and Drainage Facilities
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-030-C097_Columbus	
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-031-C101_Jasper	
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SF	Sewer Facilities
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SI	Street Improvements
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-037-C118_Brookside	
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-038-C119_Brookshire_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-038-C119_Brookshire_SI	Street Improvements
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-039-C120_Groves_SI	
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-040-C121_Woodloch	Sewer Facilities
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-C128_Hitchcock_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-C128_Hitchcock_SF	Sewer Facilities
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-043-C129_Liverpool	Street Improvements
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-045-C131_HolidayLakes	Flood and Drainage Facilities
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-046-C138_Rosenberg	Sewer Facilities
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-048-C142_BayCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-049-C156_China	Street Improvements
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-050-C158_Freeport	Sewer Facilities
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_SI	Street Improvements
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-055-C165_Victoria	Flood and Drainage Facilities
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_F&D	
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_SF	Sewer Facilities
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_SI	Street Improvements

INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_WF	Water Facilities
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_PF	Public Facilities
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_SF	Sewer Facilities
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_WF	Water Facilities
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-061-C176_WestColumbia	Sewer Facilities
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-062-C180_WallerCounty	Street Improvements
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_PF	Public Facilities
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-066-C192_Robstown	
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-068-C194_Bayside	Street Improvements
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-069-C195_Lumberton	Flood and Drainage Facilities
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-070-C196_Woodsboro	Street Improvements
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_SI	Street Improvements
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-072-C199_VillageofJonesCreek	Flood and Drainage Facilities
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-073-C200_Kirbyville	Sewer Facilities
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-077-C219_MissouriCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-078-C221_SanPatricioCounty	
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-080-C233_Richwood	Sewer Facilities
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-081-C234_Wharton	Flood and Drainage Facilities
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-082-C235_PattonVillage	Street Improvements
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-083-C236_TexasCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-084-C243_PortNeches_WF	Water Facilities
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-086-C247_Ingleside	Flood and Drainage Facilities
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_SI	Street Improvements
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_WF	Water Facilities
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-088-C249_SourLake_SF	Sewer Facilities
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-090-C252_Rockport	Flood and Drainage Facilities
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-091-C254_NuecesCounty_PF	Public Facilities
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-091-C254_NuecesCounty_SI	Street Improvements
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-092-	Flood and Drainage Facilities

C257_FortBendCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-093-C261_SanJacintoCounty	Street Improvements
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_SI	Street Improvements
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-095-C264_LibertyCounty	
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-097-C269_Taft	
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_SI	Street Improvements
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-101-C274_NewtonCounty	
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee	Flood and Drainage Facilities
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee_SI	Street Improvements
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-105-C287_LaMarque	Flood and Drainage Facilities
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-106-C288_Pearland	
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_F&D	
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_SF	Sewer Facilities
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_PF	Public Facilities
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SI	Street Improvements
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_WF	Water Facilities
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-113-C310_Baytown	Flood and Drainage Facilities
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-114-C313_Gregory	Sewer Facilities
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-117-C378_PlumGrove	Street Improvements
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities and Improvements
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_SI	Street Improvements
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-	Water Facilities and Improvements

C388_BrazoriaCounty_WF	Water Facilities and Improvements
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_PF	Public Facilities
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_SF	Sewer Facilities
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_SI	Street Improvements
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_SI	Street Improvements
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-121-C408_JeffersonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SI	Street Improvements
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-127-C438_Danbury	Sewer Facilities
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-135-C481_MontBelvieu	
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-136-C491_MontgomeryCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-140-C594_Orange_F&D	
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-140-C594_Orange_PF	Public Facilities
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-142-C782_PortArthur_F&D	Flood and Drainage
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-144-C843_Beaumont_WF	Water Facilities
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_PF	Public Facilities
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_SI	Street Improvements
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-146-C865_RoseCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SF	Sewer Facilities
INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SI	Street Improvements
INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_ACQ	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Acquisition - General Activities
INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Reconstruction of a Public Improvement
INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_HI	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Housing Incentives Activities
INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_PF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Public Facilities Activities
INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Street

INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Improvement Activities
INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities
INF_HMID_NA_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_PLAN	Planning Study
INF_HMID_NA_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_PLAN	
INF_HMID_NA_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_PLAN	
INF_HMID_NA_20-065-121-C408_JeffersonCounty_PLAN	
INF_HMID_NA_GranteeSupport[H5b]_PLAN	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID Planning Activities
INF_HMID_SB_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_C&D	Clearance and Demolition
INF_HMID_SB_GranteeSupport[H5b]_C&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID SB Clearance and Demolition Activities
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-013-C049_JasperCounty	Street Improvements
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-027-C092_Nome	
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-029-C096_Dickinson	Flood and Drainage Facilities
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-039-C120_Groves_SF	Sewer Facilities
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-039-C120_Groves_SI	Street Improvements
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-049-C156_China	
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_PF	Public Facilities
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-069-C195_Lumberton	Street Improvements
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-079-C231_ColoradoCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-084-C243_PortNeches_SF	Sewer Facilities
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_WF	Water Facilities
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-090-C252_Rockport	Flood and Drainage Facilities
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-093-C261_SanJacintoCounty	Street Improvements
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-095-C264_LibertyCounty	Street Improvements
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_PF	Public Facilities
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-106-C288_Pearland	Flood and Drainage Facilities
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_F&D	

INF_HMID_UN_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_WF	Water Facilities
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_PF	Public Facilities
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SI	Street Improvements
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-114-C313_Gregory	Sewer Facilities
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_SI	Street Improvements
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-121-C408_JeffersonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SI	Street Improvements
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-125-C436_WoodbranchVillage	Water Facilities
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-126-C437_Dayton	Flood and Drainage Facilities
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-127-C438_Danbury	Sewer Facilities
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-129-C440_Portland	Flood and Drainage
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-131-C442_Simonton	
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-133-C445_CorpusChristi	
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-134-C451_Friendswood	
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-140-C594_Orange_F&D	
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-140-C594_Orange_PF	Public Facilities
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-141-C780_LeagueCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-143-C811_PortAransas_F&D	
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_PF	Public Facilities
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-147-C902_BevilOaks_SI	Street Improvements
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-148-C903_RoseHillAcres_SI	
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-149-C905_Nederland_F&D	Flood and Drainage
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-149-C905_Nederland_SI	Street Improvements
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-150-C911_OrangeCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-151-C916_TaylorLanding_SI	Street Improvements
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-153-C929_BridgeCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-153-C929_BridgeCity_WF	Water Facilities

INF_HMID_UN_20-065-154-C933_PineForest_F&D	Flood and Drainage
INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID UN Reconstruction of a Public Improvement
INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_PF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID UN Public Facilities Activities
INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID UN Street Improvement Activities
INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID UN Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-002-B964_Moulton	Flood and Drainage Facilities
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-011-C032_EagleLake	Sewer Facilities
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-012-C039_Goliad	Street Improvements
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-015-C054_NewWaverly	Flood and Drainage Facilities
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-016-C056_BeeCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-016-C056_BeeCounty_WF	Water Facilities
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-019-C065_PrairieView	Sewer Facilities
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-020-C066_CaldwellCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-023-C082_Ganado	Sewer Facilities
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-032-C109_Edna	
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-033-C111_LaWard_SF	
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-033-C111_LaWard_WF	Water Facilities
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-035-C115_Wallis_PF	Public Facilities
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-035-C115_Wallis_SF	Sewer Facilities
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-036-C116_Hallettsville	Flood and Drainage Facilities
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-041-C122_KarnesCounty	
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-044-C130_Smiley	Street Improvements
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-047-C139_Gonzales	Public Facilities
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-051-C160_Nixon	Flood and Drainage Facilities
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-052-C162_Iola	
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-053-C163_Shiner	
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-056-C167_Bedias	
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-058-C170_Somerville	
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-059-C171_ToddMission_F&D	
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-059-C171_ToddMission_SI	Street Improvements
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_SF	Sewer Facilities

INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_SI	Street Improvements
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_WF	Water Facilities
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-065-C184_AustinCounty	Street Improvements
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-067-C193_Hempstead_SF	Sewer Facilities
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-067-C193_Hempstead_WF	Water Facilities
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-074-C201_Yorktown	Street Improvements
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-075-C203_Gonzales_SF	Sewer Facilities
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-076-C218_PointComfort_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-076-C218_PointComfort_SI	Street Improvements
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-076-C218_PointComfort_WF	Water Facilities
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-079-C231_ColoradoCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_F&D	
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_PF	Public Facilities
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_SF	Sewer Facilities
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_SI	Street Improvements
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_WF	Water Facilities
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-096-C267_JacksonCounty	Street Improvements
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-099-C271_GoliadCounty_SI	
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-099-C271_GoliadCounty_WF	Water Facilities
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-100-C273_GrimesCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-103-C278_Seadrift_PF	Public Facilities
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-103-C278_Seadrift_SF	Sewer Facilities
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-103-C278_Seadrift_WF	Water Facilities
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-104-C279_WalkerCounty	Street Improvements
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-108-C295_Palacios	
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-111-C308_MilamCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-112-C309_Waelder_F&D	
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-112-C309_Waelder_SF	Sewer Facilities
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_S	Sewer Facilities

F	Sewer Facilities
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_WF	Water Facilities
INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-139-C527_BastropCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage
INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-001-E284_Somerville_F&D	
INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-002-E285_GrimesCounty_SI	Street Improvements
INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-003-E286_Anderson_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities
INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-004-E287_Iola_F&D	Flood and Drainage
INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-005-E288_Bedias_SI	Street Improvements
INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-006-E289_ToddMission_F&D	Flood and Drainage
INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-009-F149_Edna_SF	Sewer Facilities
INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-010-F150_JacksonCounty_SI	Street Improvements
INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-011-F151_Goliad_SF	Sewer Facilities
INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-012-F152_GoliadCounty_WF	Water Facilities
INF_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Reconstruction of a Public Improvement
INF_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_PF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Public Facilities Activities
INF_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Street Improvement Activities
INF_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities
INF_SMID_NA_20-065-021-C076_SabineCounty	Infrastructure Planning Study
INF_SMID_NA_20-065-139-C527_BastropCounty_PLAN	Planning Study
INF_SMID_NA_GranteeSupport[H5b]_PLAN	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID Planning Activities
INF_SMID_UN_20-065-047-C139_Gonzales	Water Facilities
INF_SMID_UN_20-065-065-C184_AustinCounty	Street Improvements
INF_SMID_UN_20-065-096-C267_JacksonCounty	
INF_SMID_UN_20-065-099-C271_GoliadCounty_PF	Public Facilities
INF_SMID_UN_20-065-104-C279_WalkerCounty	Street Improvements
INF_SMID_UN_20-065-104-C279_WalkerCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities
INF_SMID_UN_20-065-111-C308_MilamCounty	Street Improvements
INF_SMID_UN_20-065-116-C377_Anderson	Flood and Drainage Facilities

		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities
		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-124-C435_LeeCounty	Street Improvements
		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-128-C439_Huntsville_F&D	Flood and Drainage
		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-128-C439_Huntsville_SI	Street Improvements
		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-132-C443_Sealy	Water Facilities
		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-137-C503_Katy	Flood and Drainage
		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-139-C527_BastropCounty_F&D	
		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-139-C527_BastropCounty_SI	Street Improvements
		INF_SMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID UN Reconstruction of a Public Improvement
		INF_SMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_PF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID UN Public Facilities Activities
		INF_SMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID UN Street Improvement Activities
		INF_SMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID UN Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities
0007	Local Buyout/Acquisition Program	ADMIN[LBAP PD HOLDING]	Administration
		LBAP_HMID_LMA_20-066-001-B956_MontgomeryCounty	Buyout Program
		LBAP_HMID_LMA_20-066-022-C166_RoseCity	Acquisition - general
		LBAP_HMID_LMA_20-066-023-C168_Vidor	Buyout Program
		LBAP_HMID_LMA_20-066-025-C202_BridgeCity	Buyout Program - Acquisition
		LBAP_HMID_LMA_20-066-029-C223_WestOrange	Acquisition - general
		LBAP_HMID_LMA_20-066-030-C224_Ingleside	
		LBAP_HMID_LMA_20-066-034-C232_PortArthur_ACQ	Acquisition Program
		LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-001-B956_MontgomeryCounty	Buyout Program
		LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-004-C033_VictoriaCounty	
		LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-005-C034_Wharton	
		LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-007-C041_Victoria	
		LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-008-C043_TexasCity	
		LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-009-C052_WhartonCounty	
		LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-010-C063_FayetteCounty	
		LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-013-C095_LibertyCounty	
		LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-015-C108_NewtonCounty	
		LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-017-C123_CorpusChristi	
		LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-018-C125_PolkCounty	

LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-019-C134_Nome	
LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-020-C135_SanJacintoCounty	
LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-021-C137_SourLake	
LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-023-C168_Vidor	
LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-024-C178_Silsbee	
LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-025-C202_BridgeCity	Buyout Program - Acquisition
LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-031-C225_Jasper	Buyout Program
LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-036-C242_JeffersonCounty	
LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-037-C245_Pearland	
LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-039-C258_Orange	Acquisition - Buyout
LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-040-C259_Dickinson	Buyout Program
LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-041-C266_HardinCounty	
LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-043-C300_JasperCounty	
LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-044-C314_Beaumont	
LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-048-C526_OrangeCounty	
LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-049-C772_LeagueCity_ACQ	Acquisition Program
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-001-B956_MontgomeryCounty_DPA	Homeownership Assistance
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-001-B956_MontgomeryCounty_RA	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-004-C033_VictoriaCounty_RA	
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-005-C034_Wharton_RA	Relocation Assistance
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-007-C041_Victoria_RA	
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-008-C043_TexasCity_RA	
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-009-C052_WhartonCounty_RA	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-010-C063_FayetteCounty_RA	
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-013-C095_LibertyCounty_RA	Relocation Assistance
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-017-C123_CorpusChristi_RA	Buyout Program
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-018-C125_PolkCounty_RA	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-020-C135_SanJacintoCounty_RA	
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-023-C168_Vidor_DPA	Buyout Program - Down-Payment Assistance
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-023-C168_Vidor_RA	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-024-C178_Silsbee	
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-025-C202_BridgeCity_RA	
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-029-C223_WestOrange_HA	Acquisition Program - Down-Payment Assistance
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-029-C223_WestOrange_RA	Acquisition Program - Relocation Assistance
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-031-C225_Jasper_RA	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-034-C232_PortArthur_DPA	Down-Payment Assistance
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-034-C232_PortArthur_RA	Relocation Assistance
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-036-C242_JeffersonCounty_RA	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-039-C258_Orange_DPA	Acquisition Program - Down-Payment Assistance
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-039-C258_Orange_RA	Acquisition Program - Relocation Payments
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-041-C266_HardinCounty_RA	Acquisition Program - Relocation Assistance
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-043-C300_JasperCounty_RA	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-044-C314_Beaumont_RA	Relocation Assistance
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-045-C444_Friendswood_RA	
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-046-C455_GalvestonCounty_RA	
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-048-C526_OrangeCounty_DPA	Down-Payment Assistance
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-048-C526_OrangeCounty_RA	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance
LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-001-B956_MontgomeryCounty_HI	Housing Incentives
LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-004-C033_VictoriaCounty	Buyout Program - Housing Incentives
LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-007-C041_Victoria	
LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-008-C043_TexasCity	
LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-009-C052_WhartonCounty	
LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-010-C063_FayetteCounty	
LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-013-C095_LibertyCounty	
LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-017-C123_CorpusChristi	Buyout Program
LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-018-C125_PolkCounty	Buyout Program - Housing Incentives
LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-020-C135_SanJacintoCounty_HI	
LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-023-C168_Vidor_HI	
LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-024-C178_Silsbee	
LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-	

025-C202_BridgeCity_HI	
LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-029-C223_WestOrange	Acquisition Program - Housing Incentives
LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-031-C225_Jasper	Buyout Program - Housing Incentives
LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-034-C232_PortArthur_HI	Housing Incentives
LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-036-C242_JeffersonCounty	Buyout Program - Housing Incentives
LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-040-C259_Dickinson	
LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-043-C300_JasperCounty	
LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-044-C314_Beaumont	
LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-046-C455_GalvestonCounty_HI	Housing Incentives
LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-048-C526_OrangeCounty_HI	Buyout Program - Housing Incentives
LBAP_HMID_LMI_20-066-035-C237_PineForest	Acquisition - general
LBAP_HMID_LMI_20-066-037-C245_Pearland	Buyout Program
LBAP_HMID_LMI_20-066-038-C251_RoseHill	Acquisition - general
LBAP_HMID_LMI_20-066-040-C259_Dickinson	
LBAP_HMID_LMI_20-066-046-C455_GalvestonCounty_ACQ	Acquisition - Buyout
LBAP_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_ACQ	Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Acquisition - General
LBAP_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_ACQ_B	Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Acquisition - Buyout
LBAP_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_HA	Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Homeownership Assistance
LBAP_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_HI	Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Housing Incentives
LBAP_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_RA	Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Relocation Assistance
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-001-B956_MontgomeryCounty	Buyout Program
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-001-B956_MontgomeryCounty_DPA	Homeownership Assistance
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-001-B956_MontgomeryCounty_HI	Housing Incentives
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-001-B956_MontgomeryCounty_RA	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-004-C033_VictoriaCounty	Buyout Program
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-005-C034_Wharton	
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-006-C038_FortBendCounty	
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-006-	Buyout Program - Down-Payment Assistance

C038_FortBendCounty_DPA	Buyout Program - Down-Payment Assistance
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-006-C038_FortBendCounty_HI	Buyout Program - Housing Incentives
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-006-C038_FortBendCounty_RA	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-007-C041_Victoria	Buyout Program
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-007-C041_Victoria_RA	Relocation Assistance
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-008-C043_TexasCity	Buyout Program
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-008-C043_TexasCity_RA	Relocation Assistance
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-009-C052_WhartonCounty	Buyout Program
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-010-C063_FayetteCounty	
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-010-C063_FayetteCounty_RA	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-013-C095_LibertyCounty	Buyout Program
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-013-C095_LibertyCounty_RA	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-015-C108_NewtonCounty	Buyout Program
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-017-C123_CorpusChristi	Pending Cancellation
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-018-C125_PolkCounty	Buyout Program
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-018-C125_PolkCounty_RA	Relocation Assistance
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-019-C134_Nome	Buyout Program
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-020-C135_SanJacintoCounty	
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-020-C135_SanJacintoCounty_RA	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-021-C137_SourLake	Buyout Program
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-023-C168_Vidor	
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-023-C168_Vidor_DPA	Buyout Program - Down-Payment Assistance
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-023-C168_Vidor_HI	Buyout Program - Housing Incentives
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-023-C168_Vidor_RA	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-024-C178_Silsbee	Buyout Program
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-024-C178_Silsbee_HI	Buyout Program - Housing Incentives
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-024-C178_Silsbee_RA	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-025-C202_BridgeCity_RA	
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-030-C224_Ingleside	Acquisition - general
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-031-C225_Jasper	Buyout Program
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-036-C242_JeffersonCounty	
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-036-C242_JeffersonCounty_HI	Buyout Program - Housing Incentives
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-	Buyout Program -

036-C242_JeffersonCounty_RA	Relocation Assistance
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-038-C251_RoseHill	Acquisition - general
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-039-C258_Orange	Acquisition - Buyout
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-039-C258_Orange_DPA	Acquisition Program - Down-Payment Assistance
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-039-C258_Orange_RA	Acquisition Program - Relocation Payments
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-040-C259_Dickinson	Buyout Program
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-040-C259_Dickinson_HI	Buyout Program - Housing Incentives
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-041-C266_HardinCounty	Buyout Program
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-043-C300_JasperCounty	
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-044-C314_Beaumont	
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-044-C314_Beaumont_HI	Buyout Program - Housing Incentives
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-044-C314_Beaumont_RA	Relocation Assistance
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-045-C444_Friendswood	Acquisition - general
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-045-C444_Friendswood_HI	Housing Incentives
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-045-C444_Friendswood_RA	Acquisition Program - Relocation Assistance
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-046-C455_GalvestonCounty_ACQ	Acquisition - general
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-046-C455_GalvestonCounty_HI	Housing Incentives
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-046-C455_GalvestonCounty_RA	Acquisition Program - Relocation Assistance
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-048-C526_OrangeCounty	Buyout Program
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-048-C526_OrangeCounty_HI	Buyout Program - Housing Incentives
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-048-C526_OrangeCounty_RA	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-049-C772_LeagueCity	Buyout Program
LBAP_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_ACQ	Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID UN Acquisition - General
LBAP_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_ACQ_B	Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID UN Acquisition - Buyout
LBAP_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_HA	Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID UN Homeownership Assistance
LBAP_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_HI	Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID UN Housing Incentives
LBAP_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_RA	Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID UN Relocation Assistance
LBAP_SMID_LMA_20-066-033-C229_GonzalesCounty	Buyout Program
LBAP_SMID_LMB_20-066-002-B957_AustinCounty	

LBAP_SMID_LMB_20-066-003-B966_GrimesCounty	
LBAP_SMID_LMB_20-066-011-C074_WallerCounty	
LBAP_SMID_LMB_20-066-012-C094_CaldwellCounty	
LBAP_SMID_LMB_20-066-014-C106_LeeCounty	
LBAP_SMID_LMB_20-066-016-C112_TylerCounty	
LBAP_SMID_LMB_20-066-026-C215_MilamCounty	
LBAP_SMID_LMB_20-066-027-C220_GoliadCounty	
LBAP_SMID_LMB_20-066-028-C222_BastropCounty	
LBAP_SMID_LMB_20-066-032-C226_KarnesCounty	
LBAP_SMID_LMH_20-066-002-B957_AustinCounty_RA	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance
LBAP_SMID_LMH_20-066-003-B966_GrimesCounty_DPA	Buyout Program - Down-Payment Assistance
LBAP_SMID_LMH_20-066-003-B966_GrimesCounty_RA	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance
LBAP_SMID_LMH_20-066-011-C074_WallerCounty_RA	
LBAP_SMID_LMH_20-066-012-C094_CaldwellCounty	
LBAP_SMID_LMH_20-066-016-C112_TylerCounty_DPA	Buyout Program - Downpayment Assistance
LBAP_SMID_LMH_20-066-016-C112_TylerCounty_RA	Relocation Assistance
LBAP_SMID_LMH_20-066-027-C220_GoliadCounty_RA	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance
LBAP_SMID_LMH_20-066-028-C222_BastropCounty_RA	
LBAP_SMID_LMH_20-066-032-C226_KarnesCounty	
LBAP_SMID_LMH_20-066-033-C229_GonzalesCounty	
LBAP_SMID_LMHI_20-066-011-C074_WallerCounty	Buyout Program - Housing Incentives
LBAP_SMID_LMHI_20-066-016-C112_TylerCounty	
LBAP_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_ACQ_B	Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Acquisition - Buyout
LBAP_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_DPA	Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Homeownership Assistance
LBAP_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_HI	Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Housing Incentives
LBAP_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_RA	Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Relocation Assistance
LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-002-B957_AustinCounty	Buyout Program
LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-002-B957_AustinCounty_RA	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance
LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-011-C074_WallerCounty	Buyout Program
LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-011-	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

		C074_WallerCounty_RA	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance
		LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-016-C112_TylerCounty	Buyout Program
		LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-026-C215_MilamCounty	
		LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-027-C220_GoliadCounty	
		LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-027-C220_GoliadCounty_RA	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance
		LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-028-C222_BastropCounty	Buyout Program
		LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-032-C226_KarnesCounty	
		LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-032-C226_KarnesCounty_RA	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance
		LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-033-C229_GonzalesCounty	Buyout Program
		LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-033-C229_GonzalesCounty_RA	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance
		LBAP_SMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_ACQ_B	Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID UN Acquisition - Buyout
		LBAP_SMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_RA	Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID UN Relocation Assistance
0008	Economic Revitalization Program	ERP_HMID_LMI	Economic Revitalization Program
		ERP_SMID_LMI	
0009	Homeowner Reimbursement	HRP_HMID_LMI	Homeowner Reimbursement Program
		HRP_HMID_UN	
		HRP_SMID_LMI	
		HRP_SMID_UN	
0010	PREPS Program	PREPS_HMID_UN	PREPS Program
		PREPS_SMID_UN	
0011	Affordable Rental Program	ARP_HMID_LMI	Affordable Rental Program
		ARP_SMID_LMI	
0012	State-Managed Harris County	HAP[Harris]_HMID_LMI	HC HAP State Run
		HAP[Harris]_HMID_UN	
0013	State-Managed City of Houston	HAP[Houston]_HMID_LMI	City of Houston HAP
		HAP[Houston]_HMID_UN	
0014	State-Managed Harris County	HCFCD-2_DA_HMID_LMI_24-033-000-E072	Flood and Drainage
		HCFCD-2_DA_HMID_UN_24-033-000-E072	
		HCFCD_DA_HMID_LMI_24-033-000-E072	
		HCFCD_DA_HMID_UN_24-033-000-E072	
		HCFCD_DA_HMID_UN_24-033-000-E072[2020]	Flood and Drainage Facilities
0015	Disaster Recovery Reallocation	DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMH_25-142-001-F191_GalvestonHA_MF	Multifamily Rehabilitation
		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMH_25-142-002-F206_HarrisCoHA_MF	Multifamily New Construction
		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMH_25-142-003-	Multifamily Rehabilitation

		F207_PAHA_MF	Multifamily Rehabilitation
		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMH_25-142-004-F208_PAHA_MF	
		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMH_25-142-005-F209_PAHA_MF	
		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-001-F192_Ames_SI	Street Improvements
		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-002-F338_Ames_F&D	Flood and Drainage Improvements
		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-003-F339_Baytown_F&D	
		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-004-F340_Baytown_SI	Street Improvements
		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-005-F341_Cleveland_SF	Sewer Facilities and Improvements
		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-006-F342_Cleveland_WF	Water Facilities and Improvements
		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-007-F343_Cleveland_F&D	Flood and Drainage
		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-008-F344_Dayton_SI	Street Improvements
		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-009-F345_Dayton_SI	
		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-010-F346_Jasper_SF	Sewer Facilities and Improvements
		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-011-F347_Jasper_WF	Water Facilities and Improvements
		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-012-F348_Kirbyville_SF	Sewer Facilities and Improvements
		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-013-F349_Kirbyville_SF	
		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-014-F350_Pasadena_SF	
		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-015-F351_Pasadena_SI	Street Improvements
		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-016-F352_Pasadena_SI	
		DRRP_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities
		DRRP_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_MFH	Multifamily Rental Housing
		DRRP_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_Rehab	Rehabilitation and reconstruction of residential structures
		DRRP_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Street Improvements
		DRRP_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Water and Sewer Facility Improvements
0100	Empty	*No activities in this project*	
0102	Empty 2	*No activities in this project*	
1111	State MI Local Buyout/Acquisition	*No activities in this project*	
1113	State MI Homeowner Assistance	*No activities in this project*	
5555	Program Income Transfer	HC_ProgramIncomeTransfer	HC Program Income Transfer Activity
9999	Restricted Balance	Error-delete-12202023180609	Sewer Facilities
		HAP[CTCOG]_SMID_LMI-12102021094836	HAP - CTCOG

HCAcqG_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490-09162021104152	HC SF Affordable Housing Preservation
HCAcqG_DA_UN_19-147-002-B490-09162021104345	
HCBP_DA_UN_19-147-002-B490_ACQ-12032021094158	HC Buyout & Acquisition
HouBP_DA_UN_19-147-001-B489-08122021093854	HOU Buyout
HouHoAP[AcqG]_DA_LMI_19-147-001-B489-08122021094037	HOU HAP Acquistion
HouHoAP[HM]_DA_LMI_19-147-001-B489-08122021094814	HOU HAP Homeowner Managed Rehab. and Recon.
HouHoAP[HM]_DA_UN_19-147-001-B489-08122021094913	
HouHoAP[IMAO]_DA_LMI_19-147-001-B489-08122021095026	HOU HAP Interim Mortgage Assistance
HouHoAP[IMAO]_DA_UN_19-147-001-B489-08122021095131	
INF_HMID_LMB_20-065-136-C491_MontgomeryCounty_ACQ-05162024145542	Buyout Program
INF_HMID_UN_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_F&D-06152023172551	Flood and Drainage Facilities
LBAP[Subrecipient Reserve]-11022023164011	Local Buyout and Acquisition Program
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-022-C166_RoseCity_DPA-04102024105923	Acquisition Program - Down-Payment Assistance
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-025-C202_BridgeCity_DPA-02022024102342	Buyout Program - Homeownership Assistance
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-031-C225_Jasper_RA-09062023130013	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance
LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-038-C251_RoseHill_DPA-11022023163703	Acquisition Program - Down-Payment Assistance
LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-038-C251_RoseHill-11022023163829	Acquisition Program - Housing Incentives
LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-038-C251_RoseHill_RA-11022023163738	Acquisition Program - Relocation Assistance
LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-039-C258_Orange-11022023163907	Acquisition Program - Housing Incentives
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-008-C043_TexasCity_HI-03142024132957	Buyout Program - Housing Incentives
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-010-C063_FayetteCounty_HI-11022023163938	
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-025-C202_BridgeCity_DPA-02022024102520	Buyout Program - Homeownership Assistance
LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-025-C202_BridgeCity_HI-02022024102659	Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

		LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-038-C251_RoseHill_DPA-08302023102816-11022023160937	Acquisition Program - Down-Payment Assistance
		LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-038-C251_RoseHill_HI-11022023163812	Acquisition Program - Housing Incentives
		LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-038-C251_RoseHill_RA-11022023163721	Acquisition Program - Relocation Assistance
		LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-039-C258_Orange_HI-11022023163848	Acquisition Program - Housing Incentives
		LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-043-C300_JasperCounty_RA-07102024112816	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance
		LBAP_SMID_LMH_20-066-026-C215_MilamCounty_RA-08072024121227	
		LBAP_SMID_LMHI_20-066-002-B957_AustinCounty-09092024135919	Buyout Program - Housing Incentives
		LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-002-B957_AustinCounty_HI-11022023163954	
		LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-026-C215_MilamCounty_RA-08072024121115	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance
		LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-028-C222_BastropCounty_HI-11022023163922	Pending Cancellation
DELETED-	DELETED-ACTIVITIES (Temporary)	*No activities in this project*	

Activities

Project # / 0001 / Administration

Grantee Activity Number: ADMINISTRATION

Activity Title: Administration

Activity Type:
Administration

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0001

Project Title:
Administration

Projected Start Date:
06/22/2018

Projected End Date:
08/17/2028

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Not Applicable (for Planning/Administration or Unprogrammed Funds only)

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 232,493,133.06	$ 185,994,506.45
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 14,976,255.50	$ 11,981,004.40
Total:	**$ 247,469,388.56**	**$ 197,975,510.85**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 247,469,388.56	

Benefit Report Type:
NA

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 247,469,388.56

Location Description:

Areas impacted by disaster.

Activity Description:

State administrative costs including subrecipient administration costs will not exceed five (5) percent, $251,210,750. Planning and administrative costs combined will not exceed 20 percent.The provisions outlined under 42 U.S.C. 5306(d) and 24 CFR §570.489(a)(1)(i) and (iii) will not apply to the extent that they cap state administration expenditures and require a dollar-for-dollar match of state funds for administrative costs exceeding $100,000. Pursuant to 24 CFR §58.34(a)(3), except for applicable requirements of 24 CFR §58.6, administrative and management activities are exempt activities under this Action Plan. Once contracted, the GLO will allow the drawdown of pre-agreement costs associated with eligible disaster recovery activities dating back to the date of the disaster for subrecipients and the GLO with appropriate documentation. The GLO will retain the full 5% allocated for administrative costs associated with the CDBG-DR allocation for purposes of oversight, management, and reporting. The only exception will be an allowance for up to 2% of program amounts for costs associated with housing activities that require administrative type activities in Harris County and the city of Houston programs. Additionally, Harris County and Houston will be allowed to spend up to 10% of program amounts for costs directly related to implementation of housing activities and 6% for non-housing and infrastructure type activities. Once programs are identified by Harris County and Houston, administrative costs will be outlined in subsequent Action Plan Amendment budgets. Engineering and design activities will be capped at 15% of the total project award unless special services are necessary; subject to GLO approval. The GLO, Harris County, and the city of Houston will limit planning costs to 5% of each respective allocation to complete projects as defined in 24 CFR 570.205.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HCADMIN_DA_NA_19-147-002-B490

Activity Title: Administration

Activity Type:
Administration

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0001

Project Title:
Administration

Projected Start Date:
02/10/2019

Projected End Date:
06/07/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Not Applicable (for Planning/Administration or Unprogrammed Funds only)

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 4,353,211.50	$ 4,353,211.50
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 17,632,494.50	$ 17,632,494.50
Total:	**$ 21,985,706.00**	**$ 21,985,706.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 21,985,706.00	

Benefit Report Type:
NA

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget

Harris, County	Local Government	$ 21,985,706.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011-77096, 77098-77099, 77336, 77338-77339, 77345, 77346, 77357, 77365, 77373, 77375, 77377, 77379, 77383, 77388, 77389, 77396, 77401, 77411, 77413, 77429, 77433, 77447, 77449, 77450, 77477, 77479, 77484, 77489, 77491, 77493, 77494, 77502 - 77508, 77520 - 77521, 77523, 77530, 77532, 77536, 77546, 77547, 77562, 77571, 77572, 77581, 77586, 77587 and 77598.

Activity Description:

Harris County will use funding for administrative activities to utilize, expend and seek reimbursement for pre-award costs, for planning, purchase, and expansion of software systems; standing up of intake and call centers for Housing Programs; Program management; and administrative functions.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HouADMIN_DA_NA_21-134-000-C788

Activity Title: HOU Administration

Activity Type:
Administration

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0001

Project Title:
Administration

Projected Start Date:
01/04/2019

Projected End Date:
02/28/2028

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Not Applicable (for Planning/Administration or Unprogrammed Funds only)

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 15,000,000.00	$ 15,000,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 15,000,000.00**	**$ 15,000,000.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 15,000,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
NA

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget

Houston, City of	Local Government	$ 15,000,000.00

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout in the City of Houston. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011 - 77051, 77053 - 77096, 77098, 77099, 77339, 77345, 77373, 77377, 77489 and 77530.

Activity Description:

The City of Houston will use funding for administrative activities to utilize, expand and seek reimbursement for pre-award cost, for planning, purchase, and expansion of software systems, standing up of intake and call centers for housing programs, program management, and administrative functions.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Project # / 0002 / Planning

Grantee Activity Number: HCPLAN_DA_NA_19-147-002-B490

Activity Title: Harris County Planning

Activity Type:
Planning

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0002

Project Title:
Planning

Projected Start Date:
02/09/2019

Projected End Date:
06/07/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Not Applicable (for Planning/Administration or Unprogrammed Funds only)

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 33,761,983.12	$ 33,761,983.12
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 33,761,983.12**	**$ 33,761,983.12**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 33,761,983.12	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons				0.0

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of community engagement meetings/events	
# of Plans or Planning Products	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris, County	Local Government	$ 33,761,983.12

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011-77096, 77098-77099, 77336, 77338-77339, 77345, 77346, 77357, 77365, 77373, 77375, 77377, 77379, 77383, 77388, 77389, 77396, 77401, 77411, 77413, 77429, 77433, 77447, 77449, 77450, 77477, 77479, 77484, 77489, 77491, 77493, 77494, 77502 - 77508, 77520 - 77521, 77523, 77530, 77532, 77536, 77546, 77547, 77562, 77571, 77572, 77581, 77586, 77587 and 77598.

Activity Description:

Harris County will invest sufficient planning funds to accurately identify unmet needs, which will ensure that projects are implemented in a manner to achieve successful completion. Planning activities will enhance programs, operations, and knowledge for recovery. Planning activities will be prioritized as activities for planning and operations of disaster response and recovery programs, including policy-planning and management-capacity building and studies or plans for flood control, drainage improvement, affordable housing and fair housing, emergency management/operations, disaster response and recovery, health, infrastructure improvements, or other efforts to further recovery from Hurricane Harvey or mitigate future disasters and establish plans for comprehensive response and recovery efforts.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HouPLN_DA_NA_21-134-000-C788

Activity Title: HOU Planning

Activity Type:
Planning

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0002

Project Title:
Planning

Projected Start Date:
01/17/2019

Projected End Date:
02/28/2028

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Not Applicable (for Planning/Administration or Unprogrammed Funds only)

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 22,578,697.17	$ 22,578,697.17
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 22,578,697.17**	**$ 22,578,697.17**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 22,578,697.17	

Benefit Report Type:
NA

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of community engagement meetings/events	
# of Plans or Planning Products	20
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Houston, City of	Local Government	$ 22,578,697.17

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout in the City of Houston. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011 - 77051, 77053 - 77096, 77098, 77099, 77339, 77345, 77373, 77377, 77489 and 77530.

Activity Description:

The City of Houston planning activities will include community engagement to inform the City's recovery plan development and to support various city-wide housing activities. The City may also use these funds to study specific topics related to mitigation or resilience or plan for specific projects that could address impacts of Hurricane Harvey or the recurring nature of disasters in Houston. The types of studies or plans could include flood control, drainage improvement, resilient housing solutions, fair housing, homelessness, surge protection, economic development, infrastructure improvements, or other efforts to further recovery from Hurricane Harvey, mitigate future damages and establish plans for comprehensive recovery efforts.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: PLANNING

Activity Title: State Planning

Activity Type:
Planning

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0002

Project Title:
Planning

Projected Start Date:
06/24/2018

Projected End Date:
08/17/2028

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Not Applicable (for Planning/Administration or Unprogrammed Funds only)

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 87,678,759.56	$ 70,143,007.65
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 22,137,933.15	$ 17,710,346.52
Total:	**$ 109,816,692.71**	**$ 87,853,354.17**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 109,816,692.71	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons				0.0

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of community engagement meetings/events	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 109,816,692.71

Location Description:

Areas impacted by disaster.

Activity Description:

The GLO has allocated 5 percent for planning activities. Because of the vast nature of Hurricane Harvey disaster and the recurring nature of disasters in the region, the GLO will concentrate on regional approaches in addition to specific local solutions to promote sound longterm recovery.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: Planning[H5b]_20-152-000-C177_TexasA&MUniversity

Activity Title: Planning

Activity Type:
Planning

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0002

Project Title:
Planning

Projected Start Date:
08/12/2020

Projected End Date:
10/31/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Not Applicable (for Planning/Administration or Unprogrammed Funds only)

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 1,964,442.60	$ 1,571,554.08
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 35,557.40	$ 28,445.92
Total:	**$ 2,000,000.00**	**$ 1,600,000.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 2,000,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
NA

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
TEXAS A&M AGRILIFE EXTENSION SERVICE	Other	$ 2,000,000.00

Location Description:

This project will support communities affected by Hurricane Harvey as identified by HUD and the State of Texas.

Activity Description:

The Texas Community Watershed Partners (TWCP) utilizes the Community Health and Resource Management (CHARM) scenario platform to help communities make informed planning decisions by hosting workshops throughout disaster-impacted areas.
Through post-Harvey community surveys, the Texas General Land Office (GLO) identified critical community needs, including better disaster information, comprehensive planning tools,
and capacity building activities.
The CHARM software is currently bolstering local planning efforts by running scenario planning workshops with local communities. When integrated with the disaster database project, this enhancement would provide local communities with the information, tools, and technical expertise to make informed planning decisions.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: Planning[H5b]_20-165-000-C238_TexasA&MUniversity

Activity Title: Planning

Activity Type:
Planning

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0002

Project Title:
Planning

Projected Start Date:
10/23/2020

Projected End Date:
08/31/2023

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Not Applicable (for Planning/Administration or Unprogrammed Funds only)

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 1,500,000.00	$ 1,200,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 1,500,000.00**	**$ 1,200,000.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 1,500,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
NA

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
THE TEXAS A&M UNIVERSITY SYSTEM	Other	$ 1,500,000.00

Location Description:

This project and system will assist in information collection and sharing for the State of Texas.

Activity Description:

The Texas GLO and A&M University are working to create and oversee a system capable of securing the state's disaster data needs, which will ultimately serve as a critical tool assisting Texas communities develop better disaster recovery and mitigation plans known as the Texas Disaster Information System (TDIS).

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: Planning[H5b]_21-127-000-C778_TWDB

Activity Title: Planning

Activity Type:
Planning

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0002

Project Title:
Planning

Projected Start Date:
11/30/2020

Projected End Date:
10/31/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Not Applicable (for Planning/Administration or Unprogrammed Funds only)

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 3,000,000.00	$ 2,400,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 3,000,000.00**	**$ 2,400,000.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 3,000,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
NA

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget

TEXAS WATER DEVELOPMENT BOARD State Agency $ 3,000,000.00

Location Description:

Activity Description:

The Texas Water Development Board will develop the guidelines and processes for implementing a comprehensive, science-based Texas Integrated Flooding Framework (TIFF).

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: Planning[H5b]_21-245-000-D081_TexasA&MUniversity

Activity Title: Planning

Activity Type:
Planning

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0002

Project Title:
Planning

Projected Start Date:
02/14/2022

Projected End Date:
11/30/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Not Applicable (for Planning/Administration or Unprogrammed Funds only)

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 8,500,000.00	$ 6,800,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 8,500,000.00**	**$ 6,800,000.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 8,500,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
NA

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
TEXAS A & M UNIVERSITY AT GALVESTON	Other	$ 8,500,000.00

Location Description:

This project and system will assist in information collection and sharing for the State of Texas.

Activity Description:

The Texas GLO and A&M University are working to create and oversee a system capable of securing the state's disaster data needs, which will ultimately serve as a critical tool assisting Texas communities develop better disaster recovery and mitigation plans known as the Texas Disaster Information System (TDIS).

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: Planning[H5b]_21-245-000-D082_TexasA&MUniversity

Activity Title: Planning

Activity Type:
Planning

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0002

Project Title:
Planning

Projected Start Date:
03/18/2024

Projected End Date:
11/15/2028

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Not Applicable (for Planning/Administration or Unprogrammed Funds only)

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 10,000,000.00	$ 8,000,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 10,000,000.00**	**$ 8,000,000.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 10,000,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
NA

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
TEXAS A & M UNIVERSITY AT GALVESTON	Other	$ 10,000,000.00

Location Description:

Activity Description:

The Texas GLO and A&M University are working to create and oversee a system capable of securing the state's disaster data needs, which will ultimately serve as a critical tool assisting Texas communities develop better disaster recovery and mitigation plans known as the Texas Disaster Information System (TDIS).

Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: Planning[H5b]_22-093-000-D262_TexasA&MUniversity

Activity Title: Planning

Activity Type:
Planning

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0002

Project Title:
Planning

Projected Start Date:
09/17/2022

Projected End Date:
11/30/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Not Applicable (for Planning/Administration or Unprogrammed Funds only)

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 2,086,380.00	$ 1,669,104.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 2,086,380.00**	**$ 1,669,104.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 2,086,380.00	

Benefit Report Type:
NA

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
TEXAS A&M AGRILIFE EXTENSION SERVICE	Other	$ 0.00
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 0.00

Location Description:

This project will assist communities affected by Hurricane Harvey in the HUD identified most impacted and distressed areas.

Activity Description:

The Texas A&M AgriLife Extension Service's Green Infrastructure for Texas (GIFT) Program empowers Texans, such as those affected by disasters, to build resilient communities adaptable to social, economic, and environmental change. The GIFT Program provides necessary resources about nature-based solutions to stormwater management. Through outreach, coalitionbuilding, education, and on-the-ground projects, GIFT inspires communities to implement Green Infrastructure (GI) projects at any scale.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Project # / 0003 / City of Houston

Grantee Activity Number: HouBP_DA_LMI_21-134-000-C788_ACQ

Activity Title: HOU Buyout

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0003

Project Title:
City of Houston

Projected Start Date:
01/04/2019

Projected End Date:
02/28/2028

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 41,599,116.84	$ 41,599,116.84
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 41,599,116.84**	**$ 41,599,116.84**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 41,599,116.84	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	37910	23155	8180	82.66

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	
# of Multifamily Units	626
# of Housing Units	626

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

# of Parcels acquired voluntarily

# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

# of Parcels acquired by condemnation

# of Properties

LMI%:	82.66

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Houston, City of	Local Government	$ 41,599,116.84

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout in the City of Houston. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011 - 77051, 77053 - 77096, 77098, 77099, 77339, 77345, 77373, 77377, 77489 and 77530.

Activity Description:

The Harvey Buyout Program will remove multifamily housing units from areas with high flood risk. The acquisition of the existing multifamily properties and land will create green space, park amenities, and/or detention areas. This will serve to reduce density in vulnerable areas. The program is intended to assist residents with moving out of areas that have been impacted by multiple disasters or are at high risk of flooding from future disasters. The program is also intended to reduce the impact of future disasters by creation of open space and detention areas to help absorb water and mitigate street and residential flooding in the future. The acquisition of 5312 Clarewood Drive is dually funded with the 2016 Floods Buyout Program and the Harvey Buyout Program, with the beneficiaries of this project attributed to activity 19-076-008_MI_BP-LMI_Houston. Removing these housing units will serve 42,120 LMI beneficiaries. These activities will meet the low to moderate-income area benefit national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HouBP_DA_LMI_21-134-000-C788_RA

Activity Title: HOU Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0003

Project Title:
City of Houston

Projected Start Date:
12/11/2018

Projected End Date:
02/28/2028

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 20,936,534.70	$ 20,936,534.70
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 20,936,534.70**	**$ 20,936,534.70**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 20,936,534.70	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households	626		626	100.00
# Owner Households				0.0
# of Households	626		626	100.00

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Houston, City of	Local Government	$ 20,936,534.70

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout in the City of Houston. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011 - 77051, 77053 - 77096, 77098, 77099, 77339, 77345, 77373, 77377, 77489 and 77530.

Activity Description:

The City of Houston will offer relocation assistance that will assist multifamily units from areas with high flood risk. The Program is voluntary and is intended to assist residents with moving out of areas that have been impacted by multiple disasters or are at high risk of flooding from future disasters. The Program is also intended to reduce the impact of future disasters while encouraging targeted revitalization efforts and the creation of open space. The Program will remove an estimated 626 multifamily units from areas with high flood risk. These activities will meet low to the moderate-income national objective and will serve 626 LMI beneficiaries under direct assistance.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HouERP_DA_LMI_21-134-000-C788

Activity Title: HOU Economic Revitalization

Activity Type:
Econ. development or recovery activity that creates/retains jobs

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0003

Project Title:
City of Houston

Projected Start Date:
01/18/2019

Projected End Date:
02/28/2028

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 22,244,892.57	$ 22,244,892.57
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 22,244,892.57**	**$ 22,244,892.57**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 22,244,892.57	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Person)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	150		150	100.00
# of Permanent Jobs Retained				0.0
# of Permanent Jobs Created	150		150	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Businesses	

# of buildings (non-residential)

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Houston, City of	Local Government	$ 22,244,892.57

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout in the City of Houston. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011 - 77051, 77053 - 77096, 77098, 77099, 77339, 77345, 77373, 77377, 77489 and 77530.

Activity Description:

The City of Houston will offer an Economic Revitalization Program, which will support a comprehensive recovery. The Activity will include creation or retention of jobs for LMI persons through the provision of capital and technical assistance to businesses, including microenterprises. Assistance will be provided through grants. Economic revitalization activities will meet the low to the moderate-income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HouHBAP-2_DA_LMI_21-134-000-C788

Activity Title: HOU Homebuyer Assistance Round 2

Activity Type:
Homeownership Assistance to low- and moderate-income

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0003

Project Title:
City of Houston

Projected Start Date:
04/09/2025

Projected End Date:
02/28/2028

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 13,523,868.40	$ 13,523,868.40
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 336,131.60	$ 336,131.60
Total:	**$ 13,860,000.00**	**$ 13,860,000.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 13,860,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	100		100	100.00
# of Households	100		100	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	100
# of Multifamily Units	

# of Housing Units	100

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Houston, City of	Local Government	$ 13,860,000.00

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout in the City of Houston. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011 - 77051, 77053 - 77096, 77098, 77099, 77339, 77345, 77373, 77377, 77489 and 77530.

Activity Description:

The City of Houston will provide a Homebuyer Assistance Program, which will assist eligible applicant households earning up to 80% of the AMI with purchasing a home. The Homebuyer Assistance Program will prioritize households that were impacted by Hurricane Harvey to facilitate the movement of LMI households into new homes after their homes were damaged by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance may include Down-payment Assistance, closing-cost assistance, principal buydowns, and other direct financial assistance to homebuyers to finance the purchase of a home. The maximum amount of assistance to be provided under the Program per unit is up to one hundred twenty-five thousand dollars ($125,000). These activities will meet the moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HouHBAP-2_DA_UN_21-134-000-C788

Activity Title: HOU Homebuyer Assistance Round 2

Activity Type:
Homeownership Assistance (with waiver only)

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0003

Project Title:
City of Houston

Projected Start Date:
04/09/2025

Projected End Date:
02/28/2028

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 5,940,000.00	$ 5,940,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 5,940,000.00**	**$ 5,940,000.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 5,940,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	54			0.00
# of Households	54			0.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	54

# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	54

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Houston, City of	Local Government	$ 5,940,000.00

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout in the City of Houston. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011 - 77051, 77053 - 77096, 77098, 77099, 77339, 77345, 77373, 77377, 77489 and 77530.

Activity Description:

The City of Houston will provide a Homebuyer Assistance Program, which will assist eligible applicant households earning up to 120% of the AMI with purchasing a home. The Homebuyer Assistance Program will prioritize households that were impacted by Hurricane Harvey to facilitate the movement of LMI households into new homes after their homes were damaged by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance may include Down-payment Assistance, closing-cost assistance, principal buydowns, and other direct financial assistance to homebuyers to finance the purchase of a home. The maximum amount of assistance to be provided under the Program per unit is up to one hundred twenty-five thousand dollars ($125,000). These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HouHBAP_DA_LMI_21-134-000-C788

Activity Title: HOU Homebuyer Assistance

Activity Type:
Homeownership Assistance to low- and moderate-income

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0003

Project Title:
City of Houston

Projected Start Date:
01/04/2019

Projected End Date:
02/28/2028

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 10,275,146.71	$ 10,275,146.71
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 10,275,146.71**	**$ 10,275,146.71**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 10,275,146.71	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	285		285	100.00
# of Households	285		285	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	285
# of Housing Units	285

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Houston, City of	Local Government	$ 10,275,146.71

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout in the City of Houston. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011 - 77051, 77053 - 77096, 77098, 77099, 77339, 77345, 77373, 77377, 77489 and 77530.

Activity Description:

The City of Houston will provide a Homebuyer Assistance Program, which will assist eligible applicant households earning up to 80% of the AMI with purchasing a home. The Homebuyer Assistance Program will prioritize households that were impacted by Hurricane Harvey to facilitate the movement of LMI households into new homes after their homes were damaged by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance may include Down-payment Assistance, closing-cost assistance, principal buydowns, and other direct financial assistance to homebuyers to finance the purchase of a home. These activities will meet low to the moderate-income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HouHBAP_DA_UN_21-134-000-C788

Activity Title: HOU Homebuyer Assistance

Activity Type:
Homeownership Assistance (with waiver only)

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0003

Project Title:
City of Houston

Projected Start Date:
01/04/2019

Projected End Date:
02/28/2028

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 7,047,016.97	$ 7,047,016.97
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 7,047,016.97**	**$ 7,047,016.97**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 7,047,016.97	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	303			0.00
# of Households	303			0.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	200

# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	200

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Houston, City of	Local Government	$ 7,047,016.97

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout in the City of Houston. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011 - 77051, 77053 - 77096, 77098, 77099, 77339, 77345, 77373, 77377, 77489 and 77530.

Activity Description:

The City of Houston will provide a Homebuyer Assistance Program, which will assist eligible applicant households earning up to 120% of the AMI with purchasing a home. The Homebuyer Assistance Program will prioritize households that were impacted by Hurricane Harvey to facilitate the movement of LMI households into new homes after their homes were damaged by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance may include Down-payment Assistance, closing-cost assistance, principal buydowns, and other direct financial assistance to homebuyers to finance the purchase of a home. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HouHoAP[CM]_DA_LMI_21-134-000-C788

Activity Title: HOU HAP City Managed Rehab. and Recon.

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0003

Project Title:
City of Houston

Projected Start Date:
01/17/2019

Projected End Date:
02/28/2028

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 59,275,616.64	$ 59,275,616.64
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 59,275,616.64**	**$ 59,275,616.64**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 59,275,616.64	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	281		281	100.00
# of Households	281		281	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	281
# of Housing Units	281

# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
# of Elevated Structures	98
# of Substantially Rehabilitated Units	
# ELI Households (0-30% AMI)	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
#Units with other green	
#Units deconstructed	
#Sites re-used	
#Units exceeding Energy Star	
#Units with bus/rail access	
#Low flow showerheads	
#Low flow toilets	
#Units with solar panels	
#Dishwashers replaced	
#Clothes washers replaced	
#Refrigerators replaced	
#Light fixtures (outdoors) replaced	
#Light Fixtures (indoors) replaced	
#Replaced hot water heaters	
#Replaced thermostats	
#Efficient AC added/replaced	
#High efficiency heating plants	
#Additional Attic/Roof Insulation	
#Energy Star Replacement Windows	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Houston, City of	Local Government	$ 59,275,616.64

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout in the City of Houston. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011 - 77051, 77053 - 77096, 77098, 77099, 77339, 77345, 77373, 77377, 77489 and 77530.

Activity Description:

The City of Houston will manage and complete the construction process for the rehabilitation or reconstruction of damaged homes on behalf of homeowners. The City anticipates contracting with a firm(s) to provide design and construction services for the rehabilitation or reconstruction of damaged properties. These activities will meet low to the moderate-income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HouHoAP[CM]_DA_UN_21-134-000-C788

Activity Title: HOU HAP City Managed Rehab. and Recon.

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0003

Project Title:
City of Houston

Projected Start Date:
01/18/2019

Projected End Date:
02/28/2028

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 333,809.58	$ 333,809.58
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 333,809.58**	**$ 333,809.58**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 333,809.58	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	11			0.00
# of Households	11			0.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total

# of Singlefamily Units	3
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	3
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
# of Elevated Structures	1
# of Substantially Rehabilitated Units	
# ELI Households (0-30% AMI)	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
#Units with other green	
#Units deconstructed	
#Sites re-used	
#Units exceeding Energy Star	
#Units with bus/rail access	
#Low flow showerheads	
#Low flow toilets	
#Units with solar panels	
#Dishwashers replaced	
#Clothes washers replaced	
#Refrigerators replaced	
#Light fixtures (outdoors) replaced	
#Light Fixtures (indoors) replaced	
#Replaced hot water heaters	
#Replaced thermostats	
#Efficient AC added/replaced	
#High efficiency heating plants	
#Additional Attic/Roof Insulation	
#Energy Star Replacement Windows	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Houston, City of	Local Government	$ 333,809.58

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout in the City of Houston. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011 - 77051, 77053 - 77096, 77098, 77099, 77339, 77345, 77373, 77377, 77489 and 77530.

Activity Description:

The City of Houston will manage and complete the construction process for the rehabilitation or reconstruction of damaged homes on behalf of homeowners. The City anticipates contracting with a firm(s) to provide design and construction services for the rehabilitation or reconstruction of damaged properties. These activities will

meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HouHoAP[Reimb]_DA_LMI_21-134-000-C788

Activity Title: HOU HAP Reimbursement

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0003

Project Title:
City of Houston

Projected Start Date:
01/18/2019

Projected End Date:
02/28/2028

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 7,427,523.40	$ 7,427,523.40
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 7,427,523.40**	**$ 7,427,523.40**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 7,427,523.40	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	222		222	100.00
# of Households	222		222	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	222

# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	222
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Substantially Rehabilitated Units	
# ELI Households (0-30% AMI)	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
#Units with other green	
#Units deconstructed	
#Sites re-used	
#Units exceeding Energy Star	
#Units with bus/rail access	
#Low flow showerheads	
#Low flow toilets	
#Units with solar panels	
#Dishwashers replaced	
#Clothes washers replaced	
#Refrigerators replaced	
#Light fixtures (outdoors) replaced	
#Light Fixtures (indoors) replaced	
#Replaced hot water heaters	
#Replaced thermostats	
#Efficient AC added/replaced	
#High efficiency heating plants	
#Additional Attic/Roof Insulation	
#Energy Star Replacement Windows	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Houston, City of	Local Government	$ 7,427,523.40

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout in the City of Houston. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011 - 77051, 77053 - 77096, 77098, 77099, 77339, 77345, 77373, 77377, 77489 and 77530.

Activity Description:

The City of Houston will offer a reimbursement option to households will have completed partial or full repairs on their homes before applying to the Program. These activities will meet low to the moderate-income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HouHoAP[Reimb]_DA_UN_21-134-000-C788

Activity Title: HOU HAP Reimbursement

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0003

Project Title:
City of Houston

Projected Start Date:
01/17/2019

Projected End Date:
02/28/2028

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 5,249,717.11	$ 5,249,717.11
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 5,249,717.11**	**$ 5,249,717.11**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 5,249,717.11	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	205			0.00
# of Households	205			0.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total

# of Singlefamily Units	270
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	270
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Substantially Rehabilitated Units	
# ELI Households (0-30% AMI)	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
#Units with other green	
#Units deconstructed	
#Sites re-used	
#Units exceeding Energy Star	
#Units with bus/rail access	
#Low flow showerheads	
#Low flow toilets	
#Units with solar panels	
#Dishwashers replaced	
#Clothes washers replaced	
#Refrigerators replaced	
#Light fixtures (outdoors) replaced	
#Light Fixtures (indoors) replaced	
#Replaced hot water heaters	
#Replaced thermostats	
#Efficient AC added/replaced	
#High efficiency heating plants	
#Additional Attic/Roof Insulation	
#Energy Star Replacement Windows	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Houston, City of	Local Government	$ 5,249,717.11

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout in the City of Houston. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011 - 77051, 77053 - 77096, 77098, 77099, 77339, 77345, 77373, 77377, 77489 and 77530.

Activity Description:

The City of Houston will offer a reimbursement option to households will have completed partial or full repairs on their homes before applying to the Program. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HouMFRP_DA_LMI_21-134-000-C788

Activity Title: HOU Multifamily Rental

Activity Type:
Affordable Rental Housing

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0003

Project Title:
City of Houston

Projected Start Date:
01/04/2019

Projected End Date:
02/28/2028

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 352,514,177.06	$ 352,514,177.06
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 20,000,000.00	$ 20,000,000.00
Total:	**$ 372,514,177.06**	**$ 372,514,177.06**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 372,514,177.06	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households	3072		3072	100.00
# of Households	3072		3072	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Multifamily Units	3072
# of Housing Units	3072

# of Units with Broadband Infrastructure

# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

# of Section 3 Labor Hours

# of Total Labor Hours

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

# of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Houston, City of	Local Government	$ 372,514,177.06

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout in the City of Houston. Bellfort Park - 4135 West Bellfort, Houston, 77025, Edison Lofts - 7215 W Fuque St, Missouri City, 77489, 900 Winston - 900 Winston, Houston, 77009, South Rice - 5612 South Rice Ave, Houston, 77081, Briarwest Apartments - 12976 Westheimer Rd, Houston, 77077, McKee City Living - 650 McKee St, Houston, 77002, St Elizabeth Place - 4514 Lyons Ave, Houston, 77020, Gala at MacGregor - 102 Carson Ct, Houston, 77004, NHH Avenue J - 5220 Ave J, Houston, 77011, The Gale Winds - 5005 Irvington Blvd, Houston, 77009, Scott Street Lofts - 1320 Scott St, Houston, 77003, West Little York Apartments - 7925 West Little York Rd, Houston, 77040, Avenue on 34th - 2136 W 34th, Houston, 77018, Regency Lofts - 3232 Dixie Rd, Houston, 77021, Canal Lofts - 5601 Canal St, Houston, 77011, NHH Savoy - 6301 Savoy Dr, Houston, 77036, Heritage Senior Residences - 1120 Moy St, Houston, 77007, Dian Street Villas - 1433 Dian St, Houston, 77008, Ella Grand - 2077 South Gessner Rd, Houston, 77063, 2100 Memorial - 2100 Memorial, Houston, 77007, Richmond Senior - 5615 Richmond Ave, Houston, 77057, Summit at Renaissance Park - 12121 Greenspoint Dr, Houston, 77060, Caroline Lofts - 2403 Caroline St, Houston, 77004, Lockwood South - 733 N Drennan St, Houston, 77003, Connect South - 6440 Hillcroft Ave, Houston, 77074, Temenos Place - 1703 Gray St, Houston, 77003, 3300 Caroline Street - 3300 Caroline St, Houston, 77004, The Citadel on Elgin - 3353 Elgin St, Houston, 77004, W Leo Daniels - 8826 Harrell St, Houston, 77093, Hay Center Campus - 3131 Gulf Fwy, Houston, 77003, and Old Spanish Trail Lofts - 5520 Old Spanish Trl, Houston, 77023.

Activity Description:

The City of Houston will offer a Multifamily Rental Housing Program to LMI households. The Program will include new construction, acquisition, and/or rehabilitation of multifamily rental housing, and strategic land Acquisition for multifamily developments. The Program will address the affordable housing shortage and meet the needs of disaster-impacted rental households, including those in public housing. These activities will meet low to the moderate-income national objective. There are a total of 31 complex projects in this activity.
The following complexes are rehabilitaton projects; Bellfort Park, St. Elizabeth Place, The Gale Winds, and W Leo Daniels.
The following complexes are new construction projects; Edison Lofts, 900 Winston, South Rice, Briarwest Apartments, McKee City Living, Gala at MacGregor, NHH Avenue J, Scott Street Lofts, West Little York Apartments, Avenue on 34th, Regency Lofts, Canal Lofts, NHH Savoy, Heritage Senior Residences, Dian Street Villas, Ella Grand, 2100 Memorial, Richmond Senior, Summit at Renaissance Park, Caroline Lofts, Lockwood South, Connect South, Temenos Place, 3300 Caroline Street, The Citadel on Elgin, Hay Center Campus, and Old Spanish Trail Lofts.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: No

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HouPS_DA_LMI_21-134-000-C788

Activity Title: HOU Public Services

Activity Type:
Public services

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0003

Project Title:
City of Houston

Projected Start Date:
01/18/2019

Projected End Date:
02/28/2028

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 17,600,000.00	$ 17,600,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 17,600,000.00**	**$ 17,600,000.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 17,600,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Person)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	5600		5600	100.00
# of Cases closed				0.0
# of Cases opened				0.0

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Houston, City of	Local Government	$ 17,600,000.00

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout in the City of Houston. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011 - 77051, 77053 - 77096, 77098, 77099, 77339, 77345, 77373, 77377, 77489 and 77530.

Activity Description:

The City of Houston will provide public services which will provide a comprehensive approach to recovery for city residents. These services will support city residents in finding housing, remedying housing issues, and/or becoming more resilient in future disasters, thus creating a stronger, more prepared community. Services will be made accessible to individuals with wide-ranging barriers through varying outreach strategies, partnerships with organizations serving people with disabilities, and accommodations, as needed. These activities will meet low to the moderate-income limited clientele national objective.
Search Homeless Services - Will provide critical housing services to individuals affected by homelessness, including case management and supportive housing services.
Educational Programs Inspiring Communities - The H.E.A.R.T. program will provide services to individuals with IDD, residing in the City of Houston. CDBG-DR funds will support training instructors, a special education teacher, and administrative costs.
Transmit Receive Labs (TXRX) - TXRX Labs will use the Harvey Public Service funding to provide job training in the form of machinist, electronic systems, and construction training.
The Montrose Center - Services include, but are not limited to the following: case management, job training and education, and supporting housing services.
Local Initiatives Support Corporation (LISC) - Job Training, Education and Employment Services to individuals to address skills gaps that were created as a result of Hurricane Harvey. LISC's services will include one-on-one coaching to help clients navigate training opportunities, create resumes and apply for jobs.
The Alliance - Provides mental health services for individuals; Small business technical assistance and financial education to individuals; Establishment of Center for Resiliency, in partnership with the City of Houston Office of New Americans and Immigrant Communities, that will provide at least 120 individuals direct counseling, assistance and/or coordinated referrals for disaster preparedness and recovery, housing, legal, and other information; Administrative support for AmeriCorps service members providing literacy services to individuals across the City of Houston; Provide occupational training and support to individuals and can become licensed in their respective training area; Through the Child Care Entrepreneurship program, train individuals to receive home-based child-care training and have the opportunity to become licensed home-based child care providers; and Expand on-site child care services provided for clients attending training and education classes at The Alliance's main location, allowing parents or caregivers to access services.
NestQuest Houston - Provides for the administration and operation of the Voucher Mobility Program. Through this program, Houston families with school-aged children will be given an opportunity to move to a high opportunity neighborhood.
The Women's Home - Provide case management, health care services, and job training/educational services at the Mabee Whole Life Service Center to individuals affected by Hurricane Harvey. Additionally, they will provide mental health treatment, substance abuse services, and job training/education to homeless women in Houston that are currently sheltered at their 50-bed transitional housing facility. These wrap around services will be provided at their Life Learning Center.
Houston Area Women's Center - Expand services for crisis intervention hotline to 24 hours a day, seven days a week, 365 days a year. Crisis response advocates will provide crisis intervention, emotional support, lethality assessments, safety planning, as well as referrals to internal and community resources by phone. Provide hospital accompaniment services to survivors of domestic violence and/or sexual assault. Assist clients with transportation needs. Clients will be provided with bus passes to access HAWC's and other trauma-related services. In addition, clients who call HAWC's hotline and need immediate assistance will be provided with taxi transportation to a safe third-party location. Provide emergency shelter services at HAWC's bed facility to adults and children who are fleeing sexual and domestic violence. Provide 100 children staying at the shelter with after school enrichment programs and childcare services. Provide case management services to individuals, assisting in developing a plan for housing stability and educational needs of children.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HouSFDP_DA_LMI_21-134-000-C788

Activity Title: HOU Single Family Development

Activity Type:
Construction of new housing

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0003

Project Title:
City of Houston

Projected Start Date:
01/04/2019

Projected End Date:
02/28/2028

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 4,179,221.30	$ 4,179,221.30
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 4,179,221.30**	**$ 4,179,221.30**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 4,179,221.30	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	226		226	100.00
# of Households	226		226	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	226
# of Housing Units	226

# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

# of Section 3 Labor Hours

# of Total Labor Hours

# of Elevated Structures

 # ELI Households (0-30% AMI)

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

#Units with other green

#Sites re-used

#Units exceeding Energy Star

#Units with bus/rail access

#Low flow showerheads

#Low flow toilets

#Units with solar panels

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Houston, City of	Local Government	$ 4,179,221.30

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout in the City of Houston. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011 - 77051, 77053 - 77096, 77098, 77099, 77339, 77345, 77373, 77377, 77489 and 77530.

Activity Description:

The City of Houston will offer a Single Family Development Program to LMI homebuyers. This Program will work in conjunction with other recovery programs to provide housing options for those directly impacted by Hurricane Harvey and those indirectly impacted due to the resulting shortage of available housing. These activities will meet low to the moderate-income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: No

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HouSRP_DA_LMI_21-134-000-C788

Activity Title: HOU Small Rental

Activity Type:
Affordable Rental Housing

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0003

Project Title:
City of Houston

Projected Start Date:
01/04/2019

Projected End Date:
02/28/2028

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 11,824,634.05	$ 11,824,634.05
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 11,824,634.05**	**$ 11,824,634.05**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 11,824,634.05	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households	31		31	100.00
# of Households	31		31	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Multifamily Units	31
# of Housing Units	31

# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

# of Section 3 Labor Hours

# of Total Labor Hours

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

# of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Houston, City of	Local Government	$ 11,824,634.05

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout in the City of Houston. The Berry Center - 3903 Aledo, 3907 Aledo, 4002 Elmwood, Houston, 77051, The Orchard at Hull - 6514 Calhoun St, Houston, 77021, Fulton and James - 2004 Fulton St, 2008 Fulton St, Houston, 77009, Old Spanish Trail Apartments - 3500 Old Spanish Trl, Houston, 77021, and Tabor Street Homes - 1404 Tabor St, Houston, 77009.

Activity Description:

The City of Houston will provide a Small Rental Program to rebuild the affordable rental housing stock by rehabilitating small rental properties (defined in this program as individual buildings with no more than 7 residential units) and create new housing stock through infill development of new small rental properties. The Program will provide financial assistance through forgivable loans to property owners and developers who serve an LMI market. These activities will meet low to the moderate-income national objective. There are a total of five small rental projects in this activity. All complexes are new construction projects; The Berry Center, The Orchard at Hull, Fulton and James, Old Spanish Trail Apartments, and Tabor Street Homes.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: No

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Project # / 0004 / Harris County

Grantee Activity Number: HCARP_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490

Activity Title: HC Affordable Rental Program

Activity Type:
Affordable Rental Housing

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0004

Project Title:
Harris County

Projected Start Date:
02/09/2019

Projected End Date:
06/07/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 153,959,634.19	$ 153,959,634.19
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 79,917,110.76	$ 79,917,110.76
Total:	**$ 233,876,744.95**	**$ 233,876,744.95**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 233,876,744.95	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households	2317	658	1387	88.26
# of Households	2317	658	1387	88.26

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Multifamily Units	2466
# of Housing Units	2466

# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

# of Section 3 Labor Hours

# of Total Labor Hours

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

# of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris, County	Local Government	$ 233,876,744.95

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. The Arbor at Wayforest - 17744 Wayforest Dr, Houston, 77060, Seaside Lodge at Chesapeake Bay - 2802 Larrabee St, Seabrook, 77586, Kingsland Park - 23420 Kingsland Blvd, Katy, 77450, Granada Terrace Apartments - 1301 Avenue A, South Houston, 77587, The Hollows - 2212 Dell Dale St, Houston, 77049, Enclave at Lake Pointe - 12410 N Lake Houston Pkwy, Houston, 77044, Northwood Apartments - 12620 Eastex Fwy, Houston, 77039, Light Rail Lofts - 4600 Main St, Houston, 77002, Bluestem Apartments (North Lake Houston) - 12103 S Sam Houston Pkwy N, Houston, 77044, Sunrise Lofts - 3103 McKinney, Houston, 77003, The Residences at Arbor Oaks - 13101 Jones Rd, Houston, 77070, First Met Senior Apartments - 8870 W Samuel Houston Pkwy, Houston, 77040, The HAY Center Campus - 3131 Gulf Fwy, Houston, 77003, Temenos IV - 1703 Gray St, Houston, 77003, and 3300 Caroline Street - 3300 Caroline St, Houston, 77004.

Activity Description:

Harris County will offer an affordable rental program that will provide affordable housing units for low to moderate income households. The affordable rental program is designed to provide funds for rehabilitation, reconstruction, and new construction of affordable multi-family Housing projects in areas impacted by Hurricane Harvey. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective. There are a total of 16 complex projects in this activity. The following complexes are rehabilitation projects: Granada Terrace Apartments and Light Rail Lofts. The following complexes are new construction projects: The Arbor at Wayforest, Seaside Lodge at Chesapeake Bay, Kingsland Park, The Hollows, Enclave at Lake Pointe, Northwood Apartments, Bluestem Apartments (North Lake Houston), Sunrise Lofts, The Residences at Arbor Oaks, First Met Senior Apartments, The HAY Center Campus, Temenos IV, 3300 Caroline Street, and Pinnacle Apartments.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HCARP_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_PS

Activity Title: HC Affordable Rental Program

Activity Type:
Public services

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0004

Project Title:
Harris County

Projected Start Date:
02/08/2019

Projected End Date:
06/07/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 3,550,285.26	$ 3,550,285.26
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 3,550,285.26**	**$ 3,550,285.26**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 3,550,285.26	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Person)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	249		249	100.00
# of Cases closed				0.0
# of Cases opened				0.0

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris, County	Local Government	$ 3,550,285.26

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011-77096, 77098-77099, 77336, 77338-77339, 77345, 77346, 77357, 77365, 77373, 77375, 77377, 77379, 77383, 77388, 77389, 77396, 77401, 77411, 77413, 77429, 77433, 77447, 77449, 77450, 77477, 77479, 77484, 77489, 77491, 77493, 77494, 77502 - 77508, 77520 - 77521, 77523, 77530, 77532, 77536, 77546, 77547, 77562, 77571, 77572, 77581, 77586, 77587 and 77598.

Activity Description:

Harris County will offer case management services for low to moderate income households of the Affordable Rental Program. The affordable rental program is designed to provide funds for case-management services for displaced renter households. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HCBP_DA_LMH_19-147-002-B490_HA

Activity Title: HC Buyout & Acquisition

Activity Type:
Homeownership Assistance to low- and moderate-income

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0004

Project Title:
Harris County

Projected Start Date:
12/07/2020

Projected End Date:
06/07/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 5,000.00	$ 5,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 5,000.00**	**$ 5,000.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 5,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households				0.0
# of Households				0.0

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	
# of Multifamily Units	

# of Housing Units

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris County	Local Government	$ 0.00
Harris, County	Local Government	$ 0.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011-77096, 77098-77099, 77336, 77338-77339, 77345, 77346, 77357, 77365, 77373, 77375, 77377, 77379, 77383, 77388, 77389, 77396, 77401, 77411, 77413, 77429, 77433, 77447, 77449, 77450, 77477, 77479, 77484, 77489, 77491, 77493, 77494, 77502 - 77508, 77520 - 77521, 77523, 77530, 77532, 77536, 77546, 77547, 77562, 77571, 77572, 77581, 77586, 77587 and 77598.

Activity Description:

Harris County will provide homeownership assistance activities for homeowners and tenants being relocated under the involuntary residential buyout program who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area. These activities will meet the low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HCBP_DA_LMHI_19-147-002-B490_HI

Activity Title: HC Buyout & Acquisition

Activity Type:
Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0004

Project Title:
Harris County

Projected Start Date:
12/07/2020

Projected End Date:
06/07/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 4,277,306.55	$ 4,277,306.55
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 4,374,598.84	$ 4,374,598.84
Total:	**$ 8,651,905.39**	**$ 8,651,905.39**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 8,651,905.39	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households	1		1	100.00
# Owner Households	129		129	100.00
# of Households	130		130	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	130

# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	130

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris County	Local Government	$ 0.00
Harris, County	Local Government	$ 0.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011-77096, 77098-77099, 77336, 77338-77339, 77345, 77346, 77357, 77365, 77373, 77375, 77377, 77379, 77383, 77388, 77389, 77396, 77401, 77411, 77413, 77429, 77433, 77447, 77449, 77450, 77477, 77479, 77484, 77489, 77491, 77493, 77494, 77502 - 77508, 77520 - 77521, 77523, 77530, 77532, 77536, 77546, 77547, 77562, 77571, 77572, 77581, 77586, 77587 and 77598.

Activity Description:

Harris County will provide housing incentive activities for beneficiaries of the involuntary residential buyout program who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area. These activities will meet the low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HCBP_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_ACQ

Activity Title: HC Buyout & Acquisition

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0004

Project Title:
Harris County

Projected Start Date:
02/09/2019

Projected End Date:
06/07/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 81,836,458.51	$ 81,836,458.51
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 27,362,694.95	$ 27,362,694.95
Total:	**$ 109,199,153.46**	**$ 109,199,153.46**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 109,199,153.46	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	7855		5975	76.07

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	573
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	573

LMI%:	76.07

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris, County	Local Government	$ 109,199,153.46

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011-77096, 77098-77099, 77336, 77338-77339, 77345, 77346, 77357, 77365, 77373, 77375, 77377, 77379, 77383, 77388, 77389, 77396, 77401, 77411, 77413, 77429, 77433, 77447, 77449, 77450, 77477, 77479, 77484, 77489, 77491, 77493, 77494, 77502 - 77508, 77520 - 77521, 77523, 77530, 77532, 77536, 77546, 77547, 77562, 77571, 77572, 77581, 77586, 77587 and 77598.

Activity Description:

Harris County will offer buyout assistance for residential properties including 5 MHU parks. Assistance will be provided to residential property owners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area. The County estimates it will acquire approximately 573 housing units under this activity. This will be considered an area benefit as the County has designated target areas to buyout repetitively flooded properties and to use these areas as green/open space for flood control structures and water retention areas. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HCBP_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_RA

Activity Title: HC Buyout & Acquisition

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0004

Project Title:
Harris County

Projected Start Date:
12/07/2020

Projected End Date:
06/07/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 46,184,204.84	$ 46,184,204.84
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 58,416,007.30	$ 58,416,007.30
Total:	**$ 104,600,212.14**	**$ 104,600,212.14**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 104,600,212.14	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households	1		1	100.00
# Owner Households	649		649	100.00
# of Households	650		650	100.00

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris County	Local Government	$ 0.00
Harris, County	Local Government	$ 0.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011-77096, 77098-77099, 77336, 77338-77339, 77345, 77346, 77357, 77365, 77373, 77375, 77377, 77379, 77383, 77388, 77389, 77396, 77401, 77411, 77413, 77429, 77433, 77447, 77449, 77450, 77477, 77479, 77484, 77489, 77491, 77493, 77494, 77502 - 77508, 77520 - 77521, 77523, 77530, 77532, 77536, 77546, 77547, 77562, 77571, 77572, 77581, 77586, 77587 and 77598.

Activity Description:

Harris County will provide relocation assistance activities for homeowners and tenants being relocated under the involuntary residential buyout program who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area. These activities will meet the low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HCBP_DA_UN_19-147-002-B490_HI

Activity Title: HC Buyout & Acquisition

Activity Type:
Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0004

Project Title:
Harris County

Projected Start Date:
12/08/2020

Projected End Date:
06/07/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 155,922.34	$ 155,922.34
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 879,292.22	$ 879,292.22
Total:	**$ 1,035,214.56**	**$ 1,035,214.56**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 1,035,214.56	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households	1			0.00
# Owner Households	22			0.00
# of Households	23			0.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total

# of Singlefamily Units	23
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	23

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris County	Local Government	$ 0.00
Harris, County	Local Government	$ 691,230.34

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011-77096, 77098-77099, 77336, 77338-77339, 77345, 77346, 77357, 77365, 77373, 77375, 77377, 77379, 77383, 77388, 77389, 77396, 77401, 77411, 77413, 77429, 77433, 77447, 77449, 77450, 77477, 77479, 77484, 77489, 77491, 77493, 77494, 77502 - 77508, 77520 - 77521, 77523, 77530, 77532, 77536, 77546, 77547, 77562, 77571, 77572, 77581, 77586, 77587 and 77598.

Activity Description:

Harris County will provide housing incentive activities for beneficiaries of the involuntary residential buyout program who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HCComBP_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_ACQ

Activity Title: HC Commercial Buyout

Activity Type:
Acquisition - general

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0004

Project Title:
Harris County

Projected Start Date:
02/10/2019

Projected End Date:
06/07/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 15,820,145.90	$ 15,820,145.90
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 707,274.72	$ 707,274.72
Total:	**$ 16,527,420.62**	**$ 16,527,420.62**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 16,527,420.62	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	7855		5975	76.07

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	20
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	20

# of buildings (non-residential)	1

LMI%:	76.07

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris, County	Local Government	$ 16,527,420.62

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011-77096, 77098-77099, 77336, 77338-77339, 77345, 77346, 77357, 77365, 77373, 77375, 77377, 77379, 77383, 77388, 77389, 77396, 77401, 77411, 77413, 77429, 77433, 77447, 77449, 77450, 77477, 77479, 77484, 77489, 77491, 77493, 77494, 77502 - 77508, 77520 - 77521, 77523, 77530, 77532, 77536, 77546, 77547, 77562, 77571, 77572, 77581, 77586, 77587 and 77598.

Activity Description:

Harris County will offer buyout assistance for commercial properties. Assistance will be provided to individuals with commercial property located in a floodplain or in a repetitive flood area. This will be considered an area benefit as the County has designated target areas to buyout repetitively flooded properties and to use these areas as green/open space for flood control structures and water retention areas. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HCComBP_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_RA

Activity Title: HC Commercial Buyout

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0004

Project Title:
Harris County

Projected Start Date:
12/07/2020

Projected End Date:
06/07/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 3,415,660.10	$ 3,415,660.10
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 96,540.10	$ 96,540.10
Total:	**$ 3,512,200.20**	**$ 3,512,200.20**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 3,512,200.20	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	20		20	100.00
# of Households	20		20	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	

# of Non-business Organizations benefitting	1
# of Businesses	1

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris, County	Local Government	$ 3,512,200.20

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011-77096, 77098-77099, 77336, 77338-77339, 77345, 77346, 77357, 77365, 77373, 77375, 77377, 77379, 77383, 77388, 77389, 77396, 77401, 77411, 77413, 77429, 77433, 77447, 77449, 77450, 77477, 77479, 77484, 77489, 77491, 77493, 77494, 77502 - 77508, 77520 - 77521, 77523, 77530, 77532, 77536, 77546, 77547, 77562, 77571, 77572, 77581, 77586, 77587 and 77598.

Activity Description:

Harris County will provide relocation assistance activities for commercial property owners and tenants being relocated under the involuntary residential buyout program who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area. These activities will meet the low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HCCompApp_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0004

Project Title:
Harris County

Projected Start Date:
08/07/2019

Projected End Date:
06/07/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 35,361,043.25	$ 35,361,043.25
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 1,869,412.23	$ 1,869,412.23
Total:	**$ 37,230,455.48**	**$ 37,230,455.48**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 37,230,455.48	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	29060	3245	17462	71.26

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	9604

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris, County	Local Government	$ 37,230,455.48

Location Description:

Activities to take place in Harris County at Harris County Flood Control District – Lauder Stormwater Detention Basin, Little York and Hopper Detention Basins and Channel - Drainage Improvements, Harris County Engineering - Street and Drainage Improvements, Harris County Flood Control District (HCFCD) – Smith Road Channel Diversion – Drainage Improvements, and Harris County Flood Control District (HCFCD) – Mercer Arboretum Detention Basin.

Activity Description:

Harris County Flood Control District (HCFCD) – Lauder Stormwater Detention Basin Drainage Improvements - Harris County shall make improvements to the P138-01-01 tributary by constructing a new in-line stormwater detention basin for the Greens Bayou watershed, excavating material, and completing associated site work and appurtenances.
Harris County Flood Control District (HCFCD) – Little York & Hopper Detention Basins and Channel – Drainage Improvements - Harris County will construct 2 new stormwater detention basins, to include excavation of material and reshaping of land; install a culvert; and complete associated site work and appurtenances.
Harris County Engineering - Street and Drainage Improvements - Harris County shall reconstruct pavement. The project will include the acquisition of land, installation of culverts, installation of high-density polyethylene pipe, installation of outfall structures with armoring, and completion of all associated site work and appurtenances.
Harris County Flood Control District (HCFCD) – Smith Road Channel Diversion – Drainage Improvements - Harris County shall construct concrete pipe and complete all associated site work and appurtenances.
Harris County Flood Control District (HCFCD) – Mercer Arboretum Detention Basin - Harris County shall acquire several tracts of undeveloped property, construct a stormwater detention basin, and complete all associated site work and appurtenances.
These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document	HP_LMISD_HC Flood District_Lauder.pdf
Document	HP_LMISD_Little York and Hopper.pdf

Environmental Reviews: None

Document HP_SUR_HCED Carol Dr.pdf

Document HP_SUR_HCFCD Mercer Arboretum.pdf

Document HP_SUR_HCFCD Smith Rd.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: HCCompApp_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_PF

Activity Title: Public Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0004

Project Title:
Harris County

Projected Start Date:
08/07/2019

Projected End Date:
06/07/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 18,943,038.32	$ 18,943,038.32
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 461,472.02	$ 461,472.02
Total:	**$ 19,404,510.34**	**$ 19,404,510.34**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 19,404,510.34	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	129055	45390	32175	60.10

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	

# of Elevated Structures	
# of Non-business Organizations benefitting	
# of public facilities	8

LMI%:	60.1

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris, County	Local Government	$ 19,404,510.34

Location Description:

Activities to take place in Harris County at Precinct2gether, Inc - Channelview Wellness Pod Complex - 16003 Lorenzo Street. HCPH/Precinct 2 - East Harris County Healthcare and Social Services Hub - 15430 East Freeway. Asian American Health Coalition of Greater Houston Area - HOPE Health and Wellness Center - 13800 Bellaire Boulevard. Covenant House Texas - Emergency Shelter - 1111 Lovett Boulevard. Harris County Public Health - Sheldon Health and Services Hub - 8530 C.E. King Parkway.

Activity Description:

Harris County shall provide neighborhood facility improvemets, as outlined for the following projects.
Precinct2gether, Inc - Channelview Wellness Pod Complex - construct 4 prefabricated, self-contained permanent medical units. Construction will include new utility connections, foundations, canopies, decking with ramps/stairs, signage, fencing, installation of an emergency generator, fencing and associated site work and appurtenances.
Harris County Public Health (HCPH)/Precinct 2 - East Harris County Healthcare and Social Services Hub - acquire property and construct a healthcare and service facility. The project will include demolition, construction of parking spaces, a pad for mobile clinic access, installation of an emergency generator, and associated site work and appurtenances.
Asian American Health Coalition of Greater Houston Area - HOPE Health and Wellness Center - acquire property and construct a health and wellness center. The project will include construction of an expanded detention pond, site drainage, and all associated site work and appurtenances.
Covenant House Texas - Emergency Shelter - demolish the Covenant House Texas shelter facility and construct a new emergency shelter facility, including all associated site work and appurtenances. These activities will meet low to the moderate-income national objective.
Harris County Public Health Sheldon Health and Services Hub - renovate an interior area in the Reserve Officers' Training Corps building on the campus of the C.E. King Middle School to provide health services.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HCCompApp_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_PS

Activity Title: Public Services

Activity Type:
Public services

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0004

Project Title:
Harris County

Projected Start Date:
08/07/2019

Projected End Date:
06/07/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 4,280,161.83	$ 4,280,161.83
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 4,280,161.83**	**$ 4,280,161.83**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 4,280,161.83	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	159170	56085	37185	58.60

LMI%:	58.6

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris, County	Local Government	$ 4,280,161.83

Location Description:

Harris County Transit Services - Disaster Recovery Transportation Services- Bus Transportation services offered to the Crosby, Barrett Station, Sheldon, Channelview, Cloverleaf, Parkway and Pine Trails areas of Harris County.

Activity Description:

Harris County shall provide 5 scheduled, fixed routes using 1 bus each to provide bus service to the Crosby, Barrett Station, Sheldon, Channelview, Cloverleaf, Parkway and Pine Trails areas of Harris County. Each route will have stops designed to be serviced at least once per hour or with less headway when possible. Routes will offer transfer connections between proposed routes and the Houston METRO system and with other existing Harris county Transit Services routes. The project will include the purchase of bus service for approximately 51,150 operating hours, approximately 13,090 ADA paratransit trips, bus stop signs and pole installations, and system management. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HCCompApp_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0004

Project Title:
Harris County

Projected Start Date:
08/07/2019

Projected End Date:
06/07/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 2,160,727.43	$ 2,160,727.43
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 2,160,727.43**	**$ 2,160,727.43**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 2,160,727.43	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	12820	5695	2965	67.55

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	28700

LMI%:	67.55

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris, County	Local Government	$ 2,160,727.43

Location Description:

Activities to take place in Harris County at Sunbelt FWSD ¿ Fairgreen and Sunbelt FWSD ¿ High Meadows.

Activity Description:

Harris County shall replace approximately 17,600 LF of existing sanitary sewer lines with high-density polyethylene pipes throughout the Fairgreen subdivision. Additionally, shall replace approximately 11,100 LF of existing sanitary sewer lines with high-density polyethylene pipes throughout the High Meadows subdivision. Project shall include replacement of service leads and associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HCCompApp_DA_UN_19-147-002-B490_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0004

Project Title:
Harris County

Projected Start Date:
08/07/2019

Projected End Date:
06/07/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 7,344,224.35	$ 7,344,224.35
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 7,344,224.35**	**$ 7,344,224.35**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 7,344,224.35	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	8740	465	365	9.50

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	

# of Total Labor Hours	
# of Elevated Structures	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of cable feet of public utility	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	8315

LMI%:	9.5

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris, County	Local Government	$ 7,344,224.35

Location Description:

Activities to take place in Harris County at City of Southside Place – Drainage Improvements and City of West University Place – University Boulevard Drainage Improvements.

Activity Description:

Harris County shall improve drainage by installing reinforced concrete pipe and pavement and completing associated appurtenances in the north drainage area. The project will also include installing reinforced concrete pipe and pavement and completing associated appurtenances in the south drainage area. And increase drainage system conveyance and capacity by installing concrete box culverts and completing all associated site work and appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HCHAP_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490

Activity Title: HC HAP

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0004

Project Title:
Harris County

Projected Start Date:
02/09/2019

Projected End Date:
06/07/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 39,294,468.61	$ 39,294,468.61
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 39,294,468.61**	**$ 39,294,468.61**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 39,294,468.61	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	101	88	13	100.00
# of Households	101	88	13	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	101
# of Housing Units	101

# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
# of Elevated Structures	30
# of Substantially Rehabilitated Units	
# ELI Households (0-30% AMI)	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
#Units with other green	
#Units deconstructed	
#Sites re-used	
#Units exceeding Energy Star	
#Units with bus/rail access	
#Low flow showerheads	
#Low flow toilets	
#Units with solar panels	
#Dishwashers replaced	
#Clothes washers replaced	
#Refrigerators replaced	
#Light fixtures (outdoors) replaced	
#Light Fixtures (indoors) replaced	
#Replaced hot water heaters	
#Replaced thermostats	
#Efficient AC added/replaced	
#High efficiency heating plants	
#Additional Attic/Roof Insulation	
#Energy Star Replacement Windows	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris, County	Local Government	$ 39,294,468.61

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011-77096, 77098-77099, 77336, 77338-77339, 77345, 77346, 77357, 77365, 77373, 77375, 77377, 77379, 77383, 77388, 77389, 77396, 77401, 77411, 77413, 77429, 77433, 77447, 77449, 77450, 77477, 77479, 77484, 77489, 77491, 77493, 77494, 77502 - 77508, 77520 - 77521, 77523, 77530, 77532, 77536, 77546, 77547, 77562, 77571, 77572, 77581, 77586, 77587 and 77598.

Activity Description:

Harris County will provide homeowner rehabilitation and reconstruction assistance activities. Assistance will be provided to homeowners located in Harris County and outside the city limits of Houston. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HCHAP_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_PS

Activity Title: HC HAP

Activity Type:
Public services

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0004

Project Title:
Harris County

Projected Start Date:
02/08/2019

Projected End Date:
06/07/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 556,737.62	$ 556,737.62
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 556,737.62**	**$ 556,737.62**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 556,737.62	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Person)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	115	113	2	100.00
# of Cases closed				0.0
# of Cases opened				0.0

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris, County	Local Government	$ 556,737.62

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011-77096, 77098-77099, 77336, 77338-77339, 77345, 77346, 77357, 77365, 77373, 77375, 77377, 77379, 77383, 77388, 77389, 77396, 77401, 77411, 77413, 77429, 77433, 77447, 77449, 77450, 77477, 77479, 77484, 77489, 77491, 77493, 77494, 77502 - 77508, 77520 - 77521, 77523, 77530, 77532, 77536, 77546, 77547, 77562, 77571, 77572, 77581, 77586, 77587 and 77598.

Activity Description:

Harris County will provide homeowner case management services. Assistance will be provided to homeowners located in Harris County and outside the city limits of Houston who benefitted from the HAP program. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HCHAP_DA_UN_19-147-002-B490

Activity Title: HC HAP

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0004

Project Title:
Harris County

Projected Start Date:
02/09/2019

Projected End Date:
06/07/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 9,821,897.10	$ 9,821,897.10
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 9,821,897.10**	**$ 9,821,897.10**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 9,821,897.10	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	24			0.00
# of Households	24			0.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total

# of Singlefamily Units	24
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	24
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
# of Elevated Structures	6
# of Substantially Rehabilitated Units	
# ELI Households (0-30% AMI)	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
#Units with other green	
#Units deconstructed	
#Sites re-used	
#Units exceeding Energy Star	
#Units with bus/rail access	
#Low flow showerheads	
#Low flow toilets	
#Units with solar panels	
#Dishwashers replaced	
#Clothes washers replaced	
#Refrigerators replaced	
#Light fixtures (outdoors) replaced	
#Light Fixtures (indoors) replaced	
#Replaced hot water heaters	
#Replaced thermostats	
#Efficient AC added/replaced	
#High efficiency heating plants	
#Additional Attic/Roof Insulation	
#Energy Star Replacement Windows	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris, County	Local Government	$ 9,821,897.10

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011-77096, 77098-77099, 77336, 77338-77339, 77345, 77346, 77357, 77365, 77373, 77375, 77377, 77379, 77383, 77388, 77389, 77396, 77401, 77411, 77413, 77429, 77433, 77447, 77449, 77450, 77477, 77479, 77484, 77489, 77491, 77493, 77494, 77502 - 77508, 77520 - 77521, 77523, 77530, 77532, 77536, 77546, 77547, 77562, 77571, 77572, 77581, 77586, 77587 and 77598.

Activity Description:

Harris County will provide homeowner rehabilitation and reconstruction assistance activities. Assistance will be provided to homeowners located in Harris County and outside the city limits of Houston. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HCHAP_DA_UN_19-147-002-B490_PS

Activity Title: HC HAP

Activity Type:
Public services

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0004

Project Title:
Harris County

Projected Start Date:
02/08/2019

Projected End Date:
06/07/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 248,181.35	$ 248,181.35
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 248,181.35**	**$ 248,181.35**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 248,181.35	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Person)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	20			0.00
# of Cases closed				0.0
# of Cases opened				0.0

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris, County	Local Government	$ 248,181.35

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011-77096, 77098-77099, 77336, 77338-77339, 77345, 77346, 77357, 77365, 77373, 77375, 77377, 77379, 77383, 77388, 77389, 77396, 77401, 77411, 77413, 77429, 77433, 77447, 77449, 77450, 77477, 77479, 77484, 77489, 77491, 77493, 77494, 77502 - 77508, 77520 - 77521, 77523, 77530, 77532, 77536, 77546, 77547, 77562, 77571, 77572, 77581, 77586, 77587 and 77598.

Activity Description:

Harris County will provide homeowner case management activities. Assistance will be provided to homeowners located in Harris County and outside the city limits of Houston who benefitted from the HAP program. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HCHRP_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490

Activity Title: HC Reimbursement

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0004

Project Title:
Harris County

Projected Start Date:
02/10/2019

Projected End Date:
06/07/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 24,339,908.21	$ 24,339,908.21
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 24,339,908.21**	**$ 24,339,908.21**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 24,339,908.21	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	464	298	166	100.00
# of Households	464	298	166	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	464
# of Housing Units	464

# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

# of Section 3 Labor Hours

# of Total Labor Hours

# of Elevated Structures

# of Substantially Rehabilitated Units

 # ELI Households (0-30% AMI)

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

#Units with other green

#Units deconstructed

#Sites re-used

#Units exceeding Energy Star

#Units with bus/rail access

#Low flow showerheads

#Low flow toilets

#Units with solar panels

#Dishwashers replaced

#Clothes washers replaced

#Refrigerators replaced

#Light fixtures (outdoors) replaced

#Light Fixtures (indoors) replaced

#Replaced hot water heaters

#Replaced thermostats

#Efficient AC added/replaced

#High efficiency heating plants

#Additional Attic/Roof Insulation

#Energy Star Replacement Windows

# of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris, County	Local Government	$ 24,339,908.21

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011-77096, 77098-77099, 77336, 77338-77339, 77345, 77346, 77357, 77365, 77373, 77375, 77377, 77379, 77383, 77388, 77389, 77396, 77401, 77411, 77413, 77429, 77433, 77447, 77449, 77450, 77477, 77479, 77484, 77489, 77491, 77493, 77494, 77502 - 77508, 77520 - 77521, 77523, 77530, 77532, 77536, 77546, 77547, 77562, 77571, 77572, 77581, 77586, 77587 and 77598.

Activity Description:

Harris County will offer a reimbursement program to assist low to moderate income households. Assistance will be provided to homeowners located in Harris County and outside the city limits of Houston. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HCHRP_DA_UN_19-147-002-B490

Activity Title: HC Reimbursement

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0004

Project Title:
Harris County

Projected Start Date:
02/10/2019

Projected End Date:
06/07/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 23,922,141.42	$ 23,922,141.42
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 23,922,141.42**	**$ 23,922,141.42**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 23,922,141.42	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	481			0.00
# of Households	481			0.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total

# of Singlefamily Units	481
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	481
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Substantially Rehabilitated Units	
# ELI Households (0-30% AMI)	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
#Units with other green	
#Units deconstructed	
#Sites re-used	
#Units exceeding Energy Star	
#Units with bus/rail access	
#Low flow showerheads	
#Low flow toilets	
#Units with solar panels	
#Dishwashers replaced	
#Clothes washers replaced	
#Refrigerators replaced	
#Light fixtures (outdoors) replaced	
#Light Fixtures (indoors) replaced	
#Replaced hot water heaters	
#Replaced thermostats	
#Efficient AC added/replaced	
#High efficiency heating plants	
#Additional Attic/Roof Insulation	
#Energy Star Replacement Windows	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris, County	Local Government	$ 23,922,141.42

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011-77096, 77098-77099, 77336, 77338-77339, 77345, 77346, 77357, 77365, 77373, 77375, 77377, 77379, 77383, 77388, 77389, 77396, 77401, 77411, 77413, 77429, 77433, 77447, 77449, 77450, 77477, 77479, 77484, 77489, 77491, 77493, 77494, 77502 - 77508, 77520 - 77521, 77523, 77530, 77532, 77536, 77546, 77547, 77562, 77571, 77572, 77581, 77586, 77587 and 77598.

Activity Description:

Harris County will offer a reimbursement program to assist urgent need households. Assistance will be provided to homeowners located in Harris County and outside the city limits of Houston. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HCMOD_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0004

Project Title:
Harris County

Projected Start Date:
08/07/2019

Projected End Date:
06/07/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 61,214,926.99	$ 61,214,926.99
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 22,390,685.72	$ 22,390,685.72
Total:	**$ 83,605,612.71**	**$ 83,605,612.71**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 83,605,612.71	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	59131	16080	20760	62.30

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	114846

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris County	Local Government	$ 0.00
Harris, County	Local Government	$ 67,553,764.90

Location Description:

Activities to take place in Harris County.
Beaumont Place - located southeast of the intersection of Beltway 8 and Beaumont Highway. The project area is generally bound on the north by Elderberry Lane, south by Flagstaff Lane, west by Hartman Road, and east by Rimwood Road.
Kingslake Forest - located west of the intersection of Lockwood Road and N Lake Houston Parkway. The project area is generally bound on the north by Drummond Park Drive, south by N Lake Houston Parkway, east by Currin Forest Drive, and west by Haraldson Forest Drive.
High Meadows (West of JFK) - a single-family residential subdivision located west of the intersection of Lauder Road and John F. Kennedy Blvd. The project area is generally bound on the north by Lauder Road, south by Aldine Mail Route Road, east by John F. Kennedy Blvd, and west by Aldine ISD undeveloped parcels. Holderrieth Drainage is generally bound on the east by Huffsmith-Kohrville Rd and west by Hwy 249.
City of Deer Park Bayou Bend regional detention facility and drainage - generally bound on the north by Pickerton Drive, south by Temperance Lane, east by Center Street, and west by Drainage Ditch B114-00-00.
City of La Porte Northside Neighborhood drainage - generally bound on the east by North 7th Street and west by North 11th Street.
Zube Park drainage - located at 17701 Becker Road, Hockley, Texas and the project area is generally bound on the north by Bauer-Hockley Road, south by US-290, east by Becker Road, and west by Roberts Road.
City of Pasadena - Armand Bayou Upper reaches drainage area is located along Red Bluff Road and generally bound on the north by Center Street and south by Big Island Slough (Channel B-106).
City of South Houston Drainage Project Site #1 - generally bound to the north by Kolb Road, south by Avenue G, east by Dumont Street, and west by 13th Street. Project Site #2 is generally bound to the north by College Avenue, south by Genoa Street, east by State Street, and west by Austin Street. Project Site #3 is generally bound to the west by Main Street and east by Caniff Ditch.
City of Katy Drainage Improvements - bound on the north by Morton Road, on the south by Garden Villa Drive, on the east by Fortuna Drive, and on the west by Patna Drive.
Barrett Station Drainage Improvements - located in the San Jacinto River watershed.
Western Homes Drainage Improvements - located in the Greens Bayou watershed.
Cypress Place Subdivision Drainage Improvements Phase II - located in the Cypress Place Subdivision along Cypress Place Drive, Cypress Court, and Cypress Way.
Harris County Flood Control District (HCFCD) Mercer Arboretum Detention Basin - located at a site west of the Mercer Botanic Gardens in the Cypress Creek watershed. The site is east of West Hardy Street Road, north of Cypress Creek Parkway, west of Hollyberry Drive, and south of K100-00-00 Cypress Creek.

Activity Description:

Harris County at Precinct 1- Beaumont Place Drainage Improvements shall increase drainage system conveyance and capacity by regrading approximately twenty-nine thousand six hundred thirty-five linear feet (29,635 LF) of existing ditch; installing concrete and rip-rap in existing drainage ditch; upsizing existing driveway culverts and street crossings; installing concrete box stormwater storage; and completing associated appurtenances
Precinct 1 - Kingslake Forest Drainage Improvements shall increase drainage system conveyance and capacity by upsizing approximately four thousand eight hundred twenty linear feet (4,820 LF) of existing storm sewer, constructing a detention pond adjacent to the existing Harris County Flood Control District P127-00-00 channel, constructing outfalls, and completing associated appurtenances and any necessary pavement repairs
Precinct 2- High Meadows Drainage Improvements shall excavate and install new ditches, install approximately five thousand six hundred ten linear feet (5,610 LF) of enclosed storm sewer system with reinforced concrete pipes and inlets, construct outfalls, reconstruct or repair associated roads, and complete associated appurtenances.
Precinct 4 - Holderrieth Drainage Improvements improve drainage system conveyance and capacity by installing approximately 7,920 LF of storm sewer, inlets, manholes, associated street improvements, including removing and replacing the existing asphalt road with approximately 42,240 SY of concrete street, curb and gutter, median, sidewalk improvements, traffic signals, and bridge expansion, and complete associated site work and appurtenances.
City of Deer Park - Bayou Bend Regional Detention Facility and Drainage Improvements construct a new 35 AF detention pond and associated site work, rehabilitate and install approximately 3,600 LF of storm sewer with concrete pipes, grade ditches, install storm sewer inlets, culverts, and complete associated appurtenances.

City of La Porte - Northside Neighborhood Drainage Improvements shall increase drainage system conveyance and capacity by upsizing approximately two thousand six hundred fifty linear feet (2,650 LF) of storm sewer system with reinforced concrete box; constructing four off-site detention ponds; installing junction boxes with associated waterline improvements, including fire hydrant replacement and the installation of approximately four hundred linear feet (400 LF) of waterline; and completing associated appurtenances.
Zube Park Drainage Improvements increase the storage volume of the Zube Park Stormwater Detention Basin by excavating and disposing of material and completing associated site work and appurtenances.
City of Pasadena - Drainage Improvements for Armand Bayou Upper Reaches reduce flooding in the target area north of Fairmont Parkway by constructing an approximately 18,000 LF overflow flood channel. Construction shall consist of excavating and regrading material, disposing of excavated material, installing manholes and 1,800 LF of storm sewer by tunneling, and completing associated site work and appurtenances.
City of South Houston - Drainage Improvements shall increase drainage system conveyance and capacity by improving approximately fourteen thousand two hundred six linear feet (14,206 LF) of street and roadside ditches, storm sewer, storm sewer inlets and manholes and shall complete associated appurtenances.
City of Katy – Drainage Improvements shall improve sheet flow conveyance of floodwaters from Morton Road and the surrounding drainage area by installing approximately three thousand four hundred linear feet (3,400 LF) of six-inch concrete pavement, approximately four thousand four hundred linear feet (4,400 LF) of six-inch concrete curb, approximately seven hundred fifty linear feet (750 LF) of six-inch concrete driveways, approximately two thousand nine hundred linear feet (2,900 LF) of four-foot sidewalks, and approximately four thousand linear feet (4,000 LF) of main storm sewer
lines and completing associated appurtenances.
Barrett Station - Drainage Improvement shall increase drainage system conveyance and capacity by cleaning and regrading approximately twelve thousand eight hundred linear feet (12,800 LF) of existing roadside and non-roadside ditches, upsizing driveway culverts, and completing associated appurtenances.
Western Homes - Drainage Improvements shall improve drainage systems by installing eight thousand four hundred eighty-five linear feet (8,485 LF) of new storm sewer under all roadway ditches, restore ditch and pipe culverts, and restore or reconstruct associated roads as needed.
Cypress Place Subdivision - Drainage Improvements Phase II - shall improve drainage systems by installing approximately six thousand seven hundred twenty linear feet (6,720 LF) of underground storm sewer, increasing the size of driveway culverts, and regrading ditches. Construction will include the installation of manholes, junction boxes, inlets, and completion of associated appurtenances.
Harris County Flood Control District (HCFCD) Mercer Arboretum Detention Basin - shall acquire several tracts of undeveloped property, construct a stormwater detention basin, and complete all associated site work and appurtenances.
These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_LMISD_Deer Park Bayou Bend.pdf

Environmental Reviews: None

Document	HP_LMISD_Katy.pdf
Document	HP_LMISD_La Porte Northside Neighborhood.pdf
Document	HP_LMISD_Pasadena Armand Bayou.pdf
Document	HP_LMISD_Precinct 1 Kingslake Forest.pdf
Document	HP_LMISD_Precinct 2 Beaumont Place.pdf
Document	HP_LMISD_Precinct 2 High Meadows.pdf
Document	HP_LMISD_Precinct 3 Holderrieth.pdf
Document	HP_LMISD_South Houston.pdf
Document	HP_LMISD_Zube Park.pdf
Document	HP_SUR_Barrett Station.pdf
Document	HP_SUR_Cypress Place.pdf
Document	HP_SUR_HCFCD Mercer Arboretum.pdf
Document	HP_SUR_Western Homes.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: HCMOD_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_PF

Activity Title: Public Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0004

Project Title:
Harris County

Projected Start Date:
08/07/2019

Projected End Date:
06/07/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 4,844,601.21	$ 4,844,601.21
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 4,844,601.21**	**$ 4,844,601.21**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 4,844,601.21	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	15255	6070	3775	64.54

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of public facilities	1

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris, County	Local Government	$ 4,844,601.21

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Harris County at City of Humble Fire Station South Houston Ave. from north of Cedar Pond Dr. to south of Carpenter Rd. This activity shall provide a benefit to the persons of the City of Humble.

Activity Description:

Harris County shall construct a new 15,000 sq. ft. fire station on the south side of the City of Humble and shall complete all associated site work and appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document	HumbleB490_LMISD.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: HCMOD_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0004

Project Title:
Harris County

Projected Start Date:
08/07/2019

Projected End Date:
06/07/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 20,225,006.06	$ 20,225,006.06
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 20,225,006.06**	**$ 20,225,006.06**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 20,225,006.06	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	35540		20865	58.71

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	170122
# of public facilities	5

LMI%:	58.71

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris, County	Local Government	$ 20,225,006.06

Location Description:

Activities to take place in Harris County at City of Galena Park Sanitary Sewer Manor Lift Station, High School Lift Station, 3rd and Crown Lift Station and City of Galena Park Sewer Improvements. City of Jacinto City Wastewater Treatment Plant and City of Baytown - East Wastewater Treatment Plant.

Activity Description:

Harris County will provide sewer Infrastructure improvements to City of Galena Park Sanitary Sewer address inflow and infiltration issues within Galena Park by rehabilitating 3 lift stations to include the wet well structures, mechanical pumps, pipes and valves, and electrical motor control centers, and completing associated site work and appurtenances as well as sewer improvements to include replacing approximately 75,000 LF of sanitary sewer line, installing manholes and cleanouts, and completing related street repair and associated appurtenances.
City of Jacinto City Wastewater Treatment Plant (WWTP) increase the processing capacity of the Jacinto City WWTP by rehabilitating the headworks and complete associated appurtenances.
City of Baytown - East Waste Water Treatment Plant repair and rehabilitate the Baytown East District Wastewater Treatment Plant (EDWWTP) by elevating and replacing the Plant Operations building, replacing the existing return-activated sludge (RAS) pumps and motors for clarifier No. 1 and clarifier No. 2, replacing the existing waste-activated sludge (WAS) pumps and motors for clarifier No. 1 and clarifier No. 2, and completing associated site work and appurtenances.
These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HCMOD_DA_UN_19-147-002-B490_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0004

Project Title:
Harris County

Projected Start Date:
08/07/2019

Projected End Date:
06/07/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 14,625,461.89	$ 14,625,461.89
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 14,625,461.89**	**$ 14,625,461.89**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 14,625,461.89	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	21068		2450	11.63

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	10085

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris, County	Local Government	$ 14,625,461.89

Location Description:

Activities to take place in Harris County. City of Friendswood Forest Bend Detention Pond - 4300 Laura Leigh Drive, and is generally bound by Ravine Drive to the north, FM 528 to the south, Townes Road to the east, and Clear Creek to the west. City of Bellaire Drainage Improvements - Mimosa Street, Chelsea Street, Cedar Street, and Larch Lane. Bernadine Drainage Improvements -project area is generally bound on the north by Craigwood Lane, south by Mile Drive, west by Tall Forest Drive, and east by East Morgan Drive. The project is in the White Oak Bayou watershed. These activities will provide a benefit to the persons residing in the City of Bellaire, in Census Tract 350801 Block Groups 2 and 3, and those surveyed in the City of Bernadine.

Activity Description:

Harris County at City of Friendswood Forest Bend Detention Pond will construct a new stormwater detention pond with associated site work, conduct excavation and installation of concrete pad and pipes and landscaping lighting, and complete associated appurtenances at the site of the Forest Bend Homeowners Association Park. City of Bellaire Drainage Improvements improve stormwater collection and drainage by replacing approximately 4,310 LF of pavement, upgrading the associated storm sewer system, and completing associated appurtenances. The streets will be designed to have a lower grade to hold more water and manage water flow. Bernadine Drainage Improvements increase drainage system conveyance and capacity by regrading approximately 14,239 LF of existing ditch; installing approximately 5,775 LF of storm sewer under existing roadside ditches, with 24 Type A inlets; and completing associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document	BernadineB490_Survey.pdf
Document	HP_LMISD_B490_Bellaire.pdf
Document	HP_LMISD_B490_FriendswoodForestBend.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: HCMOD_DA_UN_19-147-002-B490_PF

Activity Title: Public Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0004

Project Title:
Harris County

Projected Start Date:
08/07/2019

Projected End Date:
06/07/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 5,189,005.21	$ 5,189,005.21
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 5,189,005.21**	**$ 5,189,005.21**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 5,189,005.21	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	160175		58020	36.22

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of public facilities	2

LMI%:	36.22

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris, County	Local Government	$ 5,189,005.21

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Harris County at Precinct 3 - Clay Road Community Center at 18650 Clay Road. City of Friendswood ¿ Blackhawk Property Acquisition and Rehabilitation at 15355 Blackhawk Boulevard.

Activity Description:

Harris County shall replace the Bear Creek Community Center and relocate to a lower risk area by constructing a new approximately 24,500 sq. ft. community center to include completing all associated site work and appurtenances. And in the City of Friendswood acquire and renovate the proposed property to include approximately 7,875 sq. ft. of shelter space. Renovations will include the installation of demising walls, installation of separate entry and exit points, and completion of all associated site work and appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HCPS_DA_LMA_19-147-002-B490

Activity Title: Public Services Area Benefit

Activity Type:
Public services

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0004

Project Title:
Harris County

Projected Start Date:
08/06/2019

Projected End Date:
06/07/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 1,122,334.55	$ 1,122,334.55
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 1,122,334.55**	**$ 1,122,334.55**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 1,122,334.55	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	197370		113775	57.65

LMI%:	57.65

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris, County	Local Government	$ 1,122,334.55

Location Description:

This activity will take place in Harris County throughtout the following Census Tracts; 231000, 231100, 231200, 231300, 232301, 232302, 232401, 232402, 232403, 232500, 232701, 232702, 232800, 232900, 233001, 233002, 233003, 233101, 233102, 233103, 233200, 233300, 251901, 251902, 252200, 252301, 252302, 252400, 252500, 252600, 252700, 252800, 252900, 253000, 253100, 253200, and 253300.

Activity Description:

Harris County will provide public services under the Public Services Program, in addition public services rendered under other programs, to persons affected by Hurricane Harvey to support residents in finding housing, remedying housing issues, or becoming more resilient against future disasters. These activities will meet low to moderate income area national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HCPS_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490

Activity Title: Public Services

Activity Type:
Public services

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0004

Project Title:
Harris County

Projected Start Date:
08/06/2019

Projected End Date:
06/07/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 508,086.58	$ 508,086.58
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 508,086.58**	**$ 508,086.58**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 508,086.58	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Person)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	57		57	100.00
# of Cases closed				0.0
# of Cases opened				0.0

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris, County	Local Government	$ 508,086.58

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011-77096, 77098-77099, 77336, 77338-77339, 77345, 77346, 77357, 77365, 77373, 77375, 77377, 77379, 77383, 77388, 77389, 77396, 77401, 77411, 77413, 77429, 77433, 77447, 77449, 77450, 77477, 77479, 77484, 77489, 77491, 77493, 77494, 77502 - 77508, 77520 - 77521, 77523, 77530, 77532, 77536, 77546, 77547, 77562, 77571, 77572, 77581, 77586, 77587 and 77598.

Activity Description:

Harris County will provide public services under the Public Services Program, in addition public services rendered under other programs, to persons affected by Hurricane Harvey to support residents in finding housing, remedying housing issues, or becoming more resilient against future disasters. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HCSFNC_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490

Activity Title: HC Single Family New Construction

Activity Type:
Construction of new housing

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0004

Project Title:
Harris County

Projected Start Date:
02/10/2019

Projected End Date:
06/07/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 53,795,696.04	$ 53,795,696.04
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 1,709,356.36	$ 1,709,356.36
Total:	**$ 55,505,052.40**	**$ 55,505,052.40**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 55,505,052.40	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	130	39	91	100.00
# of Households	130	39	91	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	130
# of Housing Units	130

# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

# of Section 3 Labor Hours

# of Total Labor Hours

# of Elevated Structures

 # ELI Households (0-30% AMI)

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

#Units with other green

#Sites re-used

#Units exceeding Energy Star

#Units with bus/rail access

#Low flow showerheads

#Low flow toilets

#Units with solar panels

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris, County	Local Government	$ 55,505,052.40

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011-77096, 77098-77099, 77336, 77338-77339, 77345, 77346, 77357, 77365, 77373, 77375, 77377, 77379, 77383, 77388, 77389, 77396, 77401, 77411, 77413, 77429, 77433, 77447, 77449, 77450, 77477, 77479, 77484, 77489, 77491, 77493, 77494, 77502 - 77508, 77520 - 77521, 77523, 77530, 77532, 77536, 77546, 77547, 77562, 77571, 77572, 77581, 77586, 77587 and 77598.

Activity Description:

Harris County will provide a single family new construction program. The program will replace affordable single-family housing stock by developing new housing in areas of reduced risk of flooding. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Project # / 0005 / Homeowner Assistance Program

Grantee Activity Number: HAP[AACOG]_SMID_LMI

Activity Title: HAP - AACOG

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0005

Project Title:
Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected Start Date:
09/13/2018

Projected End Date:
07/31/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 2,789,310.71	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 2,789,310.71**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 2,789,310.71	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	9	6	3	100.00
# of Households	9	6	3	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	9
# of Housing Units	9

# of Elevated Structures	2
# of Substantially Rehabilitated Units	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 2,789,310.71

Location Description:

Activities may take place throughout the Alamo Area Council of Governments (AACOG) eligible state designated most impacted and distressed counties. Approved projects are currently located in ZIP code(s) 78118, 78119, and 78151.

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program for eligible counties in the Alamo Area Council of Government. Households under at or below eighty percent of the area median income will be eligible for assistance. These activities will meet the low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HAP[AACOG]_SMID_UN

Activity Title: HAP - AACOG

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0005

Project Title:
Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected Start Date:
09/13/2018

Projected End Date:
07/31/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 687,224.01	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 687,224.01**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 687,224.01	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	4			0.00
# of Households	4			0.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total

# of Singlefamily Units	4
# of Housing Units	4
# of Elevated Structures	1
# of Substantially Rehabilitated Units	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 687,224.01

Location Description:

Activities may take place throughout the Alamo Area Council of Governments (AACOG) eligible state designated most impacted and distressed counties. Approved projects are currently located in ZIP code(s) 78118, and 78119.

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program for eligible counties in the Alamo Area Council of Government. Households above eighty percent of the area median income will be eligible for assistance. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HAP[BVCOG]_SMID_LMI

Activity Title: HAP - BVCOG

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0005

Project Title:
Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected Start Date:
09/13/2018

Projected End Date:
07/31/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 1,252,236.23	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 1,252,236.23**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 1,252,236.23	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	6	4	2	100.00
# of Households	6	4	2	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	6
# of Housing Units	6

# of Elevated Structures	2
# of Substantially Rehabilitated Units	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 1,252,236.23

Location Description:

Activities may take place throughout the Brazos Valley Council of Governments (BVCOG) eligible state designated most impacted and distressed counties. Approved projects are currently located in ZIP code(s) 77363, 77833, 77868, 77872, and 77879.

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program for eligible counties in the Brazos Valley Council of Government. Households under at or below eighty percent of the area median income will be eligible for assistance. These activities will meet the low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HAP[BVCOG]_SMID_UN

Activity Title: HAP - BVCOG

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0005

Project Title:
Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected Start Date:
09/13/2018

Projected End Date:
07/31/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 272,583.24	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 272,583.24**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 272,583.24	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	21			0.00
# of Households	21			0.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total

# of Singlefamily Units	21
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	21
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
# of Elevated Structures	5
# of Substantially Rehabilitated Units	
# ELI Households (0-30% AMI)	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
#Units with other green	
#Units deconstructed	
#Sites re-used	
#Units exceeding Energy Star	
#Units with bus/rail access	
#Low flow showerheads	
#Low flow toilets	
#Units with solar panels	
#Dishwashers replaced	
#Clothes washers replaced	
#Refrigerators replaced	
#Light fixtures (outdoors) replaced	
#Light Fixtures (indoors) replaced	
#Replaced hot water heaters	
#Replaced thermostats	
#Efficient AC added/replaced	
#High efficiency heating plants	
#Additional Attic/Roof Insulation	
#Energy Star Replacement Windows	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 272,583.24

Location Description:

Activities may take place throughout the Brazos Valley Council of Governments (BVCOG) eligible state designated most impacted and distressed counties. Approved projects are currently located in ZIP code(s) 77873.

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program for eligible counties in the Brazos Valley Council of Government.

Households above eighty percent of the area median income will be eligible for assistance. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HAP[CAPCOG]_HMID_LMI

Activity Title: HAP - CAPCOG

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0005

Project Title:
Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected Start Date:
09/12/2018

Projected End Date:
07/31/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 941,523.77	$ 941,523.77
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 941,523.77**	**$ 941,523.77**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 941,523.77	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	15	10	5	100.00
# of Households	15	10	5	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	15
# of Housing Units	15

# of Elevated Structures	4
# of Substantially Rehabilitated Units	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 941,523.77

Location Description:

Activities may take place throughout the Capitol Area Council of Governments (CAPCOG) eligible HUD designated most impacted and distressed counties. Approved projects are currently located in ZIP code(s) 78941, and 78965.

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program for eligible counties in the Capitol Area Council of Government. Households under at or below eighty percent of the area median income will be eligible for assistance. These activities will meet the low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HAP[CAPCOG]_SMID_LMI

Activity Title: HAP - CAPCOG

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0005

Project Title:
Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected Start Date:
09/12/2018

Projected End Date:
07/31/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 2,571,023.60	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 2,571,023.60**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 2,571,023.60	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	7	5	2	100.00
# of Households	7	5	2	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	7
# of Housing Units	7

# of Elevated Structures	2
# of Substantially Rehabilitated Units	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 2,571,023.60

Location Description:

Activities may take place throughout the Capitol Area Council of Governments (CAPCOG) eligible state designated most impacted and distressed counties. Approved projects are currently located in ZIP code(s) 77853, 78602, 78616, 78648, 78662, 78946, and 78957.

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program for eligible counties in the Capitol Area Council of Government. Households under at or below eighty percent of the area median income will be eligible for assistance. These activities will meet the low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HAP[CAPCOG]_SMID_UN

Activity Title: HAP - CAPCOG

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0005

Project Title:
Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected Start Date:
09/13/2018

Projected End Date:
07/31/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 671,926.20	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 671,926.20**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 671,926.20	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	3			0.00
# of Households	3			0.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	3

# of Housing Units	3
# of Elevated Structures	1
# of Substantially Rehabilitated Units	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 671,926.20

Location Description:

Activities may take place throughout the Capitol Area Council of Governments (CAPCOG) eligible state designated most impacted and distressed counties. Approved projects are currently located in ZIP code(s) 77853, and 78602.

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program for eligible counties in the Capitol Area Council of Government. Households above eighty percent of the area median income will be eligible for assistance. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HAP[CBCOG]_HMID_LMI

Activity Title: HAP - CBCOG

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0005

Project Title:
Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected Start Date:
09/12/2018

Projected End Date:
07/31/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 248,256,367.57	$ 248,256,367.57
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 248,256,367.57**	**$ 248,256,367.57**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 248,256,367.57	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	751	496	255	100.00
# of Households	751	496	255	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	751
# of Housing Units	751

# of Elevated Structures	188
# of Substantially Rehabilitated Units	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 248,256,367.57

Location Description:

Activities may take place throughout the Coastal Bend Council of Governments (CBCOG) eligible HUD designated most impacted and distressed counties. Approved projects are currently located in ZIP code(s) 77950, 77990, 78326, 78336, 78337, 78339, 78340, 78343, 78351, 78352, 78358, 78359, 78362, 78368, 78370, 78372, 78373, 78374, 78377, 78380, 78382, 78387, 78390, 78393, 78401, 78402, 78404, 78405, 78407, 78408, 78409, 78410, 78411, 78412, 78413, 78414, 78415, 78416, 78417, and 78418.

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program for eligible counties in the Coastal Bend Council of Government. Households under at or below eighty percent of the area median income will be eligible for assistance. These activities will meet the low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HAP[CBCOG]_HMID_UN

Activity Title: HAP - CBCOG

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0005

Project Title:
Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected Start Date:
09/12/2018

Projected End Date:
07/31/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 78,115,309.02	$ 78,115,309.02
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 78,115,309.02**	**$ 78,115,309.02**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 78,115,309.02	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	322			0.00
# of Households	322			0.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	322

# of Housing Units	322
# of Elevated Structures	81
# of Substantially Rehabilitated Units	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 78,115,309.02

Location Description:

Activities may take place throughout the Coastal Bend Council of Governments (CBCOG) eligible HUD designated most impacted and distressed counties. Approved projects are currently located in ZIP code(s) 77990, 78336, 78339, 78340, 78343, 78358, 78359, 78362, 78368, 78370, 78374, 78377, 78380, 78382, 78387, 78390, 78393, 78404, 78405, 78408, 78409, 78410, 78411, 78412, 78413, 78414, 78415, 78416, and 78418.

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program for eligible counties in the Coastal Bend Council of Government. Households above eighty percent of the area median income will be eligible for assistance. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HAP[CBCOG]_SMID_LMI

Activity Title: HAP - CBCOG

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0005

Project Title:
Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected Start Date:
09/12/2018

Projected End Date:
07/31/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 14,062,051.46	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 14,062,051.46**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 14,062,051.46	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	48	32	16	100.00
# of Households	48	32	16	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	48
# of Housing Units	48

# of Elevated Structures	12
# of Substantially Rehabilitated Units	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 14,062,051.46

Location Description:

Activities may take place throughout the Coastal Bend Council of Governments (CBCOG) eligible state designated most impacted and distressed counties. Approved projects are currently located in ZIP code(s) 78102, 78146, 78162, 78332, 78363, 78372, 78375, 78387, 78389, 78391, and 78417.

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program for eligible counties in the Coastal Bend Council of Government. Households under at or below eighty percent of the area median income will be eligible for assistance. These activities will meet the low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HAP[CBCOG]_SMID_UN

Activity Title: HAP - CBCOG

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0005

Project Title:
Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected Start Date:
09/12/2018

Projected End Date:
07/31/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 2,927,267.84	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 2,927,267.84**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 2,927,267.84	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	21			0.00
# of Households	21			0.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	21

# of Housing Units	21
# of Elevated Structures	5
# of Substantially Rehabilitated Units	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 2,927,267.84

Location Description:

Activities may take place throughout the Coastal Bend Council of Governments (CBCOG) eligible state designated most impacted and distressed counties. Approved projects are currently located in ZIP code(s) 78102, 78332, and 78342.

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program for eligible counties in the Coastal Bend Council of Government. Households above eighty percent of the area median income will be eligible for assistance. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HAP[DETCOG]_HMID_LMI

Activity Title: HAP - DETCOG

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0005

Project Title:
Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected Start Date:
09/18/2018

Projected End Date:
07/31/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 124,021,394.06	$ 124,021,394.06
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 124,021,394.06**	**$ 124,021,394.06**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 124,021,394.06	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	449	296	153	100.00
# of Households	449	296	153	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	449
# of Housing Units	449

# of Elevated Structures	112
# of Substantially Rehabilitated Units	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 124,021,394.06

Location Description:

Activities may take place throughout the Deep East Texas Council of Governments (DETCOG) eligible HUD designated most impacted and distressed counties. Approved projects are currently located in ZIP code(s) 75928, 75931, 75932, 75933, 75951, 75956, 75966, 75977, 75979, 77328, 77331, 77335, 77351, 77358, 77364, 77371, 77378, 77612, 77615, 77632, and 77662.

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program for eligible counties in the Deep East Texas Council of Government. Households under at or below eighty percent of the area median income will be eligible for assistance. These activities will meet the low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HAP[DETCOG]_HMID_UN

Activity Title: HAP - DETCOG

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0005

Project Title:
Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected Start Date:
09/18/2018

Projected End Date:
07/31/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 19,478,936.17	$ 19,478,936.17
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 19,478,936.17**	**$ 19,478,936.17**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 19,478,936.17	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	193			0.00
# of Households	193			0.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	193

# of Housing Units	193
# of Elevated Structures	48
# of Substantially Rehabilitated Units	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 19,478,936.17

Location Description:

Activities may take place throughout the Deep East Texas Council of Governments (DETCOG) eligible HUD designated most impacted and distressed counties. Approved projects are currently located in ZIP code(s) 75928, 75931, 75933, 75951, 75956, 75966, 75977, 75979, 77328, 77331, 77335, 77351, 77371, and 77612.

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program for eligible counties in the Deep East Texas Council of Government. Households above eighty percent of the area median income will be eligible for assistance. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HAP[DETCOG]_SMID_LMI

Activity Title: HAP - DETCOG

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0005

Project Title:
Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected Start Date:
09/17/2018

Projected End Date:
07/31/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 15,875,272.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 15,875,272.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 15,875,272.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	38	25	13	100.00
# of Households	38	25	13	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	38
# of Housing Units	38

# of Elevated Structures	10
# of Substantially Rehabilitated Units	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 15,875,272.00

Location Description:

Activities may take place throughout the Deep East Texas Council of Governments (DETCOG) eligible state designated most impacted and distressed counties. Approved projects are currently located in ZIP code(s) 75930, 75931, 75934, 75936, 75938, 75939, 75942, 75948, 75960, 75968, 75972, 75979, 77351, 77360, 77531, 77616, 77624, 77660, and 77664.

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program for eligible counties in the Deep East Texas Council of Government. Households under at or below eighty percent of the area median income will be eligible for assistance. These activities will meet the low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HAP[DETCOG]_SMID_UN

Activity Title: HAP - DETCOG

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0005

Project Title:
Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected Start Date:
09/17/2018

Projected End Date:
07/31/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 1,180,838.20	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 1,180,838.20**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 1,180,838.20	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	16			0.00
# of Households	16			0.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	16

# of Housing Units	16
# of Elevated Structures	4
# of Substantially Rehabilitated Units	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 1,180,838.20

Location Description:

Activities may take place throughout the Deep East Texas Council of Governments (DETCOG) eligible state designated most impacted and distressed counties. Approved projects are currently located in ZIP code(s) 75948, 75968, 77624, and 77664.

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program for eligible counties in the Deep East Texas Council of Government. Households above eighty percent of the area median income will be eligible for assistance. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HAP[GCRPC]_HMID_LMI

Activity Title: HAP - GCRPC

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0005

Project Title:
Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected Start Date:
09/12/2018

Projected End Date:
07/31/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 58,386,160.82	$ 58,386,160.82
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 58,386,160.82**	**$ 58,386,160.82**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 58,386,160.82	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	167	110	57	100.00
# of Households	167	110	57	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	167
# of Housing Units	167

# of Elevated Structures	42
# of Substantially Rehabilitated Units	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 58,386,160.82

Location Description:

Activities may take place throughout the Golden Crescent Regional Planning Commission (GCRPC) eligible HUD designated most impacted and distressed counties. Approved projects are currently located in ZIP code(s) 77901, 77904, 77905, 77951, 77968, 77977, 77979, and 77988.

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program for eligible counties in the Golden Crescent Regional Planning Commission. Households under at or below eighty percent of the area median income will be eligible for assistance. These activities will meet the low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HAP[GCRPC]_HMID_UN

Activity Title: HAP - GCRPC

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0005

Project Title:
Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected Start Date:
09/12/2018

Projected End Date:
07/31/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 19,648,419.09	$ 19,648,419.09
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 19,648,419.09**	**$ 19,648,419.09**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 19,648,419.09	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	72			0.00
# of Households	72			0.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	72

# of Housing Units	72
# of Elevated Structures	18
# of Substantially Rehabilitated Units	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 19,648,419.09

Location Description:

Activities may take place throughout the Golden Crescent Regional Planning Commission (GCRPC) eligible HUD designated most impacted and distressed counties. Approved projects are currently located in ZIP code(s) 77901, 77904, 77905, 77951, 77977, and 77979.

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program for eligible counties in the Golden Crescent Regional Planning Commission. Households above eighty percent of the area median income will be eligible for assistance. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HAP[GCRPC]_SMID_LMI

Activity Title: HAP - GCRPC

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0005

Project Title:
Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected Start Date:
09/12/2018

Projected End Date:
07/31/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 14,045,117.52	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 14,045,117.52**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 14,045,117.52	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	42	28	14	100.00
# of Households	42	28	14	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	42
# of Housing Units	42

# of Elevated Structures	10
# of Substantially Rehabilitated Units	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 14,045,117.52

Location Description:

Activities may take place throughout the Golden Crescent Regional Planning Commission (GCRPC) eligible state designated most impacted and distressed counties. Approved projects are currently located in ZIP code(s) 77954, 77957, 77962, 77963, 77964, 77969, 77971, 77978, 77982, 77983, 77984, 77991, 77995, 78141, and 78164.

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program for eligible counties in the Golden Crescent Regional Planning Commission. Households under at or below eighty percent of the area median income will be eligible for assistance. These activities will meet the low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HAP[GCRPC]_SMID_UN

Activity Title: HAP - GCRPC

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0005

Project Title:
Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected Start Date:
09/12/2018

Projected End Date:
07/31/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 3,325,397.94	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 3,325,397.94**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 3,325,397.94	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	47			0.00
# of Households	47			0.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total

# of Singlefamily Units	47
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	47
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
# of Elevated Structures	12
# of Substantially Rehabilitated Units	
# ELI Households (0-30% AMI)	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
#Units with other green	
#Units deconstructed	
#Sites re-used	
#Units exceeding Energy Star	
#Units with bus/rail access	
#Low flow showerheads	
#Low flow toilets	
#Units with solar panels	
#Dishwashers replaced	
#Clothes washers replaced	
#Refrigerators replaced	
#Light fixtures (outdoors) replaced	
#Light Fixtures (indoors) replaced	
#Replaced hot water heaters	
#Replaced thermostats	
#Efficient AC added/replaced	
#High efficiency heating plants	
#Additional Attic/Roof Insulation	
#Energy Star Replacement Windows	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 3,325,397.94

Location Description:

Activities may take place throughout the Golden Crescent Regional Planning Commission (GCRPC) eligible state designated most impacted and distressed counties. Approved projects are currently located in ZIP code(s) 77954, 77957, 77971, 77983, 77984, and 77991.

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program for eligible counties in the Golden Crescent Regional Planning

Commission. Households above eighty percent of the area median income will be eligible for assistance. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HAP[HGAC]_HMID_LMI

Activity Title: HAP - HGAC

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0005

Project Title:
Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected Start Date:
09/16/2018

Projected End Date:
07/31/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 354,391,926.76	$ 354,391,926.76
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 354,391,926.76**	**$ 354,391,926.76**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 354,391,926.76	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	1698	1121	577	100.00
# of Households	1698	1121	577	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	1698
# of Housing Units	1698

# of Elevated Structures	424
# of Substantially Rehabilitated Units	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 354,391,926.76

Location Description:

Activities may take place throughout the Houston-Galveston Area Council (HGAC) eligible HUD designated most impacted and distressed counties. Approved projects are currently located in ZIP code(s) 77327, 77083, 77301, 77302, 77303, 77304, 77306, 77316, 77318, 77320, 77327, 77328, 77339, 77354, 77355, 77356, 77357, 77362, 77365, 77372, 77378, 77380, 77385, 77386, 77407, 77414, 77417, 77420, 77422, 77423, 77430, 77434, 77435, 77437, 77441, 77443, 77444, 77448, 77450, 77453, 77459, 77461, 77469, 77471, 77477, 77479, 77480, 77482, 77485, 77486, 77488, 77489, 77494, 77498, 77510, 77511, 77514, 77515, 77517, 77518, 77521, 77523, 77530, 77531, 77533, 77534, 77535, 77538, 77539, 77541, 77545, 77546, 77550, 77551, 77554, 77560, 77563, 77564, 77565, 77568, 77573, 77575, 77577, 77578, 77581, 77582, 77583, 77584, 77590, 77591, 77597, 77650, 77661, 77665, and 78934.

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program for eligible counties in the Houston-Galveston Area Council. Households under at or below eighty percent of the area median income will be eligible for assistance. These activities will meet the low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HAP[HGAC]_HMID_UN

Activity Title: HAP - HGAC

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0005

Project Title:
Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected Start Date:
09/16/2018

Projected End Date:
07/31/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 68,132,166.89	$ 68,132,166.89
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 68,132,166.89**	**$ 68,132,166.89**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 68,132,166.89	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	728			0.00
# of Households	728			0.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	728

# of Housing Units	728
# of Elevated Structures	182
# of Substantially Rehabilitated Units	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 68,132,166.89

Location Description:

Activities may take place throughout the Houston-Galveston Area Council (HGAC) eligible HUD designated most impacted and distressed counties. Approved projects are currently located in ZIP code(s) 77083, 77303, 77318, 77327, 77354, 77357, 77365, 77372, 77381, 77385, 77386, 77407, 77414, 77420, 77422, 77423, 77437, 77448, 77450, 77459, 77471, 77477, 77479, 77482, 77486, 77488, 77489, 77510, 77511, 77514, 77515, 77517, 77518, 77523, 77531, 77533, 77535, 77538, 77539, 77541, 77545, 77546, 77550, 77551, 77563, 77564, 77565, 77566, 77568, 77573, 77575, 77577, 77583, 77584, 77590, 77591, 77597, 77665, and 78934.

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program for eligible counties in the Houston-Galveston Area Council. Households above eighty percent of the area median income will be eligible for assistance. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HAP[HGAC]_SMID_LMI

Activity Title: HAP - HGAC

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0005

Project Title:
Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected Start Date:
09/16/2018

Projected End Date:
07/31/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 27,511,875.54	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 27,511,875.54**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 27,511,875.54	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	143	94	49	100.00
# of Households	143	94	49	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	143
# of Housing Units	143

# of Elevated Structures	36
# of Substantially Rehabilitated Units	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 27,511,875.54

Location Description:

Activities may take place throughout the Houston-Galveston Area Council (HGAC) eligible state designated most impacted and distressed counties. Approved projects are currently located in ZIP code(s) 77340, 77358, 77412, 77418, 77419, 77434, 77442, 77445, 77446, 77447, 77456, 77465, 77466, 77468, 77474, 77475, 77484, 77485, 78935, 78943, and 78962.

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program for eligible counties in the Houston-Galveston Area Council. Households under at or below eighty percent of the area median income will be eligible for assistance. These activities will meet the low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HAP[HGAC]_SMID_UN

Activity Title: HAP - HGAC

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0005

Project Title:
Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected Start Date:
09/16/2018

Projected End Date:
07/31/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 7,299,366.04	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 7,299,366.04**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 7,299,366.04	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	61			0.00
# of Households	61			0.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	61

# of Housing Units	61
# of Elevated Structures	15
# of Substantially Rehabilitated Units	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 7,299,366.04

Location Description:

Activities may take place throughout the Houston-Galveston Area Council (HGAC) eligible state designated most impacted and distressed counties. Approved projects are currently located in ZIP code(s) 75862, 77358, 77412, 77434, 77456, 77465, 77468, 77474, 77480, and 78933.

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program for eligible counties in the Houston-Galveston Area Council. Households above eighty percent of the area median income will be eligible for assistance. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HAP[SETRPC]_HMID_LMI

Activity Title: HAP - SETRPC

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0005

Project Title:
Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected Start Date:
09/16/2018

Projected End Date:
07/31/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 206,720,998.14	$ 206,720,998.14
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 206,720,998.14**	**$ 206,720,998.14**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 206,720,998.14	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	686	453	233	100.00
# of Households	686	453	233	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	686
# of Housing Units	686

# of Elevated Structures	172
# of Substantially Rehabilitated Units	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 206,720,998.14

Location Description:

Activities may take place throughout the South East Texas Regional Planning Commission (SETRPC) eligible HUD designated most impacted and distressed counties. Approved projects are currently located in ZIP code(s) 77530, 77611, 77619, 77622, 77625, 77626, 77627, 77629, 77630, 77632, 77639, 77640, 77641, 77642, 77643, 77651, 77656, 77657, 77659, 77662, 77665, 77701, 77702, 77703, 77705, 77706, 77707, 77708, and 77713.

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program for eligible counties in the South East Texas Regional Planning Commission. Households under at or below eighty percent of the area median income will be eligible for assistance. These activities will meet the low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HAP[SETRPC]_HMID_UN

Activity Title: HAP - SETRPC

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0005

Project Title:
Homeowner Assistance Program

Projected Start Date:
09/16/2018

Projected End Date:
07/31/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 61,657,532.18	$ 61,657,532.18
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 61,657,532.18**	**$ 61,657,532.18**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 61,657,532.18	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	294			0.00
# of Households	294			0.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	294

# of Housing Units	294
# of Elevated Structures	74
# of Substantially Rehabilitated Units	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 61,657,532.18

Location Description:

Activities may take place throughout the South East Texas Regional Planning Commission (SETRPC) eligible HUD designated most impacted and distressed counties. Approved projects are currently located in ZIP code(s) 77540, 77613, 77619, 77622, 77625, 77627, 77630, 77632, 77640, 77642, 77647, 77651, 77657, 77662, 77701, 77703, 77705, 77707, 77708, and 77713.

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program for eligible counties in the South East Texas Regional Planning Commission. Households above eighty percent of the area median income will be eligible for assistance. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Project # / 0006 / Local Infrastructure Program

Grantee Activity Number: ADMIN[INF PD HOLDING]

Activity Title: Administration

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
06/24/2018

Projected End Date:
08/17/2028

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Not Applicable (for Planning/Administration or Unprogrammed Funds only)

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 268,637.17	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 268,637.17**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 268,637.17	

Benefit Report Type:
NA

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
# cubic feet of stormwater storage added	

# of Elevated Structures

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

# of cable feet of public utility

# of Linear miles of Public Improvement

# of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 268,637.17

Location Description:

N/A

Activity Description:

This activity drawn funds will be distributred to the infrastructure activities in which state costs were applied, to be completed in 2024.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-001-B947_Galveston

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
11/18/2019

Projected End Date:
02/29/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 297,815.37	$ 297,815.37
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 297,815.37**	**$ 297,815.37**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 297,815.37	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
City of Plum Grove	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-117-C378_PlumGrove	Street Improvements		
Liverpool, city of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-043-C129_Liverpool	Street Improvements		
Woodsboro, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-070-C196_Woodsboro	Street Improvements		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of streets	0006		C169_Refugio_SI	Street Improvements		
East Bernard City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-022-C079_EastBernard	Street Improvements		
Nome	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-027-C092_Nome	Street Improvements		
TAFT, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-097-C269_Taft	Street Improvements		
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Patton Village, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-082-C235_PattonVillage	Street Improvements		
Liberty, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-095-C264_LibertyCounty	Street Improvements		
CITY OF BROOKSIDE VILLAGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-037-C118_Brookside	Street Improvements		
Santa Fe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_SI	Street Improvements		
Port Lavaca	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_SI	Street Improvements		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_SI	Street Improvements		
Silsbee	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee_SI	Street Improvements		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
San Jacinto County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-093-C261_SanJacintoCounty	Street Improvements		
Nueces County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-091-C254_NuecesCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Newton County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-101-C274_NewtonCounty	Street Improvements		
Fulton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_SI	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Polk County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-018-C064_PolkCounty	Street Improvements		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_SI	Street Improvements		
Pinehurst	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SI	Street Improvements		
Jasper County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-013-C049_JasperCounty	Street Improvements		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
China	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-049-C156_China	Street Improvements		
Kountze	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SI	Street Improvements		
Bayside	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-068-C194_Bayside	Street Improvements		
Waller County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-062-C180_WallerCounty	Street Improvements		
Groves	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-039-C120_Groves_SI	Street Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Street Improvement Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	47630	17625	8925	55.74

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	4635

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
City of Galveston	Local Government	$ 297,815.37

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Galveston at 60th Street, Avenue P 1/2 (Heards), 59th Street, Avenue Q 1/2 and Avenue Q. This project constitutes a city-wide benefit to the persons of City of Galveston.

Activity Description:

The City of Galveston shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling, applying asphalt, and striping of several streets with incidental repairs to roadside ditches located city-wide. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_LMISD_B947_Galveston.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-003-B965_Liberty

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
11/22/2019

Projected End Date:
02/29/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 420,912.00	$ 420,912.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 420,912.00**	**$ 420,912.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 420,912.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
DANBURY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-127-C438_Danbury	Sewer Facilities		
Richwood, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-080-C233_Richwood	Sewer Facilities		
MONT BELVIEU, CITY	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20	Sewer		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
OF	HIM1	econstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		-065-135-C481_MontBelvieu	Facilities		
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_WF	Water Facilities		
Fayette, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-028-C091_FayetteCounty	Water Facilities		
City of Sinton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-004-B995_Sinton	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_WF	Water Facilities		
Rosenberg	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-046-C138_Rosenberg	Sewer Facilities		
GREGORY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-114-C313_Gregory	Sewer Facilities		
Mathis, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-025-C086_Mathis	Sewer Facilities		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Woodloch	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-040-C121_Woodloch	Sewer Facilities		
Conroe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-010-C027_Conroe	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-	Water Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		C306_RefugioCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_WF	Water Facilities and Improvements		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities and Improvements		
Beaumont	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-144-C843_Beaumont_WF	Water Facilities		
Angleton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-024-C083_Angleton	Sewer Facilities		
Freeport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-050-C158_Freeport	Sewer Facilities		
Chambers County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-007-C010_ChambersCounty	Sewer Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Shepherd	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-014-C053_Shepherd	Sewer Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Pinehurst	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Sour Lake	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-088-C249_SourLake_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-C128_Hitchcock_	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	lines or systems	0006		SF	Sewer Facilities		
Kountze	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Port Neches	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-084-C243_PortNeches_WF	Water Facilities		
West Columbia	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-061-C176_WestColumbia	Sewer Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Anahuac	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-017-C058_Anahuac	Sewer Facilities		
Kirbyville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-073-C200_Kirbyville	Sewer Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	1915	390	805	62.40

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	1810
# of public facilities	7

LMI%:	62.4

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Liberty	Unknown	$ 420,912.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Liberty at Site 1 Open Area South of Beaumont Street, Site 2 North Side of MLK Drive (East to West), Site 3 MLK Drive (North to South), Site 4 South Side of MLK Drive, Site 5 Parking Lot of the Tomoe Engineering USA, Inc. and Manhole Cover Replacements (Multiple Locations).

Activity Description:

The City of Liberty shall remove and replace existing sanitary sewer line with new PVC sewer line, replace existing manholes with new pre-cast manholes, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-004-B995_Sinton

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
10/29/2019

Projected End Date:
06/30/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 475,853.00	$ 475,853.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 475,853.00**	**$ 475,853.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 475,853.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
DANBURY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-127-C438_Danbury	Sewer Facilities		
Richwood, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-080-C233_Richwood	Sewer Facilities		
MONT BELVIEU, CITY	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20	Sewer		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
OF	HIM1	econstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		-065-135-C481_MontBelvieu	Facilities		
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_WF	Water Facilities		
Fayette, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-028-C091_FayetteCounty	Water Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_WF	Water Facilities		
Rosenberg	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-046-C138_Rosenberg	Sewer Facilities		
GREGORY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-114-C313_Gregory	Sewer Facilities		
Mathis, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-025-C086_Mathis	Sewer Facilities		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Woodloch	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-040-C121_Woodloch	Sewer Facilities		
Conroe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-010-C027_Conroe	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Liberty	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-003-	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Liberty	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		B965_Liberty	Sewer Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_WF	Water Facilities and Improvements		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities and Improvements		
Beaumont	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-144-C843_Beaumont_WF	Water Facilities		
Angleton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-024-C083_Angleton	Sewer Facilities		
Freeport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-050-C158_Freeport	Sewer Facilities		
Chambers County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-007-C010_ChambersCounty	Sewer Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Shepherd	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-014-C053_Shepherd	Sewer Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Pinehurst	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Sour Lake	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-088-C249_SourLake_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-C128_Hitchcock_	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	lines or systems	0006		SF	Sewer Facilities		
Kountze	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Port Neches	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-084-C243_PortNeches_WF	Water Facilities		
West Columbia	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-061-C176_WestColumbia	Sewer Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Anahuac	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-017-C058_Anahuac	Sewer Facilities		
Kirbyville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-073-C200_Kirbyville	Sewer Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	2900		1985	68.45

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	2748
# of public facilities	13

LMI%:	68.45

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
City of Sinton	Local Government	$ 475,853.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Sinton at Inter. E. Lewis & N. Sunshine to inter. E. Welder & N. Russ, Inter. E. Welder & N. Russ to inter. E. Welder & WWTP Service Road, Inter. E. Welder & WWTP Service Road, then north 925' on WWTP Service Road, From WWTP, south on WWTP Service Road 1,145', Manhole Cover Replacements (multiple locations), and New Manholes.

Activity Description:

The City of Sinton shall rehabilitate approximately four hundred seventy-six (476) linear feet of twelve inch (12”) sewer line and two thousand two hundred seventy-two (2,272) linear feet of eighteen inch (18”) sewer line, rehabilitate manholes, install new manholes, bore with casing and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-006-C004_GalvestonCounty

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
12/16/2019

Projected End Date:
06/30/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 3,293,091.27	$ 3,293,091.27
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 3,293,091.27**	**$ 3,293,091.27**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 3,293,091.27	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Missouri City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-077-C219_MissouriCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria, City of (INC)	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-055-C165_Victoria	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-030-	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of a public improvement	0006		C097_Columbus	Facilities		
Holiday Lake, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-045-C131_HolidayLakes	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Iowa Colony	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-008-C011_IowaColony	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bay City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-048-C142_BayCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jones Creek, Village of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-072-C199_VillageofJonesCreek	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Ingleside	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-086-C247_Ingleside	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
La Marque, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-105-C287_LaMarque	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
PEARLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-106-C288_Pearland	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brookshire, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-038-C119_Brookshire_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Wharton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-081-C234_Wharton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Santa Fe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Lavaca	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Jasper	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-031-C101_Jasper	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Montgomery County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-136-C491_Montgomery County_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Silsbee	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Arthur	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-142-C782_PortArthur_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Lumberton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-069-C195_Lumberton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jefferson County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-121-C408_JeffersonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rockport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-090-C252_Rockport	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Orange	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-140-C594_Orange_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Fulton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dickinson	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-029-C096_Dickinson	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Baytown	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-113-C310_Baytown	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-083-C236_TexasCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Fort Bend County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-092-C257_FortBendCo	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Fort Bend County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		unty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rose City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-146-C865_RoseCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-C128_Hitchcock_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
County of, San Patricio	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-078-C221_SanPatricioCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	3075	1815	250	67.15

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	2625

LMI%:	67.15

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Galveston County	Local Government	$ 3,293,091.27

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Galveston County at Jackson Avenue.

Activity Description:

Galveston County shall excavate existing road and drainage system, install reinforced concrete pipe and reinforced concrete boxes with junction box and inlets and outfall structure, repair waterline and sanitary sewer conflicts, replace asphalt surface, base, and geomembrane asphalt, regrade existing ditch, establish turf, restore surface, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-007-C010_ChambersCounty

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
12/16/2019

Projected End Date:
04/30/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 2,703,752.96	$ 2,703,752.96
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 2,703,752.96**	**$ 2,703,752.96**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 2,703,752.96	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
DANBURY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-127-C438_Danbury	Sewer Facilities		
Richwood, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-080-C233_Richwood	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
MONT BELVIEU, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-135-C481_MontBelvieu	Sewer Facilities		
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_WF	Water Facilities		
Fayette, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-028-C091_FayetteCounty	Water Facilities		
City of Sinton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-004-B995_Sinton	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_WF	Water Facilities		
Rosenberg	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-046-C138_Rosenberg	Sewer Facilities		
GREGORY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-114-C313_Gregory	Sewer Facilities		
Mathis, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-025-C086_Mathis	Sewer Facilities		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Woodloch	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-040-C121_Woodloch	Sewer Facilities		
Conroe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-010-C027_Conroe	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20	Water		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Refugio County	HIM1	econstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_WF	Facilities		
Liberty	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-003-B965_Liberty	Sewer Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_WF	Water Facilities and Improvements		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities and Improvements		
Beaumont	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-144-C843_Beaumont_WF	Water Facilities		
Angleton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-024-C083_Angleton	Sewer Facilities		
Freeport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-050-C158_Freeport	Sewer Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Shepherd	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-014-C053_Shepherd	Sewer Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Pinehurst	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Sour Lake	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-088-C249_SourLake_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		C128_Hitchcock_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Kountze	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Port Neches	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-084-C243_PortNeches_WF	Water Facilities		
West Columbia	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-061-C176_WestColumbia	Sewer Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Anahuac	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-017-C058_Anahuac	Sewer Facilities		
Kirbyville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-073-C200_Kirbyville	Sewer Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	660	190	180	56.06

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of public facilities	1

LMI%:	56.06

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Chambers County	Unknown	$ 2,703,752.96

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Chambers County at the Hankamer Wastewater Treatment Plant.

Activity Description:

Chambers County shall install a modular .03 MGD design consisting of four aeration basins, four digestor basins, two clarifiers, one chlorine contact basin, one elevated headworks facility, and one outfall facility and complete

all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-008-C011_IowaColony

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
11/04/2019

Projected End Date:
07/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 133,645.00	$ 133,645.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 133,645.00**	**$ 133,645.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 133,645.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Missouri City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-077-C219_MissouriCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria, City of (INC)	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-055-C165_Victoria	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-030-C097_Columbus	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-030-C097_Columbus	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Holiday Lake, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-045-C131_HolidayLakes	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bay City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-048-C142_BayCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jones Creek, Village of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-072-C199_VillageofJonesCreek	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Ingleside	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-086-C247_Ingleside	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
La Marque, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-105-C287_LaMarque	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
PEARLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-106-C288_Pearland	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brookshire, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-038-C119_Brookshire_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Wharton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-081-C234_Wharton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Santa Fe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Lavaca	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jasper	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-031-C101_Jasper	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Montgomery County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-136-C491_Montgomery County_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Silsbee	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Arthur	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-142-C782_PortArthur_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Lumberton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-069-C195_Lumberton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jefferson County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-121-C408_JeffersonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rockport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-090-C252_Rockport	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Orange	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-140-C594_Orange_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Fulton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dickinson	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-029-C096_Dickinson	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Baytown	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-113-C310_Baytown	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-083-C236_TexasCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Galveston County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-006-C004_GalvestonCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Fort Bend County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-092-C257_FortBendCo	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Fort Bend County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		unty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rose City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-146-C865_RoseCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-C128_Hitchcock_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
County of, San Patricio	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-078-C221_SanPatricioCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	194		127	65.46

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	220

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
City of Iowa Colony	Local Government	$ 133,645.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place at the City of Iowa Colony at Ames Boulevard Crossing of Hayes Creek

Activity Description:

The City of Iowa Colony shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches, install outfall ditches with associated pavement repair, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Environmental Reviews: None

Document HP_SUR_C011_IowaCounty.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
11/06/2019

Projected End Date:
02/29/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 139,086.00	$ 139,086.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 139,086.00**	**$ 139,086.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 139,086.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Missouri City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-077-C219_MissouriCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria, City of (INC)	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-055-C165_Victoria	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-030-	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of a public improvement	0006		C097_Columbus	Facilities		
Holiday Lake, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-045-C131_HolidayLakes	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Iowa Colony	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-008-C011_IowaColony	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bay City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-048-C142_BayCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jones Creek, Village of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-072-C199_VillageofJonesCreek	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Ingleside	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-086-C247_Ingleside	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
La Marque, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-105-C287_LaMarque	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
PEARLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-106-C288_Pearland	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brookshire, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-038-C119_Brookshire_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Wharton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-081-C234_Wharton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Santa Fe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Lavaca	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Jasper	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-031-C101_Jasper	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Montgomery County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-136-C491_MontgomeryCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Silsbee	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Arthur	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-142-C782_PortArthur_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Lumberton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-069-C195_Lumberton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jefferson County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-121-C408_JeffersonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rockport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-090-C252_Rockport	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Orange	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-140-C594_Orange_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Fulton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dickinson	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-029-C096_Dickinson	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Baytown	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-113-C310_Baytown	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-083-C236_TexasCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Galveston County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-006-C004_GalvestonCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Fort Bend County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-092-C257_FortBendCo	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Fort Bend County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		unty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rose City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-146-C865_RoseCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-C128_Hitchcock_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
County of, San Patricio	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-078-C221_SanPatricioCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	7130	3195	1875	71.11

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	55

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Cleveland, City of	Unknown	$ 139,086.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Cleveland at East Houston Street. This project constitutes a city-wide benefit to the persons of City of Cleveland.

Activity Description:

The City of Cleveland shall replace undersized culverts, reset the elevation, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Environmental Reviews: None

Document HP_LMISD_C022_Cleveland.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
11/06/2019

Projected End Date:
02/29/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 184,075.00	$ 184,075.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 184,075.00**	**$ 184,075.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 184,075.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
DANBURY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-127-C438_Danbury	Sewer Facilities		
Richwood, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-080-C233_Richwood	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
MONT BELVIEU, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-135-C481_MontBelvieu	Sewer Facilities		
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_WF	Water Facilities		
Fayette, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-028-C091_FayetteCounty	Water Facilities		
City of Sinton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-004-B995_Sinton	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_WF	Water Facilities		
Rosenberg	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-046-C138_Rosenberg	Sewer Facilities		
GREGORY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-114-C313_Gregory	Sewer Facilities		
Mathis, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-025-C086_Mathis	Sewer Facilities		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Woodloch	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-040-C121_Woodloch	Sewer Facilities		
Conroe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-010-C027_Conroe	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20	Water		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Refugio County	HIM1	econstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_WF	Facilities		
Liberty	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-003-B965_Liberty	Sewer Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_WF	Water Facilities and Improvements		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities and Improvements		
Beaumont	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-144-C843_Beaumont_WF	Water Facilities		
Angleton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-024-C083_Angleton	Sewer Facilities		
Freeport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-050-C158_Freeport	Sewer Facilities		
Chambers County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-007-C010_ChambersCounty	Sewer Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Shepherd	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-014-C053_Shepherd	Sewer Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Pinehurst	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Sour Lake	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-088-C249_SourLake_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		C128_Hitchcock_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Kountze	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Port Neches	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-084-C243_PortNeches_WF	Water Facilities		
West Columbia	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-061-C176_WestColumbia	Sewer Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Anahuac	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-017-C058_Anahuac	Sewer Facilities		
Kirbyville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-073-C200_Kirbyville	Sewer Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	7130	3195	1875	71.11

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of public facilities	1

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Cleveland, City of	Unknown	$ 184,075.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Cleveland at Water Plant #3. This project constitutes a city-wide benefit to the persons of City of Cleveland.

Activity Description:

The City of Cleveland shall install a new backup generator at a higher elevation and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_LMISD_C022_Cleveland.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-010-C027_Conroe

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
12/09/2019

Projected End Date:
02/29/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 321,986.11	$ 321,986.11
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 321,986.11**	**$ 321,986.11**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 321,986.11	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
DANBURY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-127-C438_Danbury	Sewer Facilities		
Richwood, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-080-C233_Richwood	Sewer Facilities		
MONT BELVIEU, CITY	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20	Sewer		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
OF	HIM1	econstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		-065-135-C481_MontBelvieu	Facilities		
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_WF	Water Facilities		
Fayette, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-028-C091_FayetteCounty	Water Facilities		
City of Sinton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-004-B995_Sinton	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_WF	Water Facilities		
Rosenberg	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-046-C138_Rosenberg	Sewer Facilities		
GREGORY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-114-C313_Gregory	Sewer Facilities		
Mathis, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-025-C086_Mathis	Sewer Facilities		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Woodloch	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-040-C121_Woodloch	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Liberty	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-003-	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Liberty	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		B965_Liberty	Sewer Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_WF	Water Facilities and Improvements		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities and Improvements		
Beaumont	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-144-C843_Beaumont_WF	Water Facilities		
Angleton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-024-C083_Angleton	Sewer Facilities		
Freeport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-050-C158_Freeport	Sewer Facilities		
Chambers County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-007-C010_ChambersCounty	Sewer Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Shepherd	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-014-C053_Shepherd	Sewer Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Pinehurst	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Sour Lake	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-088-C249_SourLake_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-C128_Hitchcock_	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	lines or systems	0006		SF	Sewer Facilities		
Kountze	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Port Neches	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-084-C243_PortNeches_WF	Water Facilities		
West Columbia	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-061-C176_WestColumbia	Sewer Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Anahuac	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-017-C058_Anahuac	Sewer Facilities		
Kirbyville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-073-C200_Kirbyville	Sewer Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	1925	1205	195	72.73

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	4750
# of public facilities	21

LMI%:	72.73

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Conroe	Unknown	$ 321,986.11

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Conroe at Cable Street, McCall Avenue, Lewis Street, Alley between Lewis St. and Austin St., Dallas St., Waco and Manhole Rehabilitation.

Activity Description:

The City of Conroe shall reconstruct the sanitary sewer lines, rehabilitate manholes, provide 21 service

reconnections, and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-013-C049_JasperCounty

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
11/05/2019

Projected End Date:
02/29/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 868,495.90	$ 868,495.90
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 868,495.90**	**$ 868,495.90**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 868,495.90	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
City of Plum Grove	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-117-C378_PlumGrove	Street Improvements		
Liverpool, city of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-043-C129_Liverpool	Street Improvements		
Woodsboro, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-070-C196_Woodsboro	Street Improvements		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20	Street		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Refugio, Town of	HIM1	econstruction of streets	0006		-065-057-C169_Refugio_SI	Improvements		
East Bernard City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-022-C079_EastBernard	Street Improvements		
Nome	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-027-C092_Nome	Street Improvements		
TAFT, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-097-C269_Taft	Street Improvements		
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Patton Village, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-082-C235_PattonVillage	Street Improvements		
City of Galveston	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-001-B947_Galveston	Street Improvements		
Liberty, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-095-C264_LibertyCounty	Street Improvements		
CITY OF BROOKSIDE VILLAGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-037-C118_Brookside	Street Improvements		
Santa Fe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_SI	Street Improvements		
Port Lavaca	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_SI	Street Improvements		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_SI	Street Improvements		
Silsbee	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee_SI	Street Improvements		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
San Jacinto County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-093-C261_SanJacintoCounty	Street Improvements		
Nueces County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-091-C254_NuecesCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Newton County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-101-C274_NewtonCounty	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Fulton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_SI	Street Improvements		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Polk County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-018-C064_PolkCounty	Street Improvements		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_SI	Street Improvements		
Pinehurst	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SI	Street Improvements		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
China	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-049-C156_China	Street Improvements		
Kountze	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SI	Street Improvements		
Bayside	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-068-C194_Bayside	Street Improvements		
Waller County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-062-C180_WallerCounty	Street Improvements		
Groves	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-039-C120_Groves_SI	Street Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Street Improvement Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	274		156	56.93

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	2100

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Jasper County	Local Government	$ 868,495.90

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Jasper County at CR 425 Bridge, CR 443 Bridge and CR 715 Road.

Activity Description:

Jasper County shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling, applying asphalt, and striping; replace a culvert for one street; replace three bridges to include repairs to roadside ditches; and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_SUR_C049_JasperCountyLMI.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-014-C053_Shepherd

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
11/18/2019

Projected End Date:
02/29/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 110,893.00	$ 110,893.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 110,893.00**	**$ 110,893.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 110,893.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
DANBURY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-127-C438_Danbury	Sewer Facilities		
Richwood, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-080-C233_Richwood	Sewer Facilities		
MONT BELVIEU, CITY	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20	Sewer		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
OF	HIM1	econstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		-065-135-C481_MontBelvieu	Facilities		
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_WF	Water Facilities		
Fayette, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-028-C091_FayetteCounty	Water Facilities		
City of Sinton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-004-B995_Sinton	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_WF	Water Facilities		
Rosenberg	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-046-C138_Rosenberg	Sewer Facilities		
GREGORY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-114-C313_Gregory	Sewer Facilities		
Mathis, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-025-C086_Mathis	Sewer Facilities		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Woodloch	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-040-C121_Woodloch	Sewer Facilities		
Conroe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-010-C027_Conroe	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-	Water Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		C306_RefugioCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Liberty	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-003-B965_Liberty	Sewer Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_WF	Water Facilities and Improvements		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities and Improvements		
Beaumont	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-144-C843_Beaumont_WF	Water Facilities		
Angleton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-024-C083_Angleton	Sewer Facilities		
Freeport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-050-C158_Freeport	Sewer Facilities		
Chambers County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-007-C010_ChambersCounty	Sewer Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_SF	Sewer Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Pinehurst	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Sour Lake	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-088-C249_SourLake_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-C128_Hitchcock_	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	lines or systems	0006		SF	Sewer Facilities		
Kountze	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Port Neches	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-084-C243_PortNeches_WF	Water Facilities		
West Columbia	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-061-C176_WestColumbia	Sewer Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Anahuac	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-017-C058_Anahuac	Sewer Facilities		
Kirbyville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-073-C200_Kirbyville	Sewer Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	2805	1305	530	65.42

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of public facilities	1

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Shepherd	Unknown	$ 110,893.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Shepherd at City Wastewater Treatment Plant.This project constitutes a city-wide benefit to the persons of City of Shepherd.

Activity Description:

The City of Shepherd shall remove sediment from the main treatment plant unit at the wastewater treatment plant and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_LMISD_C053_ShepherdLMI.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-017-C058_Anahuac

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
11/14/2019

Projected End Date:
09/30/2023

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 190,008.00	$ 190,008.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 190,008.00**	**$ 190,008.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 190,008.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
DANBURY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-127-C438_Danbury	Sewer Facilities		
Richwood, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-080-C233_Richwood	Sewer Facilities		
MONT BELVIEU, CITY	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20	Sewer		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
OF	HIM1	econstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		-065-135-C481_MontBelvieu	Facilities		
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_WF	Water Facilities		
Fayette, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-028-C091_FayetteCounty	Water Facilities		
City of Sinton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-004-B995_Sinton	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_WF	Water Facilities		
Rosenberg	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-046-C138_Rosenberg	Sewer Facilities		
GREGORY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-114-C313_Gregory	Sewer Facilities		
Mathis, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-025-C086_Mathis	Sewer Facilities		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Woodloch	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-040-C121_Woodloch	Sewer Facilities		
Conroe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-010-C027_Conroe	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-	Water Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		C306_RefugioCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Liberty	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-003-B965_Liberty	Sewer Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_WF	Water Facilities and Improvements		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities and Improvements		
Beaumont	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-144-C843_Beaumont_WF	Water Facilities		
Angleton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-024-C083_Angleton	Sewer Facilities		
Freeport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-050-C158_Freeport	Sewer Facilities		
Chambers County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-007-C010_ChambersCounty	Sewer Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Shepherd	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-014-C053_Shepherd	Sewer Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Pinehurst	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Sour Lake	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-088-C249_SourLake_S	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Sour Lake	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	lines or systems	0006		F	Sewer Facilities		
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-C128_Hitchcock_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Kountze	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Port Neches	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-084-C243_PortNeches_WF	Water Facilities		
West Columbia	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-061-C176_WestColumbia	Sewer Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Kirbyville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-073-C200_Kirbyville	Sewer Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	394	138	86	56.85

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	1647
# of public facilities	6

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Anahuac	Unknown	$ 190,008.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Anahuac at Sullivan Street, North Texas Avenue and Manhole Replacements.

Activity Description:

The City of Anahuac shall rehabilitate sanitary sewer line with joint-less high-density polyethylene lines, replace

or construct manholes, and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-018-C064_PolkCounty

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
11/07/2019

Projected End Date:
05/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 995,816.00	$ 995,816.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 995,816.00**	**$ 995,816.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 995,816.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
City of Plum Grove	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-117-C378_PlumGrove	Street Improvements		
Liverpool, city of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-043-C129_Liverpool	Street Improvements		
Woodsboro, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-070-C196_Woodsboro	Street Improvements		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of streets	0006		C169_Refugio_SI	Street Improvements		
East Bernard City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-022-C079_EastBernard	Street Improvements		
Nome	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-027-C092_Nome	Street Improvements		
TAFT, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-097-C269_Taft	Street Improvements		
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Patton Village, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-082-C235_PattonVillage	Street Improvements		
City of Galveston	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-001-B947_Galveston	Street Improvements		
Liberty, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-095-C264_LibertyCounty	Street Improvements		
CITY OF BROOKSIDE VILLAGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-037-C118_Brookside	Street Improvements		
Santa Fe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_SI	Street Improvements		
Port Lavaca	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_SI	Street Improvements		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_SI	Street Improvements		
Silsbee	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee_SI	Street Improvements		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
San Jacinto County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-093-C261_SanJacintoCounty	Street Improvements		
Nueces County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-091-C254_NuecesCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Newton County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-101-C274_NewtonCounty	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Fulton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_SI	Street Improvements		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_SI	Street Improvements		
Pinehurst	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SI	Street Improvements		
Jasper County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-013-C049_JasperCounty	Street Improvements		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
China	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-049-C156_China	Street Improvements		
Kountze	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SI	Street Improvements		
Bayside	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-068-C194_Bayside	Street Improvements		
Waller County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-062-C180_WallerCounty	Street Improvements		
Groves	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-039-C120_Groves_SI	Street Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Street Improvement Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	68		53	77.94

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	3790

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Polk County	Unknown	$ 995,816.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Polk County at River Road and Taylor Lake Road.

Activity Description:

Polk County shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling, applying asphalt, and striping of several streets with incidental repairs to roadside ditches located city-wide and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_SUR_C064_PolkCounty.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-022-C079_EastBernard

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
11/14/2019

Projected End Date:
02/29/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 158,358.00	$ 158,358.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 158,358.00**	**$ 158,358.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 158,358.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
City of Plum Grove	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-117-C378_PlumGrove	Street Improvements		
Liverpool, city of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-043-C129_Liverpool	Street Improvements		
Woodsboro, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-070-C196_Woodsboro	Street Improvements		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of streets	0006		C169_Refugio_SI	Street Improvements		
Nome	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-027-C092_Nome	Street Improvements		
TAFT, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-097-C269_Taft	Street Improvements		
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Patton Village, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-082-C235_PattonVillage	Street Improvements		
City of Galveston	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-001-B947_Galveston	Street Improvements		
Liberty, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-095-C264_LibertyCounty	Street Improvements		
CITY OF BROOKSIDE VILLAGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-037-C118_Brookside	Street Improvements		
Santa Fe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_SI	Street Improvements		
Port Lavaca	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_SI	Street Improvements		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_SI	Street Improvements		
Silsbee	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee_SI	Street Improvements		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
San Jacinto County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-093-C261_SanJacintoCounty	Street Improvements		
Nueces County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-091-C254_NuecesCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Newton County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-101-C274_NewtonCounty	Street Improvements		
Fulton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_SI	Street Improvements		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of streets	0006		C262_VictoriaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Polk County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-018-C064_PolkCounty	Street Improvements		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_SI	Street Improvements		
Pinehurst	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SI	Street Improvements		
Jasper County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-013-C049_JasperCounty	Street Improvements		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
China	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-049-C156_China	Street Improvements		
Kountze	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SI	Street Improvements		
Bayside	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-068-C194_Bayside	Street Improvements		
Waller County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-062-C180_WallerCounty	Street Improvements		
Groves	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-039-C120_Groves_SI	Street Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Street Improvement Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	19	3	10	68.42

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	1000

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
East Bernard City Hall	Local Government	$ 158,358.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of East Bernard at Vacek Street and North Urbanec St.

Activity Description:

The City of East Bernard shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by scarifying and cement treating the existing street base, installing a lime sub-grade and an asphalt surface, and cleaning and performing incidental repairs to roadside ditches. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_SUR_C079_EastBernard.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-024-C083_Angleton

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
11/20/2019

Projected End Date:
02/29/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 155,334.00	$ 155,334.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 155,334.00**	**$ 155,334.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 155,334.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
DANBURY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-127-C438_Danbury	Sewer Facilities		
Richwood, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-080-C233_Richwood	Sewer Facilities		
MONT BELVIEU, CITY	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20	Sewer		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
OF	HIM1	econstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		-065-135-C481_MontBelvieu	Facilities		
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_WF	Water Facilities		
Fayette, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-028-C091_FayetteCounty	Water Facilities		
City of Sinton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-004-B995_Sinton	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_WF	Water Facilities		
Rosenberg	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-046-C138_Rosenberg	Sewer Facilities		
GREGORY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-114-C313_Gregory	Sewer Facilities		
Mathis, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-025-C086_Mathis	Sewer Facilities		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Woodloch	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-040-C121_Woodloch	Sewer Facilities		
Conroe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-010-C027_Conroe	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-	Water Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		C306_RefugioCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Liberty	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-003-B965_Liberty	Sewer Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_WF	Water Facilities and Improvements		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities and Improvements		
Beaumont	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-144-C843_Beaumont_WF	Water Facilities		
Freeport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-050-C158_Freeport	Sewer Facilities		
Chambers County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-007-C010_ChambersCounty	Sewer Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Shepherd	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-014-C053_Shepherd	Sewer Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Pinehurst	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Sour Lake	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-088-C249_SourLake_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-C128_Hitchcock_	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	lines or systems	0006		SF	Sewer Facilities		
Kountze	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Port Neches	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-084-C243_PortNeches_WF	Water Facilities		
West Columbia	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-061-C176_WestColumbia	Sewer Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Anahuac	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-017-C058_Anahuac	Sewer Facilities		
Kirbyville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-073-C200_Kirbyville	Sewer Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	208	64	77	67.79

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	2800
# of public facilities	2

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Angleton	Local Government	$ 155,334.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Angleton at North Columbia Street, North Parrish Street, West Magnolia Street and Manholes.

Activity Description:

The City of Angleton shall remove and install new sewer lines, manholes, and sewer service reconnects and

complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_SUR_C083_Angleton.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-025-C086_Mathis

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
11/19/2019

Projected End Date:
02/29/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 100,895.00	$ 100,895.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 100,895.00**	**$ 100,895.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 100,895.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
DANBURY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-127-C438_Danbury	Sewer Facilities		
Richwood, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-080-C233_Richwood	Sewer Facilities		
MONT BELVIEU, CITY	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20	Sewer		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
OF	HIM1	econstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		-065-135-C481_MontBelvieu	Facilities		
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_WF	Water Facilities		
Fayette, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-028-C091_FayetteCounty	Water Facilities		
City of Sinton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-004-B995_Sinton	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_WF	Water Facilities		
Rosenberg	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-046-C138_Rosenberg	Sewer Facilities		
GREGORY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-114-C313_Gregory	Sewer Facilities		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Woodloch	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-040-C121_Woodloch	Sewer Facilities		
Conroe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-010-C027_Conroe	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Liberty	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-003-	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Liberty	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		B965_Liberty	Sewer Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_WF	Water Facilities and Improvements		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities and Improvements		
Beaumont	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-144-C843_Beaumont_WF	Water Facilities		
Angleton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-024-C083_Angleton	Sewer Facilities		
Freeport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-050-C158_Freeport	Sewer Facilities		
Chambers County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-007-C010_ChambersCounty	Sewer Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Shepherd	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-014-C053_Shepherd	Sewer Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Pinehurst	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Sour Lake	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-088-C249_SourLake_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-C128_Hitchcock_	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	lines or systems	0006		SF	Sewer Facilities		
Kountze	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Port Neches	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-084-C243_PortNeches_WF	Water Facilities		
West Columbia	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-061-C176_WestColumbia	Sewer Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Anahuac	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-017-C058_Anahuac	Sewer Facilities		
Kirbyville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-073-C200_Kirbyville	Sewer Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	854		651	76.23

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of public facilities	2

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Mathis, City of	Local Government	$ 100,895.00

Location Description:

Installation shall take place in the City of Mathis at Campbell Lift Station and Lee Lift Station.

Activity Description:

The City of Mathis shall install 2 emergency generators and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_SUR_C086_Mathis.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
11/11/2019

Projected End Date:
03/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 139,637.00	$ 139,637.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 139,637.00**	**$ 139,637.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 139,637.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Missouri City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-077-C219_MissouriCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria, City of (INC)	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-055-C165_Victoria	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-030-	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of a public improvement	0006		C097_Columbus	Facilities		
Holiday Lake, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-045-C131_HolidayLakes	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Iowa Colony	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-008-C011_IowaColony	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bay City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-048-C142_BayCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jones Creek, Village of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-072-C199_VillageofJonesCreek	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Ingleside	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-086-C247_Ingleside	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
La Marque, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-105-C287_LaMarque	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
PEARLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-106-C288_Pearland	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brookshire, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-038-C119_Brookshire_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Wharton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-081-C234_Wharton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Lavaca	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jasper	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-031-C101_Jasper	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Montgomery County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-136-C491_Montgomery County_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Silsbee	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Arthur	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-142-C782_PortArthur_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Lumberton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-069-C195_Lumberton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jefferson County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-121-C408_JeffersonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rockport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-090-C252_Rockport	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Orange	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-140-C594_Orange_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Fulton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dickinson	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-029-C096_Dickinson	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Baytown	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-113-C310_Baytown	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-083-C236_TexasCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Galveston County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-006-C004_GalvestonCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Fort Bend County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-092-C257_FortBendCo	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Fort Bend County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		unty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rose City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-146-C865_RoseCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-C128_Hitchcock_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
County of, San Patricio	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-078-C221_SanPatricioCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	329	60	116	53.50

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
# of Elevated Structures	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of cable feet of public utility	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	65

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Santa Fe	Unknown	$ 139,637.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Santa Fe at 21st Street Site 1 and 25th Street Site 2.

Activity Description:

The City of Santa Fe shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches, install outfall ditches with associated pavement repair, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_SUR_C093_SantaFe.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
11/11/2019

Projected End Date:
03/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 1,250,989.00	$ 1,250,989.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 1,250,989.00**	**$ 1,250,989.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 1,250,989.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
City of Plum Grove	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-117-C378_PlumGrove	Street Improvements		
Liverpool, city of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-043-C129_Liverpool	Street Improvements		
Woodsboro, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-070-C196_Woodsboro	Street Improvements		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of streets	0006		C169_Refugio_SI	Street Improvements		
East Bernard City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-022-C079_EastBernard	Street Improvements		
Nome	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-027-C092_Nome	Street Improvements		
TAFT, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-097-C269_Taft	Street Improvements		
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Patton Village, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-082-C235_PattonVillage	Street Improvements		
City of Galveston	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-001-B947_Galveston	Street Improvements		
Liberty, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-095-C264_LibertyCounty	Street Improvements		
CITY OF BROOKSIDE VILLAGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-037-C118_Brookside	Street Improvements		
Port Lavaca	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_SI	Street Improvements		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_SI	Street Improvements		
Silsbee	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee_SI	Street Improvements		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
San Jacinto County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-093-C261_SanJacintoCounty	Street Improvements		
Nueces County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-091-C254_NuecesCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Newton County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-101-C274_NewtonCounty	Street Improvements		
Fulton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_SI	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Polk County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-018-C064_PolkCounty	Street Improvements		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_SI	Street Improvements		
Pinehurst	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SI	Street Improvements		
Jasper County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-013-C049_JasperCounty	Street Improvements		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
China	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-049-C156_China	Street Improvements		
Kountze	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SI	Street Improvements		
Bayside	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-068-C194_Bayside	Street Improvements		
Waller County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-062-C180_WallerCounty	Street Improvements		
Groves	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-039-C120_Groves_SI	Street Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Street Improvement Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	329	60	116	53.50

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	9181

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget

Santa Fe	Unknown	$ 1,250,989.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Santa Fe at 21st Street Site 1, 22nd Street Site 2, 23rd Street Site 3, 24th Street Site 4, 25th Street Site 5, Avenue I Site 6, and Avenue G-1/2 Site 6.

Activity Description:

The City of Santa Fe shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by applying asphalt, and striping of several streets with incidental repairs to roadside ditches located on the east side of the city and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_SUR_C093_SantaFe.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-027-C092_Nome

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
11/14/2019

Projected End Date:
02/29/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 429,350.49	$ 429,350.49
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 429,350.49**	**$ 429,350.49**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 429,350.49	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
City of Plum Grove	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-117-C378_PlumGrove	Street Improvements		
Liverpool, city of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-043-C129_Liverpool	Street Improvements		
Woodsboro, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-070-C196_Woodsboro	Street Improvements		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of streets	0006		C169_Refugio_SI	Street Improvements		
East Bernard City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-022-C079_EastBernard	Street Improvements		
TAFT, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-097-C269_Taft	Street Improvements		
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Patton Village, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-082-C235_PattonVillage	Street Improvements		
City of Galveston	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-001-B947_Galveston	Street Improvements		
Liberty, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-095-C264_LibertyCounty	Street Improvements		
CITY OF BROOKSIDE VILLAGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-037-C118_Brookside	Street Improvements		
Santa Fe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_SI	Street Improvements		
Port Lavaca	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_SI	Street Improvements		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_SI	Street Improvements		
Silsbee	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee_SI	Street Improvements		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
San Jacinto County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-093-C261_SanJacintoCounty	Street Improvements		
Nueces County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-091-C254_NuecesCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Newton County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-101-C274_NewtonCounty	Street Improvements		
Fulton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_SI	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Polk County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-018-C064_PolkCounty	Street Improvements		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_SI	Street Improvements		
Pinehurst	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SI	Street Improvements		
Jasper County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-013-C049_JasperCounty	Street Improvements		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
China	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-049-C156_China	Street Improvements		
Kountze	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SI	Street Improvements		
Bayside	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-068-C194_Bayside	Street Improvements		
Waller County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-062-C180_WallerCounty	Street Improvements		
Groves	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-039-C120_Groves_SI	Street Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Street Improvement Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	63		45	71.43

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	6620

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Nome	Local Government	$ 429,350.49

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Nome at 3rd Street, Alabama Street, 4th Street and Carolina Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Nome shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling, applying 2¿ Hot Mix Asphalt Concrete, striping of several streets with incidental repairs, and completing associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_SUR_C092_NomeLMI.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-028-C091_FayetteCounty

Activity Title: Water Facilities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
12/11/2019

Projected End Date:
09/30/2023

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 932,421.13	$ 932,421.13
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 932,421.13**	**$ 932,421.13**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 932,421.13	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
DANBURY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-127-C438_Danbury	Sewer Facilities		
Richwood, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-080-C233_Richwood	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
MONT BELVIEU, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-135-C481_MontBelvieu	Sewer Facilities		
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_WF	Water Facilities		
City of Sinton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-004-B995_Sinton	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_WF	Water Facilities		
Rosenberg	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-046-C138_Rosenberg	Sewer Facilities		
GREGORY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-114-C313_Gregory	Sewer Facilities		
Mathis, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-025-C086_Mathis	Sewer Facilities		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Woodloch	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-040-C121_Woodloch	Sewer Facilities		
Conroe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-010-C027_Conroe	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Liberty	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20	Sewer		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Liberty	HIM1	econstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		-065-003-B965_Liberty	Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_WF	Water Facilities and Improvements		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities and Improvements		
Beaumont	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-144-C843_Beaumont_WF	Water Facilities		
Angleton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-024-C083_Angleton	Sewer Facilities		
Freeport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-050-C158_Freeport	Sewer Facilities		
Chambers County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-007-C010_ChambersCounty	Sewer Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Shepherd	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-014-C053_Shepherd	Sewer Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Pinehurst	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Sour Lake	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-088-C249_SourLake_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		C128_Hitchcock_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Kountze	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Port Neches	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-084-C243_PortNeches_WF	Water Facilities		
West Columbia	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-061-C176_WestColumbia	Sewer Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Anahuac	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-017-C058_Anahuac	Sewer Facilities		
Kirbyville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-073-C200_Kirbyville	Sewer Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	885	590	50	72.32

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	4575
# of public facilities	9

LMI%:	72.32

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Fayette, County of	Local Government	$ 932,421.13

Location Description:

Construction will take place in Fayette County at W. Northline Street and W. Northline St Fire Hydrants, N. Main Street and N. Main St Fire Hydrants, and W. Colorado and W. Colorado Fire Hydrants.

Activity Description:

Fayette County shall install water distribution lines, bore and case, gate valves, hydrants, utility relocation and reconnections and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-029-C096_Dickinson

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
11/19/2019

Projected End Date:
08/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 7,606,409.00	$ 7,606,409.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 7,606,409.00**	**$ 7,606,409.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 7,606,409.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Missouri City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-077-C219_MissouriCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria, City of (INC)	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-055-C165_Victoria	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-030-C097_Columbus	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-030-C097_Columbus	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Holiday Lake, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-045-C131_HolidayLakes	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Iowa Colony	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-008-C011_IowaColony	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bay City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-048-C142_BayCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jones Creek, Village of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-072-C199_VillageofJonesCreek	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Ingleside	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-086-C247_Ingleside	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
La Marque, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-105-C287_LaMarque	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
PEARLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-106-C288_Pearland	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brookshire, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-038-C119_Brookshire_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Wharton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-081-C234_Wharton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Santa Fe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Lavaca	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Jasper	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-031-C101_Jasper	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Montgomery County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-136-C491_MontgomeryCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Silsbee	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Arthur	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-142-C782_PortArthur_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Lumberton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-069-C195_Lumberton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jefferson County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-121-C408_JeffersonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rockport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-090-C252_Rockport	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Orange	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-140-C594_Orange_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Fulton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Baytown	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-113-C310_Baytown	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-083-C236_TexasCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Galveston County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-006-C004_GalvestonCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Fort Bend County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-092-C257_FortBendCo	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Fort Bend County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		unty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rose City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-146-C865_RoseCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-C128_Hitchcock_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
County of, San Patricio	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-078-C221_SanPatricioCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	11550	3810	2240	52.38

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	20900

LMI%:	52.38

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Dickinson	Unknown	$ 7,606,409.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Dickinson at the Tributary to Gum Bayou Widening and Nicholstone Drainage Improvements

Activity Description:

The City of Dickinson shall increase conveyance and storage capacity, excavate a new channel crosssection, replace storm sewer culverts, and complete associated appurtenances for Tributary to Gum Bayou. Subrecipient shall provide improved surface transportation and roadside drainage by clearing roadside ditches, installing culverts with associated pavement repair, and completing associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-030-C097_Columbus

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
11/20/2019

Projected End Date:
08/31/2023

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 311,238.00	$ 311,238.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 311,238.00**	**$ 311,238.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 311,238.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Missouri City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-077-C219_MissouriCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria, City of (INC)	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-055-C165_Victoria	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Holiday Lake, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-045-C131_HolidayLak	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Holiday Lake, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		es	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Iowa Colony	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-008-C011_IowaColony	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bay City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-048-C142_BayCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jones Creek, Village of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-072-C199_VillageofJonesCreek	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Ingleside	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-086-C247_Ingleside	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
La Marque, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-105-C287_LaMarque	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
PEARLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-106-C288_Pearland	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brookshire, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-038-C119_Brookshire_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Wharton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-081-C234_Wharton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Santa Fe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Lavaca	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jasper	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-031-C101_Jasper	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Montgomery County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-136-C491_Montgomery County_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Silsbee	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Arthur	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-142-C782_PortArthur_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Lumberton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-069-C195_Lumberton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jefferson County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-121-C408_JeffersonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rockport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-090-C252_Rockport	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Orange	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-140-C594_Orange_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Fulton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dickinson	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-029-C096_Dickinson	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Baytown	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-113-C310_Baytown	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-083-C236_TexasCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Galveston County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-006-C004_GalvestonCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Fort Bend County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-092-C257_FortBendCo	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Fort Bend County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		unty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rose City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-146-C865_RoseCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-C128_Hitchcock_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
County of, San Patricio	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-078-C221_SanPatricioCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	105	57	32	84.76

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	1940

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Columbus, City of	Local Government	$ 311,238.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Columbus at Rampart Street, Dewees Street, Preston Street, and Back Street Outfall.

Activity Description:

The City of Columbus shall install a new storm sewer that will tie into an existing storm sewer. And shall construct multiple inlets, install a junction box, replace storm sewer outfall line, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_SUR_C097_Columbus.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-031-C101_Jasper

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
11/26/2019

Projected End Date:
09/30/2023

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 175,194.00	$ 175,194.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 175,194.00**	**$ 175,194.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 175,194.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Missouri City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-077-C219_MissouriCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria, City of (INC)	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-055-C165_Victoria	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-030-C097_Columbus	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-030-C097_Columbus	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Holiday Lake, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-045-C131_HolidayLakes	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Iowa Colony	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-008-C011_IowaColony	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bay City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-048-C142_BayCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jones Creek, Village of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-072-C199_VillageofJonesCreek	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Ingleside	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-086-C247_Ingleside	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
La Marque, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-105-C287_LaMarque	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
PEARLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-106-C288_Pearland	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brookshire, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-038-C119_Brookshire_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Wharton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-081-C234_Wharton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Santa Fe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Lavaca	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Montgomery County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-136-C491_Montgomery County_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Silsbee	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Arthur	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-142-C782_PortArthur_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Lumberton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-069-C195_Lumberton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jefferson County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-121-C408_JeffersonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rockport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-090-C252_Rockport	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Orange	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-140-C594_Orange_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Fulton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dickinson	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-029-C096_Dickinson	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Baytown	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-113-C310_Baytown	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-083-C236_TexasCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Galveston County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-006-C004_GalvestonCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Fort Bend County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-092-C257_FortBendCo	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Fort Bend County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		unty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rose City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-146-C865_RoseCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-C128_Hitchcock_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
County of, San Patricio	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-078-C221_SanPatricioCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	7440	2810	1495	57.86

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	1200

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Jasper	Unknown	$ 175,194.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Jasper at Sandy Creek.

Activity Description:

The City of Jasper shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches, install outfall ditches with associated pavement repair, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will provide a city-wide benefit to the persons of the City of Japer and therefore meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Environmental Reviews: None

Document HP_LMISD_C101_Jasper.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
01/27/2020

Projected End Date:
04/30/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 3,934,542.45	$ 3,934,542.45
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 3,934,542.45**	**$ 3,934,542.45**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 3,934,542.45	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
DANBURY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-127-C438_Danbury	Sewer Facilities		
Richwood, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-080-C233_Richwood	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
MONT BELVIEU, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-135-C481_MontBelvieu	Sewer Facilities		
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_WF	Water Facilities		
Fayette, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-028-C091_FayetteCounty	Water Facilities		
City of Sinton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-004-B995_Sinton	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_WF	Water Facilities		
Rosenberg	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-046-C138_Rosenberg	Sewer Facilities		
GREGORY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-114-C313_Gregory	Sewer Facilities		
Mathis, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-025-C086_Mathis	Sewer Facilities		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Woodloch	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-040-C121_Woodloch	Sewer Facilities		
Conroe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-010-C027_Conroe	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20	Water		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Refugio County	HIM1	econstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_WF	Facilities		
Liberty	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-003-B965_Liberty	Sewer Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_WF	Water Facilities and Improvements		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities and Improvements		
Beaumont	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-144-C843_Beaumont_WF	Water Facilities		
Angleton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-024-C083_Angleton	Sewer Facilities		
Freeport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-050-C158_Freeport	Sewer Facilities		
Chambers County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-007-C010_ChambersCounty	Sewer Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Shepherd	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-014-C053_Shepherd	Sewer Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Sour Lake	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-088-C249_SourLake_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		C128_Hitchcock_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Kountze	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Port Neches	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-084-C243_PortNeches_WF	Water Facilities		
West Columbia	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-061-C176_WestColumbia	Sewer Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Anahuac	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-017-C058_Anahuac	Sewer Facilities		
Kirbyville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-073-C200_Kirbyville	Sewer Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	2453		1927	78.56

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	20294
# of public facilities	71

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Pinehurst	Local Government	$ 3,934,542.45

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Pinehurst at City Wastewater Treatment Plant, Site #1 West Park Avenue, Site #2 Pin Oak Drive, Site #3 Pin Oak Circle, Site #4 30th Street, Site #5 Lancelot Street, Site #6 Camelot Street, Site #7 Old Castle Lane, Site #8 King Arthur Court, Site #9 East Martin Street, Site #10 South of Bayou Bend Drive, Site #11 Bayou Bend Drive, Site #12 South of Somerset Street, Site #13 Somerset Street, Site #14 Enchanted Oaks Street, Site #15 Dal Sasso Drive, Site #16 MacArthur Drive, Site #17 East Harding

Circle, Site #18 Elma Ave., Site #19 Between Elma Ave. and East Harding Circle, Site #20 33rd Street, Site #21 Redbird Street, Site #22 Camelot Street, Site #23 Camelot Street, Site #24 King Arthur Court, Site #25 East Martin Street and Project Wide Manhole Rehabilitation - 3461 Nightingale Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Pinehurst shall replace blowers and valves and relocate the electrical controls at the wastewater treatment plant, remove and replace existing manholes, install new manholes, replace sewer collection lines, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document Pinehurst Survey Summary.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
01/27/2020

Projected End Date:
04/30/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 2,958,753.91	$ 2,958,753.91
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 2,958,753.91**	**$ 2,958,753.91**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 2,958,753.91	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
City of Plum Grove	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-117-C378_PlumGrove	Street Improvements		
Liverpool, city of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-043-C129_Liverpool	Street Improvements		
Woodsboro, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-070-C196_Woodsboro	Street Improvements		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of streets	0006		C169_Refugio_SI	Street Improvements		
East Bernard City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-022-C079_EastBernard	Street Improvements		
Nome	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-027-C092_Nome	Street Improvements		
TAFT, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-097-C269_Taft	Street Improvements		
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Patton Village, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-082-C235_PattonVillage	Street Improvements		
City of Galveston	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-001-B947_Galveston	Street Improvements		
Liberty, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-095-C264_LibertyCounty	Street Improvements		
CITY OF BROOKSIDE VILLAGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-037-C118_Brookside	Street Improvements		
Santa Fe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_SI	Street Improvements		
Port Lavaca	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_SI	Street Improvements		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_SI	Street Improvements		
Silsbee	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee_SI	Street Improvements		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
San Jacinto County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-093-C261_SanJacintoCounty	Street Improvements		
Nueces County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-091-C254_NuecesCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Newton County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-101-C274_NewtonCounty	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Fulton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_SI	Street Improvements		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Polk County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-018-C064_PolkCounty	Street Improvements		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_SI	Street Improvements		
Jasper County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-013-C049_JasperCounty	Street Improvements		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
China	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-049-C156_China	Street Improvements		
Kountze	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SI	Street Improvements		
Bayside	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-068-C194_Bayside	Street Improvements		
Waller County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-062-C180_WallerCounty	Street Improvements		
Groves	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-039-C120_Groves_SI	Street Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Street Improvement Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	2453		1927	78.56

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	42091

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Pinehurst	Local Government	$ 2,958,753.91

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Pinehurst at Site #1 Redbird Street, Site #2 Whippoorwill Street, Site #3 41st Street, Site #4 Peacock Street, Site #5 34th Street, Site #6 Pheasant Street, Site #7 34th Street, Site #8 33rd Street, Site #9 Somerset Street, Site #10 Shadow Wood Lane, Site #11 34th Street, Site #12

Enchanted Oaks Street, Site #13 Unnamed Street, Site #14 Concord Street, Site #15 Lexington Street, Site #16 Cardinal Street, Site #17 40th Street, Site #18 Sparrow Street, Site #19 Starling Street, Site #20 Swallow Street, Site #21 Redbird Street, Site #22 35th Street, Site #23 Warbler Street, Site #24 Raven Street, Site #25 Harding Circle, Site #26 33rd Street, Site #27 Elma Avenue, Site #28 Worley Lane, Site #29 Pheasant Street, Site #30 30th Street, Site #31 30th Street, Site #32 29th Street, Site #33 Bayou Bend Drive, Site #34 W. Park Avenue and Site #35 Lark Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Pinehurst shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road; strip several streets with incidental repairs to roadside ditches located city-wide; and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_SUR_C133_PinehurstLMI_SI.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-037-C118_Brookside

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
11/25/2019

Projected End Date:
05/31/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 1,000,629.00	$ 1,000,629.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 1,000,629.00**	**$ 1,000,629.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 1,000,629.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
City of Plum Grove	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-117-C378_PlumGrove	Street Improvements		
Liverpool, city of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-043-C129_Liverpool	Street Improvements		
Woodsboro, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-070-C196_Woodsboro	Street Improvements		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of streets	0006		C169_Refugio_SI	Street Improvements		
East Bernard City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-022-C079_EastBernard	Street Improvements		
Nome	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-027-C092_Nome	Street Improvements		
TAFT, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-097-C269_Taft	Street Improvements		
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Patton Village, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-082-C235_PattonVillage	Street Improvements		
City of Galveston	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-001-B947_Galveston	Street Improvements		
Liberty, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-095-C264_LibertyCounty	Street Improvements		
Santa Fe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_SI	Street Improvements		
Port Lavaca	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_SI	Street Improvements		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_SI	Street Improvements		
Silsbee	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee_SI	Street Improvements		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
San Jacinto County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-093-C261_SanJacintoCounty	Street Improvements		
Nueces County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-091-C254_NuecesCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Newton County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-101-C274_NewtonCounty	Street Improvements		
Fulton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_SI	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Polk County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-018-C064_PolkCounty	Street Improvements		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_SI	Street Improvements		
Pinehurst	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SI	Street Improvements		
Jasper County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-013-C049_JasperCounty	Street Improvements		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
China	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-049-C156_China	Street Improvements		
Kountze	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SI	Street Improvements		
Bayside	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-068-C194_Bayside	Street Improvements		
Waller County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-062-C180_WallerCounty	Street Improvements		
Groves	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-039-C120_Groves_SI	Street Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Street Improvement Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	265	129	34	61.51

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	8960

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
CITY OF BROOKSIDE VILLAGE	Local Government	$ 1,000,629.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Brookside at Woody Drive, Isla Street, Lila Street, and Ella Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Brookside shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling, applying asphalt, and striping of several streets with incidental repairs to roadside ditches located city-wide and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_SUR_C118_BrooksideVillage.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-038-C119_Brookshire_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
12/02/2019

Projected End Date:
04/30/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 186,007.45	$ 186,007.45
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 186,007.45**	**$ 186,007.45**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 186,007.45	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Missouri City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-077-C219_MissouriCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria, City of (INC)	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-055-C165_Victoria	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-030-	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of a public improvement	0006		C097_Columbus	Facilities		
Holiday Lake, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-045-C131_HolidayLakes	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Iowa Colony	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-008-C011_IowaColony	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bay City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-048-C142_BayCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jones Creek, Village of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-072-C199_VillageofJonesCreek	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Ingleside	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-086-C247_Ingleside	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
La Marque, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-105-C287_LaMarque	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
PEARLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-106-C288_Pearland	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Wharton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-081-C234_Wharton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Santa Fe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Lavaca	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jasper	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-031-C101_Jasper	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Montgomery County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-136-C491_Montgomery County_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Silsbee	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Arthur	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-142-C782_PortArthur_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Lumberton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-069-C195_Lumberton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jefferson County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-121-C408_JeffersonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rockport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-090-C252_Rockport	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Orange	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-140-C594_Orange_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Fulton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dickinson	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-029-C096_Dickinson	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Baytown	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-113-C310_Baytown	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-083-C236_TexasCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Galveston County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-006-C004_GalvestonCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Fort Bend County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-092-C257_FortBendCo	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Fort Bend County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		unty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rose City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-146-C865_RoseCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-C128_Hitchcock_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
County of, San Patricio	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-078-C221_SanPatricioCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	4785	2475	1115	75.03

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	744

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Brookshire, City of	Local Government	$ 186,007.45

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Brookshire at Fifth Street, South Street Wingwall, South Street, and Fourth Street. This project constitutes a city-wide benefit to the persons of City of Brookshire.

Activity Description:

The City of Brookshire shall repair culvert inlet boxes; install wingwall, cement stabilization, and reinforced concrete pipe with associated pavement repair; and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_LMISD_C119_Brookshire.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-038-C119_Brookshire_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
12/02/2019

Projected End Date:
04/30/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 65,774.55	$ 65,774.55
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 65,774.55**	**$ 65,774.55**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 65,774.55	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-059-C171_ToddMission_SI	Street Improvements		
Goliad, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-099-C271_GoliadCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Goliad, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-012-	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Goliad, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of streets	0006		C039_Goliad	Street Improvements		
Austin County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-065-C184_AustinCounty	Street Improvements		
Yorktown, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-074-C201_Yorktown	Street Improvements		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_SI	Street Improvements		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_SI	Street Improvements		
Jackson, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-096-C267_JacksonCounty	Street Improvements		
Point Comfort City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-076-C218_PointComfort_SI	Street Improvements		
Smiley, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-044-C130_Smiley	Street Improvements		
Walker County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-104-C279_WalkerCounty	Street Improvements		
Palacios	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-108-C295_Palacios	Street Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Street Improvement Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	4785	2475	1115	75.03

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	510

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Brookshire, City of	Local Government	$ 65,774.55

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Brookshire at First Street and Intersection - Stallknecht Road and Depot Street. This project constitutes a city-wide benefit to the persons of City of Brookshire.

Activity Description:

The City of Brookshire shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling, applying asphalt, and striping of several streets with incidental repairs to roadside ditches located city-wide and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_LMISD_C119_Brookshire.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-039-C120_Groves_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
12/27/2019

Projected End Date:
01/31/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 822,860.80	$ 822,860.80
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 822,860.80**	**$ 822,860.80**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 822,860.80	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
City of Plum Grove	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-117-C378_PlumGrove	Street Improvements		
Liverpool, city of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-043-C129_Liverpool	Street Improvements		
Woodsboro, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-070-C196_Woodsboro	Street Improvements		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of streets	0006		C169_Refugio_SI	Street Improvements		
East Bernard City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-022-C079_EastBernard	Street Improvements		
Nome	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-027-C092_Nome	Street Improvements		
TAFT, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-097-C269_Taft	Street Improvements		
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Patton Village, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-082-C235_PattonVillage	Street Improvements		
City of Galveston	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-001-B947_Galveston	Street Improvements		
Liberty, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-095-C264_LibertyCounty	Street Improvements		
CITY OF BROOKSIDE VILLAGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-037-C118_Brookside	Street Improvements		
Santa Fe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_SI	Street Improvements		
Port Lavaca	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_SI	Street Improvements		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_SI	Street Improvements		
Silsbee	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee_SI	Street Improvements		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
San Jacinto County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-093-C261_SanJacintoCounty	Street Improvements		
Nueces County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-091-C254_NuecesCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Newton County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-101-C274_NewtonCounty	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Fulton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_SI	Street Improvements		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Polk County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-018-C064_PolkCounty	Street Improvements		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_SI	Street Improvements		
Pinehurst	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SI	Street Improvements		
Jasper County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-013-C049_JasperCounty	Street Improvements		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
China	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-049-C156_China	Street Improvements		
Kountze	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SI	Street Improvements		
Bayside	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-068-C194_Bayside	Street Improvements		
Waller County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-062-C180_WallerCounty	Street Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Street Improvement Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	345		192	55.65

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	6613

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Groves	Unknown	$ 822,860.80

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Groves at Pearl Street, Dave Street, East Drive, Curt Drive and Orange Acres.

Activity Description:

The City of Groves shall rework existing base, add additional flexible base, install two-course surface treatment, adjust water valve boxes and manhole tops, and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_SUR_C273_GrimesCountyLMI.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-040-C121_Woodloch

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
11/27/2019

Projected End Date:
03/30/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 248,629.00	$ 248,629.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 248,629.00**	**$ 248,629.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 248,629.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
DANBURY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-127-C438_Danbury	Sewer Facilities		
Richwood, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-080-C233_Richwood	Sewer Facilities		
MONT BELVIEU, CITY	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20	Sewer		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
OF	HIM1	econstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		-065-135-C481_MontBelvieu	Facilities		
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_WF	Water Facilities		
Fayette, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-028-C091_FayetteCounty	Water Facilities		
City of Sinton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-004-B995_Sinton	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_WF	Water Facilities		
Rosenberg	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-046-C138_Rosenberg	Sewer Facilities		
GREGORY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-114-C313_Gregory	Sewer Facilities		
Mathis, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-025-C086_Mathis	Sewer Facilities		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Conroe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-010-C027_Conroe	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Liberty	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-003-	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Liberty	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		B965_Liberty	Sewer Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_WF	Water Facilities and Improvements		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities and Improvements		
Beaumont	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-144-C843_Beaumont_WF	Water Facilities		
Angleton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-024-C083_Angleton	Sewer Facilities		
Freeport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-050-C158_Freeport	Sewer Facilities		
Chambers County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-007-C010_ChambersCounty	Sewer Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Shepherd	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-014-C053_Shepherd	Sewer Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Pinehurst	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Sour Lake	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-088-C249_SourLake_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-C128_Hitchcock_	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	lines or systems	0006		SF	Sewer Facilities		
Kountze	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Port Neches	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-084-C243_PortNeches_WF	Water Facilities		
West Columbia	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-061-C176_WestColumbia	Sewer Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Anahuac	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-017-C058_Anahuac	Sewer Facilities		
Kirbyville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-073-C200_Kirbyville	Sewer Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	689	187	222	59.36

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of public facilities	2

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Woodloch	Local Government	$ 248,629.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the Town of Woodloch at City Wastewater Treatment Plant and Lift Station. Service area includes persons in the City of Woodloch and the surrounding area outside the City limits.

Activity Description:

The Town of Woodloch shall raise the top of the wet well and controls for the treatment plant, install a new bar screen at the headworks, install a new standby generator, rehabilitate and repair on-site lift station, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_SURLMISD_C121_Woodloch.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-C128_Hitchcock_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
12/08/2019

Projected End Date:
02/28/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 458,761.51	$ 458,761.51
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 458,761.51**	**$ 458,761.51**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 458,761.51	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Missouri City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-077-C219_MissouriCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria, City of (INC)	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-055-C165_Victoria	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-030-	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of a public improvement	0006		C097_Columbus	Facilities		
Holiday Lake, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-045-C131_HolidayLakes	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Iowa Colony	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-008-C011_IowaColony	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bay City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-048-C142_BayCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jones Creek, Village of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-072-C199_VillageofJonesCreek	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Ingleside	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-086-C247_Ingleside	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
La Marque, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-105-C287_LaMarque	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
PEARLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-106-C288_Pearland	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brookshire, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-038-C119_Brookshire_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Wharton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-081-C234_Wharton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Santa Fe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Lavaca	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Jasper	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-031-C101_Jasper	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Montgomery County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-136-C491_Montgomery County_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Silsbee	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Arthur	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-142-C782_PortArthur_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Lumberton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-069-C195_Lumberton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jefferson County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-121-C408_JeffersonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rockport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-090-C252_Rockport	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Orange	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-140-C594_Orange_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Fulton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dickinson	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-029-C096_Dickinson	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Baytown	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-113-C310_Baytown	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-083-C236_TexasCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Galveston County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-006-C004_GalvestonC	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Galveston County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		ounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Fort Bend County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-092-C257_FortBendCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rose City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-146-C865_RoseCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
County of, San Patricio	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-078-C221_SanPatricioCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	7325	2575	1415	54.47

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	4763

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Hitchcock	Unknown	$ 458,761.51

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Hitchcock at 2nd Street/redfish Drive Drainage Area and Hacker and Caldwell Outfall. This project constitutes a city-wide benefit to the persons of City of Hitchcock.

Activity Description:

The City of Hitchcock shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches, install outfall ditches with associated pavement repair, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_LMISD_C128_HitchcockLMI_FD.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-C128_Hitchcock_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
12/08/2019

Projected End Date:
02/28/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 1,005,871.30	$ 1,005,871.30
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 1,005,871.30**	**$ 1,005,871.30**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 1,005,871.30	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
DANBURY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-127-C438_Danbury	Sewer Facilities		
Richwood, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-080-C233_Richwood	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
MONT BELVIEU, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-135-C481_MontBelvieu	Sewer Facilities		
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_WF	Water Facilities		
Fayette, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-028-C091_FayetteCounty	Water Facilities		
City of Sinton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-004-B995_Sinton	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_WF	Water Facilities		
Rosenberg	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-046-C138_Rosenberg	Sewer Facilities		
GREGORY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-114-C313_Gregory	Sewer Facilities		
Mathis, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-025-C086_Mathis	Sewer Facilities		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Woodloch	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-040-C121_Woodloch	Sewer Facilities		
Conroe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-010-C027_Conroe	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20	Water		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Refugio County	HIM1	econstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_WF	Facilities		
Liberty	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-003-B965_Liberty	Sewer Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_WF	Water Facilities and Improvements		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities and Improvements		
Beaumont	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-144-C843_Beaumont_WF	Water Facilities		
Angleton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-024-C083_Angleton	Sewer Facilities		
Freeport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-050-C158_Freeport	Sewer Facilities		
Chambers County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-007-C010_ChambersCounty	Sewer Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Shepherd	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-014-C053_Shepherd	Sewer Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Pinehurst	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Sour Lake	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-088-	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Sour Lake	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		C249_SourLake_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Kountze	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Port Neches	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-084-C243_PortNeches_WF	Water Facilities		
West Columbia	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-061-C176_WestColumbia	Sewer Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Anahuac	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-017-C058_Anahuac	Sewer Facilities		
Kirbyville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-073-C200_Kirbyville	Sewer Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	7325	2575	1415	54.47

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	11422
# of public facilities	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Hitchcock	Unknown	$ 1,005,871.30

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Hitchcock at Schiro Road, Second Street, Blimp Base Blvd., Avenue D, Speaker Street, Alley between Speaker and Backstrom, 5th Street, 10' Utility Easement between Sycamore Dr and Cedar Dr, 10' Utility Easement between Cedar Dr and Maple Dr, 10' Utility Easement 265' south of Neville Rd, and 10' Utility Easement 110' south of Oak Dr. This project constitutes a city-wide benefit to the persons of City of Hitchcock.

Activity Description:

The City of Hitchcock shall install sewer lines, rehabilitate existing brick manholes, replace pavement, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document	HP_LMISD_C128_HitchcockLMI_SF.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-043-C129_Liverpool

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
12/08/2019

Projected End Date:
02/29/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 193,761.00	$ 193,761.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 193,761.00**	**$ 193,761.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 193,761.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
City of Plum Grove	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-117-C378_PlumGrove	Street Improvements		
Woodsboro, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-070-C196_Woodsboro	Street Improvements		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_SI	Street Improvements		
East Bernard City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-022-	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
East Bernard City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of streets	0006		C079_EastBernard	Street Improvements		
Nome	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-027-C092_Nome	Street Improvements		
TAFT, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-097-C269_Taft	Street Improvements		
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Patton Village, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-082-C235_PattonVillage	Street Improvements		
City of Galveston	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-001-B947_Galveston	Street Improvements		
Liberty, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-095-C264_LibertyCounty	Street Improvements		
CITY OF BROOKSIDE VILLAGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-037-C118_Brookside	Street Improvements		
Santa Fe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_SI	Street Improvements		
Port Lavaca	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_SI	Street Improvements		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_SI	Street Improvements		
Silsbee	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee_SI	Street Improvements		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
San Jacinto County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-093-C261_SanJacintoCounty	Street Improvements		
Nueces County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-091-C254_NuecesCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Newton County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-101-C274_NewtonCounty	Street Improvements		
Fulton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_SI	Street Improvements		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of streets	0006		C262_VictoriaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Polk County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-018-C064_PolkCounty	Street Improvements		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_SI	Street Improvements		
Pinehurst	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SI	Street Improvements		
Jasper County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-013-C049_JasperCounty	Street Improvements		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
China	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-049-C156_China	Street Improvements		
Kountze	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SI	Street Improvements		
Bayside	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-068-C194_Bayside	Street Improvements		
Waller County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-062-C180_WallerCounty	Street Improvements		
Groves	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-039-C120_Groves_SI	Street Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Street Improvement Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	23	3	13	69.57

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	1676

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Liverpool, city of	Local Government	$ 193,761.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Liverpool at Avenue H.

Activity Description:

The City of Liverpool shall reconstruct and pave road, regrade and slope shoulders, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_SUR_C129_LiverpoolLMI_SI.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-045-C131_HolidayLakes

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
12/13/2019

Projected End Date:
02/29/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 599,633.00	$ 599,633.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 599,633.00**	**$ 599,633.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 599,633.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Missouri City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-077-C219_MissouriCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria, City of (INC)	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-055-C165_Victoria	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-030-	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of a public improvement	0006		C097_Columbus	Facilities		
City of Iowa Colony	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-008-C011_IowaColony	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bay City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-048-C142_BayCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jones Creek, Village of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-072-C199_VillageofJonesCreek	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Ingleside	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-086-C247_Ingleside	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
La Marque, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-105-C287_LaMarque	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
PEARLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-106-C288_Pearland	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brookshire, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-038-C119_Brookshire_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Wharton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-081-C234_Wharton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Santa Fe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Lavaca	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jasper	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-031-C101_Jasper	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Montgomery County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-136-C491_Montgomery County_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Silsbee	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Arthur	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-142-C782_PortArthur_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Lumberton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-069-C195_Lumberton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jefferson County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-121-C408_JeffersonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rockport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-090-C252_Rockport	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Orange	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-140-C594_Orange_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Fulton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dickinson	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-029-C096_Dickinson	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Baytown	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-113-C310_Baytown	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-083-C236_TexasCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Galveston County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-006-C004_GalvestonCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Fort Bend County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-092-C257_FortBendCo	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Fort Bend County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		unty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rose City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-146-C865_RoseCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-C128_Hitchcock_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
County of, San Patricio	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-078-C221_SanPatricioCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	950	545	280	86.84

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
# cubic feet of stormwater storage added	
# of Elevated Structures	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of cable feet of public utility	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	3825

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Holiday Lake, Town of	Local Government	$ 599,633.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the Town of Holiday Lakes at Casey Lane, Aniak Drive and Duffy Lane. This project constitutes a city-wide benefit to the persons of City of Holiday Lakes.

Activity Description:

The Town of Holiday Lakes shall install drainage pipes, regrade drainage ditches, restore street pavement, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_LMISD_C131_HolidayLakesLMI.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-046-C138_Rosenberg

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
01/23/2020

Projected End Date:
02/29/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 299,735.96	$ 299,735.96
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 299,735.96**	**$ 299,735.96**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 299,735.96	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
DANBURY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-127-C438_Danbury	Sewer Facilities		
Richwood, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-080-C233_Richwood	Sewer Facilities		
MONT BELVIEU, CITY	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20	Sewer		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
OF	HIM1	econstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		-065-135-C481_MontBelvieu	Facilities		
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_WF	Water Facilities		
Fayette, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-028-C091_FayetteCounty	Water Facilities		
City of Sinton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-004-B995_Sinton	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_WF	Water Facilities		
GREGORY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-114-C313_Gregory	Sewer Facilities		
Mathis, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-025-C086_Mathis	Sewer Facilities		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Woodloch	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-040-C121_Woodloch	Sewer Facilities		
Conroe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-010-C027_Conroe	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Liberty	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-003-	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Liberty	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		B965_Liberty	Sewer Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_WF	Water Facilities and Improvements		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities and Improvements		
Beaumont	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-144-C843_Beaumont_WF	Water Facilities		
Angleton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-024-C083_Angleton	Sewer Facilities		
Freeport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-050-C158_Freeport	Sewer Facilities		
Chambers County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-007-C010_ChambersCounty	Sewer Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Shepherd	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-014-C053_Shepherd	Sewer Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Pinehurst	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Sour Lake	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-088-C249_SourLake_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-C128_Hitchcock_	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	lines or systems	0006		SF	Sewer Facilities		
Kountze	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Port Neches	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-084-C243_PortNeches_WF	Water Facilities		
West Columbia	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-061-C176_WestColumbia	Sewer Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Anahuac	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-017-C058_Anahuac	Sewer Facilities		
Kirbyville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-073-C200_Kirbyville	Sewer Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	40	21	12	82.50

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	
# of public facilities	1

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Rosenberg	Local Government	$ 299,735.96

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Rosenberg at Lift Station No. 9 - 2311 Ave B.

Activity Description:

The City of Rosenberg shall provide improvements to Lift Stations No. 9 and No. 10, which will include the installation of elevated platforms to house new electrical controls and components and the completion of associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_SUR_C138_RosenbergRevised.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-048-C142_BayCity

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
02/10/2020

Projected End Date:
06/30/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 288,526.00	$ 288,526.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 288,526.00**	**$ 288,526.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 288,526.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Missouri City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-077-C219_MissouriCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria, City of (INC)	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-055-C165_Victoria	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-030-C097_Columbus	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-030-C097_Columbus	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Holiday Lake, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-045-C131_HolidayLakes	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Iowa Colony	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-008-C011_IowaColony	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jones Creek, Village of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-072-C199_VillageofJonesCreek	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Ingleside	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-086-C247_Ingleside	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
La Marque, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-105-C287_LaMarque	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
PEARLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-106-C288_Pearland	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brookshire, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-038-C119_Brookshire_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Wharton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-081-C234_Wharton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Santa Fe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Lavaca	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jasper	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-031-C101_Jasper	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Montgomery County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-136-C491_Montgomery County_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Silsbee	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Arthur	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-142-C782_PortArthur_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Lumberton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-069-C195_Lumberton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jefferson County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-121-C408_JeffersonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rockport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-090-C252_Rockport	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Orange	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-140-C594_Orange_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Fulton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dickinson	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-029-C096_Dickinson	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Baytown	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-113-C310_Baytown	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-083-C236_TexasCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Galveston County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-006-C004_GalvestonCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Fort Bend County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-092-C257_FortBendCo	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Fort Bend County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		unty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rose City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-146-C865_RoseCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-C128_Hitchcock_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
County of, San Patricio	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-078-C221_SanPatricioCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	1930		1202	62.28

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	

LMI%:	52.93

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Bay City	Local Government	$ 288,526.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Bay City at Cottonwood Creek.

Activity Description:

The City of Bay City shall install one (1) Reinforced Galvanized Trash Screen, one (1) Trash Box Foundation Slab, one (1) SCADA Tower, Driveway, sidewalks, fencing and site security, and removal and disposal of existing grate; perform site work in accordance with the SWPPP; and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-049-C156_China

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
12/20/2019

Projected End Date:
02/29/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 202,925.65	$ 202,925.65
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 202,925.65**	**$ 202,925.65**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 202,925.65	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
City of Plum Grove	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-117-C378_PlumGrove	Street Improvements		
Liverpool, city of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-043-C129_Liverpool	Street Improvements		
Woodsboro, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-070-C196_Woodsboro	Street Improvements		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of streets	0006		C169_Refugio_SI	Street Improvements		
East Bernard City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-022-C079_EastBernard	Street Improvements		
Nome	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-027-C092_Nome	Street Improvements		
TAFT, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-097-C269_Taft	Street Improvements		
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Patton Village, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-082-C235_PattonVillage	Street Improvements		
City of Galveston	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-001-B947_Galveston	Street Improvements		
Liberty, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-095-C264_LibertyCounty	Street Improvements		
CITY OF BROOKSIDE VILLAGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-037-C118_Brookside	Street Improvements		
Santa Fe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_SI	Street Improvements		
Port Lavaca	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_SI	Street Improvements		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_SI	Street Improvements		
Silsbee	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee_SI	Street Improvements		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
San Jacinto County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-093-C261_SanJacintoCounty	Street Improvements		
Nueces County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-091-C254_NuecesCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Newton County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-101-C274_NewtonCounty	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Fulton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_SI	Street Improvements		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Polk County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-018-C064_PolkCounty	Street Improvements		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_SI	Street Improvements		
Pinehurst	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SI	Street Improvements		
Jasper County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-013-C049_JasperCounty	Street Improvements		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Kountze	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SI	Street Improvements		
Bayside	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-068-C194_Bayside	Street Improvements		
Waller County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-062-C180_WallerCounty	Street Improvements		
Groves	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-039-C120_Groves_SI	Street Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Street Improvement Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	67		41	61.19

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	3213

LMI%:	28.75

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
China	Unknown	$ 202,925.65

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of China at Dallas Street - Site #1 and Site #2, Avenue A and Avenue E.

Activity Description:

The City of China shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, re-work base material, add additional flexible base, adjust water valve boxes and manhole tops, install surface treatment and striping of several streets, and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-050-C158_Freeport

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
02/14/2020

Projected End Date:
02/29/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 175,520.00	$ 175,520.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 175,520.00**	**$ 175,520.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 175,520.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
DANBURY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-127-C438_Danbury	Sewer Facilities		
Richwood, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-080-C233_Richwood	Sewer Facilities		
MONT BELVIEU, CITY	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20	Sewer		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
OF	HIM1	econstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		-065-135-C481_MontBelvieu	Facilities		
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_WF	Water Facilities		
Fayette, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-028-C091_FayetteCounty	Water Facilities		
City of Sinton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-004-B995_Sinton	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_WF	Water Facilities		
Rosenberg	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-046-C138_Rosenberg	Sewer Facilities		
GREGORY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-114-C313_Gregory	Sewer Facilities		
Mathis, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-025-C086_Mathis	Sewer Facilities		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Woodloch	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-040-C121_Woodloch	Sewer Facilities		
Conroe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-010-C027_Conroe	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-	Water Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		C306_RefugioCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Liberty	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-003-B965_Liberty	Sewer Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_WF	Water Facilities and Improvements		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities and Improvements		
Beaumont	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-144-C843_Beaumont_WF	Water Facilities		
Angleton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-024-C083_Angleton	Sewer Facilities		
Chambers County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-007-C010_ChambersCounty	Sewer Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Shepherd	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-014-C053_Shepherd	Sewer Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Pinehurst	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Sour Lake	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-088-C249_SourLake_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-C128_Hitchcock_	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	lines or systems	0006		SF	Sewer Facilities		
Kountze	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Port Neches	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-084-C243_PortNeches_WF	Water Facilities		
West Columbia	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-061-C176_WestColumbia	Sewer Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Anahuac	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-017-C058_Anahuac	Sewer Facilities		
Kirbyville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-073-C200_Kirbyville	Sewer Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	12025	5905	2175	67.19

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of public facilities	1

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Freeport	Local Government	$ 175,520.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Freeport at City's Main Wastewater Treatment Plant - 931 East Floodgate Road. This project constitutes a city-wide benefit to the persons of City of Freeport.

Activity Description:

The City of Freeport shall remove and demolish the existing Parkson Helisieve screen, install and set a new screen, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_LMISD_C158_Freeport.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
01/27/2020

Projected End Date:
10/31/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 3,644,945.70	$ 3,644,945.70
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 3,644,945.70**	**$ 3,644,945.70**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 3,644,945.70	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Missouri City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-077-C219_MissouriCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria, City of (INC)	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-055-C165_Victoria	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-030-C097_Columbus	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-030-C097_Columbus	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Holiday Lake, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-045-C131_HolidayLakes	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Iowa Colony	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-008-C011_IowaColony	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bay City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-048-C142_BayCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jones Creek, Village of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-072-C199_VillageofJonesCreek	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Ingleside	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-086-C247_Ingleside	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
La Marque, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-105-C287_LaMarque	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
PEARLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-106-C288_Pearland	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brookshire, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-038-C119_Brookshire_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Wharton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-081-C234_Wharton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Santa Fe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Lavaca	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Jasper	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-031-C101_Jasper	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Montgomery County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-136-C491_MontgomeryCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Silsbee	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Arthur	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-142-C782_PortArthur_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Lumberton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-069-C195_Lumberton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jefferson County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-121-C408_JeffersonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rockport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-090-C252_Rockport	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Orange	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-140-C594_Orange_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dickinson	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-029-C096_Dickinson	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Baytown	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-113-C310_Baytown	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-083-C236_TexasCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Galveston County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-006-C004_GalvestonCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Fort Bend County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-092-C257_FortBendCo	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Fort Bend County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		unty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rose City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-146-C865_RoseCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-C128_Hitchcock_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
County of, San Patricio	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-078-C221_SanPatricioCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	1795	540	430	54.04

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
# of Elevated Structures	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of cable feet of public utility	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	37010

LMI%:	54.04

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Fulton	Unknown	$ 3,644,945.70

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the Town of Fulton at Chaparral Street, Mesquite Street, Myrtle Street, Lone Star Road, Prairie Road, Sandra Lane/Sandra Drive, Dehausa Street, Railroad ROW, Cactus Street, Laurel Street, and 9th - 12th Street.

Activity Description:

The Town of Fulton shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches, install area inlets/outfalls, grade ditches with associated pavement repair, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
04/13/2022

Projected End Date:
10/31/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 1,115,644.30	$ 1,115,644.30
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 1,115,644.30**	**$ 1,115,644.30**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 1,115,644.30	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
City of Plum Grove	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-117-C378_PlumGrove	Street Improvements		
Liverpool, city of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-043-C129_Liverpool	Street Improvements		
Woodsboro, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-070-C196_Woodsboro	Street Improvements		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of streets	0006		C169_Refugio_SI	Street Improvements		
East Bernard City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-022-C079_EastBernard	Street Improvements		
Nome	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-027-C092_Nome	Street Improvements		
TAFT, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-097-C269_Taft	Street Improvements		
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Patton Village, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-082-C235_PattonVillage	Street Improvements		
City of Galveston	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-001-B947_Galveston	Street Improvements		
Liberty, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-095-C264_LibertyCounty	Street Improvements		
CITY OF BROOKSIDE VILLAGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-037-C118_Brookside	Street Improvements		
Santa Fe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_SI	Street Improvements		
Port Lavaca	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_SI	Street Improvements		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_SI	Street Improvements		
Silsbee	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee_SI	Street Improvements		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
San Jacinto County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-093-C261_SanJacintoCounty	Street Improvements		
Nueces County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-091-C254_NuecesCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Newton County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-101-C274_NewtonCounty	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Polk County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-018-C064_PolkCounty	Street Improvements		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_SI	Street Improvements		
Pinehurst	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SI	Street Improvements		
Jasper County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-013-C049_JasperCounty	Street Improvements		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
China	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-049-C156_China	Street Improvements		
Kountze	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SI	Street Improvements		
Bayside	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-068-C194_Bayside	Street Improvements		
Waller County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-062-C180_WallerCounty	Street Improvements		
Groves	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-039-C120_Groves_SI	Street Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Street Improvement Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	1795	540	430	54.04

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Total Labor Hours	1
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	14464

LMI%:	54.04

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget

Fulton	Unknown	$ 1,115,644.30

Location Description:

Construction shall take place at the City of Fulton at Chaparral Street, Cactus Street, Laurel Street, Mesquite Street, Myrtle Street, and 9th-12th Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Fulton shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling and cement treating existing base, applying asphalt, with incidental repairs to roadside ditches located city-wide and complete all associated appurtenances.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-055-C165_Victoria

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
01/21/2020

Projected End Date:
10/31/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 6,233,992.55	$ 6,233,992.55
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 6,233,992.55**	**$ 6,233,992.55**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 6,233,992.55	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Missouri City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-077-C219_MissouriCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-030-C097_Columbus	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Holiday Lake, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-045-C131_HolidayLak	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Holiday Lake, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		es	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Iowa Colony	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-008-C011_IowaColony	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bay City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-048-C142_BayCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jones Creek, Village of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-072-C199_VillageofJonesCreek	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Ingleside	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-086-C247_Ingleside	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
La Marque, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-105-C287_LaMarque	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
PEARLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-106-C288_Pearland	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brookshire, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-038-C119_Brookshire_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Wharton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-081-C234_Wharton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Santa Fe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Lavaca	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jasper	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-031-C101_Jasper	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Montgomery County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-136-C491_Montgomery County_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Silsbee	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Arthur	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-142-C782_PortArthur_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Lumberton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-069-C195_Lumberton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jefferson County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-121-C408_JeffersonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rockport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-090-C252_Rockport	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Orange	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-140-C594_Orange_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Fulton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dickinson	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-029-C096_Dickinson	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Baytown	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-113-C310_Baytown	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-083-C236_TexasCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Galveston County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-006-C004_GalvestonCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Fort Bend County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-092-C257_FortBendCo	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Fort Bend County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		unty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rose City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-146-C865_RoseCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-C128_Hitchcock_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
County of, San Patricio	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-078-C221_SanPatricioCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	1071	471	268	69.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Victoria, City of (INC)	Local Government	$ 6,233,992.55

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Victoria at Flood Gate 1 - 4 and Pump Station 1 - 2.

Activity Description:

The City of Victoria shall replace flood gates; construct stormwater pumping stations with generators, pump station force main, storm sewer main, and pump station discharge; and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Environmental Reviews: None

Document VictoriaSurvey.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
01/21/2020

Projected End Date:
09/30/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 1,363,328.00	$ 1,363,328.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 1,363,328.00**	**$ 1,363,328.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 1,363,328.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Missouri City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-077-C219_MissouriCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria, City of (INC)	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-055-C165_Victoria	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-030-C097_Columbus	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-030-C097_Columbus	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Holiday Lake, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-045-C131_HolidayLakes	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Iowa Colony	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-008-C011_IowaColony	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bay City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-048-C142_BayCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jones Creek, Village of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-072-C199_VillageofJonesCreek	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Ingleside	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-086-C247_Ingleside	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
La Marque, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-105-C287_LaMarque	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
PEARLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-106-C288_Pearland	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brookshire, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-038-C119_Brookshire_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Wharton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-081-C234_Wharton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Santa Fe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Lavaca	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jasper	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-031-C101_Jasper	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Montgomery County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-136-C491_Montgomery County_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Silsbee	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Arthur	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-142-C782_PortArthur_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Lumberton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-069-C195_Lumberton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jefferson County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-121-C408_JeffersonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rockport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-090-C252_Rockport	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Orange	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-140-C594_Orange_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Fulton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dickinson	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-029-C096_Dickinson	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Baytown	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-113-C310_Baytown	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-083-C236_TexasCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Galveston County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-006-C004_GalvestonCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Fort Bend County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-092-C257_FortBendCo	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Fort Bend County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		unty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rose City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-146-C865_RoseCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-C128_Hitchcock_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
County of, San Patricio	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-078-C221_SanPatricioCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	2447	738	534	51.98

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
# cubic feet of stormwater storage added	
# of Elevated Structures	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of cable feet of public utility	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	32725

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Refugio, Town of	Local Government	$ 1,363,328.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the Town of Refugio at Bayou Street, Oak Street, Mesquite Street, S. Bayou Street, Power Street, Second Street, Third Street, Swift Street, W. Ward Street, E. Commons Street, W. Vance Street, W. Houston Street, E. West Street/W. West Street.

Activity Description:

The Town of Refugio shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches, install outfall ditches, replace damaged water and sewer lines, install associated pavement repair, and complete associated appurtenances.

These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_SUR_C169_Refugio_FD.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
01/21/2020

Projected End Date:
09/30/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 1,678,245.00	$ 1,678,245.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 1,678,245.00**	**$ 1,678,245.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 1,678,245.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
DANBURY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-127-C438_Danbury	Sewer Facilities		
Richwood, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-080-C233_Richwood	Sewer Facilities		
MONT BELVIEU, CITY	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20	Sewer		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
OF	HIM1	econstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		-065-135-C481_MontBelvieu	Facilities		
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_WF	Water Facilities		
Fayette, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-028-C091_FayetteCounty	Water Facilities		
City of Sinton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-004-B995_Sinton	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_WF	Water Facilities		
Rosenberg	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-046-C138_Rosenberg	Sewer Facilities		
GREGORY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-114-C313_Gregory	Sewer Facilities		
Mathis, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-025-C086_Mathis	Sewer Facilities		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Woodloch	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-040-C121_Woodloch	Sewer Facilities		
Conroe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-010-C027_Conroe	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Liberty	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-003-	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Liberty	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		B965_Liberty	Sewer Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_WF	Water Facilities and Improvements		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities and Improvements		
Beaumont	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-144-C843_Beaumont_WF	Water Facilities		
Angleton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-024-C083_Angleton	Sewer Facilities		
Freeport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-050-C158_Freeport	Sewer Facilities		
Chambers County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-007-C010_ChambersCounty	Sewer Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Shepherd	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-014-C053_Shepherd	Sewer Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Pinehurst	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Sour Lake	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-088-C249_SourLake_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-C128_Hitchcock_	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	lines or systems	0006		SF	Sewer Facilities		
Kountze	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Port Neches	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-084-C243_PortNeches_WF	Water Facilities		
West Columbia	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-061-C176_WestColumbia	Sewer Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Anahuac	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-017-C058_Anahuac	Sewer Facilities		
Kirbyville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-073-C200_Kirbyville	Sewer Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	2447	738	534	51.98

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	25225

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Refugio, Town of	Local Government	$ 1,678,245.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the Town of Refugio at Oak Street, Mesquite Street, Power Street, Second Street, Third Street, Swift Street, W. Ward Street, E. Commons Street, and W. Vance Street.

Activity Description:

The Town of Refugio shall remove and replace damaged sanitary sewer lines, damaged clean-outs, and damaged manholes and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_SUR_C169_Refugio_SF.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
01/21/2020

Projected End Date:
09/30/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 4,799,698.50	$ 4,799,698.50
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 4,799,698.50**	**$ 4,799,698.50**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 4,799,698.50	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
City of Plum Grove	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-117-C378_PlumGrove	Street Improvements		
Liverpool, city of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-043-C129_Liverpool	Street Improvements		
Woodsboro, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-070-C196_Woodsboro	Street Improvements		
East Bernard City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-022-	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
East Bernard City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of streets	0006		C079_EastBernard	Street Improvements		
Nome	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-027-C092_Nome	Street Improvements		
TAFT, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-097-C269_Taft	Street Improvements		
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Patton Village, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-082-C235_PattonVillage	Street Improvements		
City of Galveston	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-001-B947_Galveston	Street Improvements		
Liberty, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-095-C264_LibertyCounty	Street Improvements		
CITY OF BROOKSIDE VILLAGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-037-C118_Brookside	Street Improvements		
Santa Fe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_SI	Street Improvements		
Port Lavaca	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_SI	Street Improvements		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_SI	Street Improvements		
Silsbee	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee_SI	Street Improvements		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
San Jacinto County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-093-C261_SanJacintoCounty	Street Improvements		
Nueces County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-091-C254_NuecesCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Newton County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-101-C274_NewtonCounty	Street Improvements		
Fulton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_SI	Street Improvements		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of streets	0006		C262_VictoriaCount y_SI	Street Improvements		
Polk County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/rec onstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-018-C064_PolkCounty	Street Improvements		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/rec onstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_SI	Street Improvements		
Pinehurst	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/rec onstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SI	Street Improvements		
Jasper County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/rec onstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-013-C049_JasperCounty	Street Improvements		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/rec onstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCo unty_SI	Street Improvements		
China	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/rec onstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-049-C156_China	Street Improvements		
Kountze	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/rec onstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SI	Street Improvements		
Bayside	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/rec onstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-068-C194_Bayside	Street Improvements		
Waller County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/rec onstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-062-C180_WallerCounty	Street Improvements		
Groves	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/rec onstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-039-C120_Groves_SI	Street Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/rec onstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Street Improvement Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	2447	738	534	51.98

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	32725

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Refugio, Town of	Local Government	$ 4,799,698.50

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the Town of Refugio at Bayou Street, Oak Street, Mesquite Street, S. Bayou Street, Power Street, Second Street, Third Street, Swift Street, W. Ward Street, E. Commons Street, W. Vance Street, W. Houston Street and E. West Street/W. West Street.

Activity Description:

The Town of Refugio shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling, applying asphalt, and striping streets with incidental repairs to roadside ditches and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_SUR_C169_Refugio_SI.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_WF

Activity Title: Water Facilities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
01/21/2020

Projected End Date:
09/30/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 577,836.00	$ 577,836.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 577,836.00**	**$ 577,836.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 577,836.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
DANBURY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-127-C438_Danbury	Sewer Facilities		
Richwood, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-080-C233_Richwood	Sewer Facilities		
MONT BELVIEU, CITY	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20	Sewer		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
OF	HIM1	econstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		-065-135-C481_MontBelvieu	Facilities		
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_WF	Water Facilities		
Fayette, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-028-C091_FayetteCounty	Water Facilities		
City of Sinton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-004-B995_Sinton	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Rosenberg	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-046-C138_Rosenberg	Sewer Facilities		
GREGORY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-114-C313_Gregory	Sewer Facilities		
Mathis, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-025-C086_Mathis	Sewer Facilities		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Woodloch	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-040-C121_Woodloch	Sewer Facilities		
Conroe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-010-C027_Conroe	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Liberty	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-003-	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Liberty	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		B965_Liberty	Sewer Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_WF	Water Facilities and Improvements		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities and Improvements		
Beaumont	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-144-C843_Beaumont_WF	Water Facilities		
Angleton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-024-C083_Angleton	Sewer Facilities		
Freeport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-050-C158_Freeport	Sewer Facilities		
Chambers County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-007-C010_ChambersCounty	Sewer Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Shepherd	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-014-C053_Shepherd	Sewer Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Pinehurst	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Sour Lake	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-088-C249_SourLake_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-C128_Hitchcock_	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	lines or systems	0006		SF	Sewer Facilities		
Kountze	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Port Neches	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-084-C243_PortNeches_WF	Water Facilities		
West Columbia	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-061-C176_WestColumbia	Sewer Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Anahuac	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-017-C058_Anahuac	Sewer Facilities		
Kirbyville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-073-C200_Kirbyville	Sewer Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	2447	738	534	51.98

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	2800
# of public facilities	4

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Refugio, Town of	Local Government	$ 577,836.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the Town of Refugio at Power Street, E. Commons Street, W. Vance Street, W. Houston Street, and W. West Street.

Activity Description:

The Town of Refugioshall replace damaged water lines, connections, and fittings as required, repair

existing fire hydrants, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_SUR_C169_Refugio_WF.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_PF

Activity Title: Public Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
01/29/2020

Projected End Date:
11/30/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 12,931.24	$ 12,931.24
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 12,931.24**	**$ 12,931.24**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 12,931.24	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_PF	Public Facilities		
Robstown, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-066-C192_Robstown	Public Facilities		
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCo	Public Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	facilities	0006		unty_PF	Public Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_PF	Public Facilities		
Nueces County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-091-C254_NuecesCounty_PF	Public Facilities		
Orange	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-140-C594_Orange_PF	Public Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_PF	Public Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_PF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Public Facilities Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	1			0.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Alvin, City of	Local Government	$ 12,931.24

Location Description:

Construction was cancelled.

Activity Description:

During the course of the project, rising costs and material shortages restricted the City of Alvin's ability to carry out the project scope outlined by the initial contract. The city has decided that the project is therefore unable to be completed and the remaining funds have been reallocated into the city's sewer facilities project.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
01/29/2020

Projected End Date:
11/30/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 680,415.43	$ 680,415.43
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 680,415.43**	**$ 680,415.43**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 680,415.43	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
DANBURY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-127-C438_Danbury	Sewer Facilities		
Richwood, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-080-C233_Richwood	Sewer Facilities		
MONT BELVIEU, CITY	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20	Sewer		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
OF	HIM1	econstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		-065-135-C481_MontBelvieu	Facilities		
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_WF	Water Facilities		
Fayette, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-028-C091_FayetteCounty	Water Facilities		
City of Sinton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-004-B995_Sinton	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_WF	Water Facilities		
Rosenberg	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-046-C138_Rosenberg	Sewer Facilities		
GREGORY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-114-C313_Gregory	Sewer Facilities		
Mathis, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-025-C086_Mathis	Sewer Facilities		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Woodloch	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-040-C121_Woodloch	Sewer Facilities		
Conroe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-010-C027_Conroe	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Liberty	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-003-	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Liberty	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		B965_Liberty	Sewer Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_WF	Water Facilities and Improvements		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities and Improvements		
Beaumont	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-144-C843_Beaumont_WF	Water Facilities		
Angleton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-024-C083_Angleton	Sewer Facilities		
Freeport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-050-C158_Freeport	Sewer Facilities		
Chambers County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-007-C010_ChambersCounty	Sewer Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Shepherd	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-014-C053_Shepherd	Sewer Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Pinehurst	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Sour Lake	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-088-C249_SourLake_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-C128_Hitchcock_	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	lines or systems	0006		SF	Sewer Facilities		
Kountze	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Port Neches	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-084-C243_PortNeches_WF	Water Facilities		
West Columbia	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-061-C176_WestColumbia	Sewer Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Anahuac	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-017-C058_Anahuac	Sewer Facilities		
Kirbyville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-073-C200_Kirbyville	Sewer Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	25165	9645	5385	59.73

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of public facilities	1

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Alvin, City of	Local Government	$ 680,415.43

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Alvin at Wastewater Treatment Plant - 4328 County Rd. 160 Alvin, TX. This activity serves a city-wide benefit to the City of Alvin.

Activity Description:

The City of Alvin shall install a generator and concrete foundation and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_LMISD_C175_Alvin.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_WF

Activity Title: Water Facilities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
01/29/2020

Projected End Date:
11/30/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 319,380.33	$ 319,380.33
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 319,380.33**	**$ 319,380.33**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 319,380.33	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
DANBURY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-127-C438_Danbury	Sewer Facilities		
Richwood, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-080-C233_Richwood	Sewer Facilities		
MONT BELVIEU, CITY	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20	Sewer		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
OF	HIM1	econstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		-065-135-C481_MontBelvieu	Facilities		
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Fayette, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-028-C091_FayetteCounty	Water Facilities		
City of Sinton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-004-B995_Sinton	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_WF	Water Facilities		
Rosenberg	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-046-C138_Rosenberg	Sewer Facilities		
GREGORY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-114-C313_Gregory	Sewer Facilities		
Mathis, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-025-C086_Mathis	Sewer Facilities		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Woodloch	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-040-C121_Woodloch	Sewer Facilities		
Conroe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-010-C027_Conroe	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Liberty	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-003-	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Liberty	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		B965_Liberty	Sewer Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_WF	Water Facilities and Improvements		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities and Improvements		
Beaumont	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-144-C843_Beaumont_WF	Water Facilities		
Angleton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-024-C083_Angleton	Sewer Facilities		
Freeport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-050-C158_Freeport	Sewer Facilities		
Chambers County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-007-C010_ChambersCounty	Sewer Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Shepherd	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-014-C053_Shepherd	Sewer Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Pinehurst	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Sour Lake	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-088-C249_SourLake_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-C128_Hitchcock_	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	lines or systems	0006		SF	Sewer Facilities		
Kountze	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Port Neches	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-084-C243_PortNeches_WF	Water Facilities		
West Columbia	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-061-C176_WestColumbia	Sewer Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Anahuac	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-017-C058_Anahuac	Sewer Facilities		
Kirbyville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-073-C200_Kirbyville	Sewer Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	25165	9645	5385	59.73

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	
# of public facilities	1

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Alvin, City of	Local Government	$ 319,380.33

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Alvin at Water Well #8 - 380 Willis Street, Alvin, TX. This activity serves a city-wide benefit to the City of Alvin.

Activity Description:

The City of Alvin shall install generators and concrete foundations and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_LMISD_C175_Alvin.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-061-C176_WestColumbia

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
02/21/2020

Projected End Date:
02/29/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 159,795.00	$ 159,795.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 159,795.00**	**$ 159,795.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 159,795.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
DANBURY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-127-C438_Danbury	Sewer Facilities		
Richwood, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-080-C233_Richwood	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
MONT BELVIEU, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-135-C481_MontBelvieu	Sewer Facilities		
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_WF	Water Facilities		
Fayette, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-028-C091_FayetteCounty	Water Facilities		
City of Sinton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-004-B995_Sinton	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_WF	Water Facilities		
Rosenberg	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-046-C138_Rosenberg	Sewer Facilities		
GREGORY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-114-C313_Gregory	Sewer Facilities		
Mathis, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-025-C086_Mathis	Sewer Facilities		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Woodloch	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-040-C121_Woodloch	Sewer Facilities		
Conroe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-010-C027_Conroe	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20	Water		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Refugio County	HIM1	econstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_WF	Facilities		
Liberty	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-003-B965_Liberty	Sewer Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_WF	Water Facilities and Improvements		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities and Improvements		
Beaumont	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-144-C843_Beaumont_WF	Water Facilities		
Angleton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-024-C083_Angleton	Sewer Facilities		
Freeport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-050-C158_Freeport	Sewer Facilities		
Chambers County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-007-C010_ChambersCounty	Sewer Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Shepherd	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-014-C053_Shepherd	Sewer Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Pinehurst	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Sour Lake	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-088-	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Sour Lake	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		C249_SourLake_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-C128_Hitchcock_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Kountze	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Port Neches	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-084-C243_PortNeches_WF	Water Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Anahuac	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-017-C058_Anahuac	Sewer Facilities		
Kirbyville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-073-C200_Kirbyville	Sewer Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	3975		2450	61.64

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	715
# of public facilities	5

LMI%:	47.14

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
West Columbia	Unknown	$ 159,795.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of West Columbia at Lee Street - Mattson St. to 11th St and Humble Drive and Manhole Replacement Improvements - Lee Street.

Activity Description:

The City of West Columbia shall replace and install storm sewer pipe and sewer manholes and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-062-C180_WallerCounty

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
02/04/2020

Projected End Date:
08/31/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 4,333,273.00	$ 2,199,081.80
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 4,333,273.00**	**$ 2,199,081.80**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 4,333,273.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
City of Plum Grove	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-117-C378_PlumGrove	Street Improvements		
Liverpool, city of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-043-C129_Liverpool	Street Improvements		
Woodsboro, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-070-C196_Woodsboro	Street Improvements		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20	Street		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Refugio, Town of	HIM1	econstruction of streets	0006		-065-057-C169_Refugio_SI	Improvements		
East Bernard City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-022-C079_EastBernard	Street Improvements		
Nome	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-027-C092_Nome	Street Improvements		
TAFT, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-097-C269_Taft	Street Improvements		
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Patton Village, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-082-C235_PattonVillage	Street Improvements		
City of Galveston	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-001-B947_Galveston	Street Improvements		
Liberty, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-095-C264_LibertyCounty	Street Improvements		
CITY OF BROOKSIDE VILLAGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-037-C118_Brookside	Street Improvements		
Santa Fe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_SI	Street Improvements		
Port Lavaca	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_SI	Street Improvements		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_SI	Street Improvements		
Silsbee	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee_SI	Street Improvements		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
San Jacinto County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-093-C261_SanJacintoCounty	Street Improvements		
Nueces County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-091-C254_NuecesCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Newton County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-101-C274_NewtonCounty	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Fulton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_SI	Street Improvements		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Polk County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-018-C064_PolkCounty	Street Improvements		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_SI	Street Improvements		
Pinehurst	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SI	Street Improvements		
Jasper County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-013-C049_JasperCounty	Street Improvements		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
China	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-049-C156_China	Street Improvements		
Kountze	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SI	Street Improvements		
Bayside	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-068-C194_Bayside	Street Improvements		
Groves	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-039-C120_Groves_SI	Street Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Street Improvement Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	710	235	188	59.58

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	31175

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget

Waller County	Unknown	$ 4,333,273.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Waller County at Diemer Road and Laneview Road. The Diemer Rd project is located within the HUD most impacted and distressed area, while the Laneview Rd project is located within the State of Texas most impacted and distressed area.

Activity Description:

Waller County shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling, applying asphalt, and striping of several streets with incidental repairs to roadside ditches located area-wide and shall complete associated appurtenances. Subrecipient shall also reroute a section of Diemer Road with use of acquisition, excavation, road base, and asphalt and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_SUR_C180_WallerCountyLMI.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
01/20/2020

Projected End Date:
10/30/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 1,280,150.68	$ 1,280,150.68
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 1,280,150.68**	**$ 1,280,150.68**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 1,280,150.68	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Anderson, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-003-E286_Anderson_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Karnes, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-041-C122_KarnesCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-006-	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of a public improvement	0006		E289_ToddMission_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-059-C171_ToddMission_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Colorado, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-079-C231_ColoradoCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Waelder, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-112-C309_Waelder_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Shiner, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-053-C163_Shiner	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Nixon, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-051-C160_Nixon	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Hallettsville, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-036-C116_Hallettsville	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bedias, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-056-C167_Bedias	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Moulton, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-002-B964_Moulton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Caldwell, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-020-C066_CaldwellCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Somerville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-001-E284_Somerville_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Somerville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-058-C170_Somerville	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Iola, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-004-E287_Iola_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Iola, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-052-C162_Iola	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Point Comfort City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-076-C218_PointComfort_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bastrop County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-139-C527_BastropCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Milam County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-111-C308_MilamCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Grimes County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-100-C273_GrimesCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
New Waverly	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-015-C054_NewWaverly	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	2240	970	295	56.47

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	56875

LMI%:	56.47

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
CALHOUN COUNTY	Local Government	$ 1,280,150.68

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Calhoun County at the Alamo Beach Drainage Area 1 - 7.

Activity Description:

Calhoun County shall install storm sewer outfalls, culverts, and end treatments, excavate ditches, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_PF

Activity Title: Public Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
01/20/2020

Projected End Date:
10/30/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 2,061,041.35	$ 2,061,041.35
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 2,061,041.35**	**$ 2,061,041.35**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 2,061,041.35	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_PF	Public Facilities		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_PF	Public Facilities		
Robstown, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-066-	Public Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Robstown, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of public facilities	0006		C192_Robstown	Public Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_PF	Public Facilities		
Nueces County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-091-C254_NuecesCounty_PF	Public Facilities		
Orange	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-140-C594_Orange_PF	Public Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_PF	Public Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_PF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Public Facilities Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	6895	2085	1445	51.20

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of public facilities	2

LMI%:	51.2

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
CALHOUN COUNTY	Local Government	$ 2,061,041.35

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Calhoun County at the Magnolia Beach Fire Station and Little Chocolate Bay Park.

Activity Description:

Calhoun County shall demolish and dispose of the existing Magnolia Beach Fire Station, construct a new fire station and new ADA-compliant parking lot, install a generator, and complete associated appurtenances; and furnish and install covered picnic areas, new parking facilities, playground equipment, lighted ADA-compliant 6-foot wide walking paths, rebuild a road bridge; remove and replace 2 ADA-compliant fishing piers, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-066-C192_Robstown

Activity Title: Public Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
02/14/2020

Projected End Date:
10/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 100,000.00	$ 100,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 100,000.00**	**$ 100,000.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 100,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_PF	Public Facilities		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_PF	Public Facilities		
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCo	Public Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	facilities	0006		unty_PF	Public Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_PF	Public Facilities		
Nueces County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-091-C254_NuecesCounty_PF	Public Facilities		
Orange	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-140-C594_Orange_PF	Public Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_PF	Public Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_PF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Public Facilities Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	11515	5070	1575	57.71

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of public facilities	1

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Robstown, City of	Local Government	$ 100,000.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Robstown at the Police Department. This project constitutes a city-wide benefit to the persons of City of Robstown.

Activity Description:

The City of Robstown shall install one (1) generator and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Environmental Reviews: None

Document HP_LMISD_C192_Robstown.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-068-C194_Bayside

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
01/23/2020

Projected End Date:
04/30/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 720,124.55	$ 720,124.55
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 720,124.55**	**$ 720,124.55**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 720,124.55	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
City of Plum Grove	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-117-C378_PlumGrove	Street Improvements		
Liverpool, city of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-043-C129_Liverpool	Street Improvements		
Woodsboro, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-070-C196_Woodsboro	Street Improvements		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of streets	0006		C169_Refugio_SI	Street Improvements		
East Bernard City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-022-C079_EastBernard	Street Improvements		
Nome	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-027-C092_Nome	Street Improvements		
TAFT, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-097-C269_Taft	Street Improvements		
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Patton Village, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-082-C235_PattonVillage	Street Improvements		
City of Galveston	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-001-B947_Galveston	Street Improvements		
Liberty, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-095-C264_LibertyCounty	Street Improvements		
CITY OF BROOKSIDE VILLAGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-037-C118_Brookside	Street Improvements		
Santa Fe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_SI	Street Improvements		
Port Lavaca	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_SI	Street Improvements		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_SI	Street Improvements		
Silsbee	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee_SI	Street Improvements		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
San Jacinto County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-093-C261_SanJacintoCounty	Street Improvements		
Nueces County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-091-C254_NuecesCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Newton County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-101-C274_NewtonCounty	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Fulton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_SI	Street Improvements		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Polk County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-018-C064_PolkCounty	Street Improvements		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_SI	Street Improvements		
Pinehurst	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SI	Street Improvements		
Jasper County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-013-C049_JasperCounty	Street Improvements		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
China	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-049-C156_China	Street Improvements		
Kountze	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SI	Street Improvements		
Waller County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-062-C180_WallerCounty	Street Improvements		
Groves	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-039-C120_Groves_SI	Street Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Street Improvement Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	265	101	38	52.45

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	10104

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Bayside	Unknown	$ 720,124.55

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the Town of Bayside at Division Street, West First Street, Spoonbill Dr., Third Street, East First Street, First St., Third St., Second St. from Spoonbill Dr. to Mitchel Dr., and Second St. from

Mitchell Dr. to Park St.

Activity Description:

The Town of Bayside shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by excavating; applying 4-inch limestone base, geogrid textile subgrade, and two-course asphalt surface; conducting incidental repairs to roadside ditches and culverts located city-wide; and completing all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document	HP_SUR_C194_Bayside.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-069-C195_Lumberton

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
01/21/2020

Projected End Date:
02/28/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 1,820,656.54	$ 1,820,656.54
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 1,820,656.54**	**$ 1,820,656.54**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 1,820,656.54	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Missouri City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-077-C219_MissouriCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria, City of (INC)	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-055-C165_Victoria	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-030-C097_Columbus	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-030-C097_Columbus	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Holiday Lake, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-045-C131_HolidayLakes	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Iowa Colony	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-008-C011_IowaColony	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bay City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-048-C142_BayCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jones Creek, Village of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-072-C199_VillageofJonesCreek	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Ingleside	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-086-C247_Ingleside	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
La Marque, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-105-C287_LaMarque	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
PEARLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-106-C288_Pearland	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brookshire, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-038-C119_Brookshire_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Wharton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-081-C234_Wharton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Santa Fe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Lavaca	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Jasper	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-031-C101_Jasper	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Montgomery County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-136-C491_MontgomeryCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Silsbee	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Arthur	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-142-C782_PortArthur_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jefferson County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-121-C408_JeffersonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rockport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-090-C252_Rockport	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Orange	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-140-C594_Orange_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Fulton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dickinson	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-029-C096_Dickinson	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Baytown	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-113-C310_Baytown	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-083-C236_TexasCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Galveston County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-006-C004_GalvestonCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Fort Bend County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-092-C257_FortBendCo	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Fort Bend County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		unty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rose City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-146-C865_RoseCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-C128_Hitchcock_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
County of, San Patricio	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-078-C221_SanPatricioCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	1292		694	53.72

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	11980

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Lumberton	Unknown	$ 1,820,656.54

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Lumberton at Kent Street, Green Branch, Horn Road, Dan Road and Carolina Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Lumberton shall line the drainage ditch with concrete, reconstruct a detention pond levee, regrade the ditch to the original cross section along 3,800 linear feet of the detention pond, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_SUR_C195_LumbertonLMI.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-070-C196_Woodsboro

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
02/18/2020

Projected End Date:
10/30/2023

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 1,246,216.44	$ 1,246,216.44
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 1,246,216.44**	**$ 1,246,216.44**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 1,246,216.44	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
City of Plum Grove	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-117-C378_PlumGrove	Street Improvements		
Liverpool, city of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-043-C129_Liverpool	Street Improvements		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_SI	Street Improvements		
East Bernard City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-022-	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
East Bernard City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of streets	0006		C079_EastBernard	Street Improvements		
Nome	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-027-C092_Nome	Street Improvements		
TAFT, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-097-C269_Taft	Street Improvements		
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Patton Village, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-082-C235_PattonVillage	Street Improvements		
City of Galveston	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-001-B947_Galveston	Street Improvements		
Liberty, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-095-C264_LibertyCounty	Street Improvements		
CITY OF BROOKSIDE VILLAGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-037-C118_Brookside	Street Improvements		
Santa Fe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_SI	Street Improvements		
Port Lavaca	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_SI	Street Improvements		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_SI	Street Improvements		
Silsbee	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee_SI	Street Improvements		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
San Jacinto County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-093-C261_SanJacintoCounty	Street Improvements		
Nueces County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-091-C254_NuecesCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Newton County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-101-C274_NewtonCounty	Street Improvements		
Fulton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_SI	Street Improvements		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of streets	0006		C262_VictoriaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Polk County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-018-C064_PolkCounty	Street Improvements		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_SI	Street Improvements		
Pinehurst	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SI	Street Improvements		
Jasper County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-013-C049_JasperCounty	Street Improvements		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
China	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-049-C156_China	Street Improvements		
Kountze	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SI	Street Improvements		
Bayside	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-068-C194_Bayside	Street Improvements		
Waller County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-062-C180_WallerCounty	Street Improvements		
Groves	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-039-C120_Groves_SI	Street Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Street Improvement Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	1396	507	319	59.17

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	18200

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Woodsboro, City of	Local Government	$ 1,246,216.44

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the Town of Woodsboro at Third Street (Ashby-Pugh), Fifth Street, Terminal Street, Third Street (Johnson-1360), Johnson Street, Arno Street, Driscoll Street, Davis Street, Julia Street and Magnolia Street.

Activity Description:

The Town of Woodsboro shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling, installing new road base material, installing geogrid textile, and applying 1.5¿ HMAC pavement on several streets with associated ditch cleaning/regrading and incidental repairs to water and sewer lines and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document	HP_SUR_C196_Woodsboro.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
02/10/2020

Projected End Date:
04/30/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 2,309,949.53	$ 2,309,949.53
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 2,309,949.53**	**$ 2,309,949.53**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 2,309,949.53	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Missouri City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-077-C219_MissouriCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria, City of (INC)	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-055-C165_Victoria	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-030-	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of a public improvement	0006		C097_Columbus	Facilities		
Holiday Lake, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-045-C131_HolidayLakes	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Iowa Colony	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-008-C011_IowaColony	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bay City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-048-C142_BayCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jones Creek, Village of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-072-C199_VillageofJonesCreek	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Ingleside	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-086-C247_Ingleside	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
La Marque, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-105-C287_LaMarque	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
PEARLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-106-C288_Pearland	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brookshire, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-038-C119_Brookshire_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Wharton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-081-C234_Wharton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Santa Fe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jasper	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-031-C101_Jasper	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Montgomery County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-136-C491_Montgomery County_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Silsbee	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Arthur	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-142-C782_PortArthur_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Lumberton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-069-C195_Lumberton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jefferson County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-121-C408_JeffersonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rockport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-090-C252_Rockport	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Orange	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-140-C594_Orange_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Fulton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dickinson	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-029-C096_Dickinson	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Baytown	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-113-C310_Baytown	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-083-C236_TexasCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Galveston County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-006-C004_GalvestonCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Fort Bend County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-092-C257_FortBendCo	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Fort Bend County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		unty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rose City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-146-C865_RoseCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-C128_Hitchcock_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
County of, San Patricio	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-078-C221_SanPatricioCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	745	300	165	62.42

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	14900

LMI%:	62.42

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Port Lavaca	Unknown	$ 2,309,949.53

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Port Lavaca at East Chestnut Street, South Street, Benavides Street, Ann Street, Center Street, MLK Drive, West Alice Wilkens Street, Trinity Street, Nueces Street, San Antonio Street, Benavides Street, Ann Street, Center Street, MLK Drive, Lavaca Street, Juanita Street, Trinity Street, and Mulberry Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Port Lavaca shall install reinforced concrete pipe, box culverts, inlets, junction boxes, outfall structures, curbs, utility relocation, and drainage ditch improvements and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
02/10/2020

Projected End Date:
04/30/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 2,938,095.17	$ 2,938,095.17
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 2,938,095.17**	**$ 2,938,095.17**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 2,938,095.17	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
City of Plum Grove	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-117-C378_PlumGrove	Street Improvements		
Liverpool, city of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-043-C129_Liverpool	Street Improvements		
Woodsboro, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-070-C196_Woodsboro	Street Improvements		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20	Street		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Refugio, Town of	HIM1	econstruction of streets	0006		-065-057-C169_Refugio_SI	Improvements		
East Bernard City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-022-C079_EastBernard	Street Improvements		
Nome	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-027-C092_Nome	Street Improvements		
TAFT, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-097-C269_Taft	Street Improvements		
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Patton Village, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-082-C235_PattonVillage	Street Improvements		
City of Galveston	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-001-B947_Galveston	Street Improvements		
Liberty, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-095-C264_LibertyCounty	Street Improvements		
CITY OF BROOKSIDE VILLAGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-037-C118_Brookside	Street Improvements		
Santa Fe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_SI	Street Improvements		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_SI	Street Improvements		
Silsbee	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee_SI	Street Improvements		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
San Jacinto County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-093-C261_SanJacintoCounty	Street Improvements		
Nueces County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-091-C254_NuecesCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Newton County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-101-C274_NewtonCounty	Street Improvements		
Fulton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_SI	Street Improvements		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of streets	0006		C262_VictoriaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Polk County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-018-C064_PolkCounty	Street Improvements		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_SI	Street Improvements		
Pinehurst	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SI	Street Improvements		
Jasper County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-013-C049_JasperCounty	Street Improvements		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
China	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-049-C156_China	Street Improvements		
Kountze	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SI	Street Improvements		
Bayside	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-068-C194_Bayside	Street Improvements		
Waller County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-062-C180_WallerCounty	Street Improvements		
Groves	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-039-C120_Groves_SI	Street Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Street Improvement Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	745	300	165	62.42

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	14180

LMI%:	62.42

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Port Lavaca	Unknown	$ 2,938,095.17

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Port Lavaca at East Chestnut Street, South Street, Benavides Street, Ann Street, Center Street, MLK Drive, West Alice Wilkens Street, Trinity Street, Nueces Street, San Antonio Street, Benavides Street, Ann Street, Center Street, MLK Drive, Lavaca Street, Juanita Street, Trinity Street, and Mulberry Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Port Lavaca shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling, applying asphalt, and installing driveways and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-072-C199_VillageofJonesCreek

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
02/27/2020

Projected End Date:
02/29/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 200,859.00	$ 200,859.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 200,859.00**	**$ 200,859.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 200,859.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Missouri City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-077-C219_MissouriCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria, City of (INC)	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-055-C165_Victoria	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-030-	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of a public improvement	0006		C097_Columbus	Facilities		
Holiday Lake, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-045-C131_HolidayLakes	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Iowa Colony	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-008-C011_IowaColony	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bay City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-048-C142_BayCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Ingleside	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-086-C247_Ingleside	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
La Marque, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-105-C287_LaMarque	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
PEARLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-106-C288_Pearland	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brookshire, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-038-C119_Brookshire_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Wharton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-081-C234_Wharton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Santa Fe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Lavaca	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jasper	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-031-C101_Jasper	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Montgomery County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-136-C491_Montgomery County_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Silsbee	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Arthur	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-142-C782_PortArthur_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Lumberton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-069-C195_Lumberton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jefferson County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-121-C408_JeffersonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rockport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-090-C252_Rockport	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Orange	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-140-C594_Orange_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Fulton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dickinson	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-029-C096_Dickinson	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Baytown	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-113-C310_Baytown	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-083-C236_TexasCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Galveston County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-006-C004_GalvestonCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Fort Bend County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-092-C257_FortBendCo	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Fort Bend County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		unty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rose City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-146-C865_RoseCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-C128_Hitchcock_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
County of, San Patricio	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-078-C221_SanPatricioCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	105	36	38	70.48

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	5625

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Jones Creek, Village of	Local Government	$ 200,859.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the Village of Jones Creek at Stephen F. Austin Road and Frontier Lane.

Activity Description:

The Village of Jones Creek shall remove and replace deteriorated and/or undersized culverts, clean/regrade ditches, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Environmental Reviews: None

Document HP_SUR_C199_JonesCreek.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-073-C200_Kirbyville

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
01/15/2020

Projected End Date:
09/30/2023

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 102,430.25	$ 102,430.25
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 102,430.25**	**$ 102,430.25**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 102,430.25	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
DANBURY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-127-C438_Danbury	Sewer Facilities		
Richwood, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-080-C233_Richwood	Sewer Facilities		
MONT BELVIEU, CITY	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20	Sewer		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
OF	HIM1	econstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		-065-135-C481_MontBelvieu	Facilities		
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_WF	Water Facilities		
Fayette, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-028-C091_FayetteCounty	Water Facilities		
City of Sinton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-004-B995_Sinton	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_WF	Water Facilities		
Rosenberg	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-046-C138_Rosenberg	Sewer Facilities		
GREGORY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-114-C313_Gregory	Sewer Facilities		
Mathis, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-025-C086_Mathis	Sewer Facilities		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Woodloch	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-040-C121_Woodloch	Sewer Facilities		
Conroe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-010-C027_Conroe	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-	Water Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		C306_RefugioCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Liberty	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-003-B965_Liberty	Sewer Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_WF	Water Facilities and Improvements		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities and Improvements		
Beaumont	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-144-C843_Beaumont_WF	Water Facilities		
Angleton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-024-C083_Angleton	Sewer Facilities		
Freeport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-050-C158_Freeport	Sewer Facilities		
Chambers County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-007-C010_ChambersCounty	Sewer Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Shepherd	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-014-C053_Shepherd	Sewer Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Pinehurst	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Sour Lake	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-088-C249_SourLake_S	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Sour Lake	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	lines or systems	0006		F	Sewer Facilities		
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-C128_Hitchcock_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Kountze	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Port Neches	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-084-C243_PortNeches_WF	Water Facilities		
West Columbia	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-061-C176_WestColumbia	Sewer Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Anahuac	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-017-C058_Anahuac	Sewer Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	2330	995	510	64.59

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of public facilities	1

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Kirbyville	Unknown	$ 102,430.25

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Kirbyville at City Wastewater Treatment Plant - 304 S. Smith Street. This project constitutes a city-wide benefit to the persons of City of Kirbyville.

Activity Description:

The City of Kirbyville shall abandon the damaged main trunk line and the wet well; install new sewer main and manholes, manifold connections to sludge drying beds, and one sludge drying bed filter media; conduct pavement repairs; and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income

national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_LMISD_C200_KirbyvilleLMI.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-077-C219_MissouriCity

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
02/18/2020

Projected End Date:
09/30/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 954,306.00	$ 954,306.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 954,306.00**	**$ 954,306.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 954,306.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Victoria, City of (INC)	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-055-C165_Victoria	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-030-C097_Columbus	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Holiday Lake, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-045-C131_HolidayLak	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Holiday Lake, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		es	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Iowa Colony	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-008-C011_IowaColony	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bay City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-048-C142_BayCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jones Creek, Village of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-072-C199_VillageofJonesCreek	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Ingleside	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-086-C247_Ingleside	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
La Marque, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-105-C287_LaMarque	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
PEARLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-106-C288_Pearland	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brookshire, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-038-C119_Brookshire_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Wharton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-081-C234_Wharton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Santa Fe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Lavaca	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jasper	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-031-C101_Jasper	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Montgomery County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-136-C491_Montgomery County_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Silsbee	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Arthur	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-142-C782_PortArthur_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Lumberton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-069-C195_Lumberton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jefferson County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-121-C408_JeffersonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rockport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-090-C252_Rockport	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Orange	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-140-C594_Orange_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Fulton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dickinson	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-029-C096_Dickinson	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Baytown	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-113-C310_Baytown	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-083-C236_TexasCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Galveston County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-006-C004_GalvestonCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Fort Bend County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-092-C257_FortBendCo	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Fort Bend County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		unty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rose City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-146-C865_RoseCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-C128_Hitchcock_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
County of, San Patricio	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-078-C221_SanPatricioCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	4195	1250	805	48.99

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	6000

LMI%:	48.99

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Missouri City	Local Government	$ 954,306.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Missouri City at Cangelosi Ditch.

Activity Description:

The City of Missouri City shall widen the existing Cangelosi Ditch by extending it approximately 6,000 linear feet, widen the channel bottom width, raise the banks, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective. Missouri City was identified by HUD as an FY2019 Exception Grantee (based on 2011-2015 ACS data), reducing their LMI threshold for benefit to 41.98%.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-078-C221_SanPatricioCounty

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
02/03/2020

Projected End Date:
06/30/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 2,041,280.00	$ 2,041,280.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 2,041,280.00**	**$ 2,041,280.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 2,041,280.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Missouri City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-077-C219_MissouriCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria, City of (INC)	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-055-C165_Victoria	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-030-	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of a public improvement	0006		C097_Columbus	Facilities		
Holiday Lake, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-045-C131_HolidayLakes	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Iowa Colony	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-008-C011_IowaColony	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bay City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-048-C142_BayCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jones Creek, Village of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-072-C199_VillageofJonesCreek	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Ingleside	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-086-C247_Ingleside	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
La Marque, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-105-C287_LaMarque	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
PEARLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-106-C288_Pearland	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brookshire, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-038-C119_Brookshire_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Wharton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-081-C234_Wharton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Santa Fe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Lavaca	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Jasper	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-031-C101_Jasper	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Montgomery County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-136-C491_Montgomery County_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Silsbee	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Arthur	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-142-C782_PortArthur_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Lumberton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-069-C195_Lumberton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jefferson County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-121-C408_JeffersonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rockport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-090-C252_Rockport	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Orange	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-140-C594_Orange_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Fulton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dickinson	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-029-C096_Dickinson	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Baytown	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-113-C310_Baytown	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-083-C236_TexasCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Galveston County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-006-C004_GalvestonC	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Galveston County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		ounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Fort Bend County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-092-C257_FortBendCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rose City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-146-C865_RoseCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-C128_Hitchcock_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	1870	1025	165	63.64

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
# of Elevated Structures	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of cable feet of public utility	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	16712

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
County of, San Patricio	Local Government	$ 2,041,280.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in San Patricio County at Rancho Chico Site 1 5th St, Rancho Chico Site 2 Gonzalez St, Rancho Chico Site 3 Mary's St., Rancho Chico Site 4 Naranjo St., Rancho Chico Site 5 Villarreal St., Rancho Chico Site 6 Antonia St, Rancho Chico Site 7 Ricardo Ave, Rancho Chico Site 8 Esperanza St., Rancho Chico Site 9 Railroad Ave, Taft SW Site 1, Taft SW E. Pecan St. Site 2, Taft SW Peach St. Site 3, Taft SW Rubio St. Site 4, and Taft SW Verde St. Site 5. This project constitutes a local unit of government-wide benefit to the persons of the Census Designated Places of Rancho Chico and Taft Southwest.

Activity Description:

San Patricio County shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches, install outfall ditches with associated pavement repair, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_LMISD_C221_SanPatricioCountyLMI.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-080-C233_Richwood

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
02/20/2020

Projected End Date:
02/29/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 513,877.50	$ 513,877.50
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 513,877.50**	**$ 513,877.50**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 513,877.50	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
DANBURY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-127-C438_Danbury	Sewer Facilities		
MONT BELVIEU, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-135-C481_MontBelvieu	Sewer Facilities		
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20	Sewer		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Alvin, City of	HIM1	econstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		-065-060-C175_Alvin_SF	Facilities		
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_WF	Water Facilities		
Fayette, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-028-C091_FayetteCounty	Water Facilities		
City of Sinton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-004-B995_Sinton	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_WF	Water Facilities		
Rosenberg	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-046-C138_Rosenberg	Sewer Facilities		
GREGORY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-114-C313_Gregory	Sewer Facilities		
Mathis, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-025-C086_Mathis	Sewer Facilities		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Woodloch	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-040-C121_Woodloch	Sewer Facilities		
Conroe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-010-C027_Conroe	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Liberty	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-003-	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Liberty	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		B965_Liberty	Sewer Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_WF	Water Facilities and Improvements		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities and Improvements		
Beaumont	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-144-C843_Beaumont_WF	Water Facilities		
Angleton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-024-C083_Angleton	Sewer Facilities		
Freeport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-050-C158_Freeport	Sewer Facilities		
Chambers County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-007-C010_ChambersCounty	Sewer Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Shepherd	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-014-C053_Shepherd	Sewer Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Pinehurst	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Sour Lake	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-088-C249_SourLake_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-C128_Hitchcock_	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	lines or systems	0006		SF	Sewer Facilities		
Kountze	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Port Neches	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-084-C243_PortNeches_WF	Water Facilities		
West Columbia	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-061-C176_WestColumbia	Sewer Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Anahuac	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-017-C058_Anahuac	Sewer Facilities		
Kirbyville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-073-C200_Kirbyville	Sewer Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	95	31	37	71.58

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	2816

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Richwood, City of	Local Government	$ 513,877.50

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Richwood at Easement off Briar Creek Dr. - 500 LF Southeast of Magnolia Ln. to manhole 135 LF Northwest, Easement Parallel to Briar Creek Dr. - End point of Site 1 to the manhole off Oyster Creek Dr., Quail Run Dr. - Oyster Creek Dr. to manhole 525 LF East, Easement off Quail Run Dr. - End point of Site 3 to 132 LF South, Easement parallel to Quail Run Dr. - Ending point of Site 4 to 275 LF East, Cypress Ct. - Cypress Dr. to 337 LF North and Cypress Ct. - Sycamore Dr. to 490 LF South.

Activity Description:

The City of Richwood shall replace sewer lines by pipe-bursting, manholes, and reconnections and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_SUR_C233_Richwood.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-081-C234_Wharton

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
02/26/2020

Projected End Date:
10/31/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 1,651,067.00	$ 1,651,067.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 1,651,067.00**	**$ 1,651,067.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 1,651,067.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Missouri City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-077-C219_MissouriCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria, City of (INC)	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-055-C165_Victoria	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-030-C097_Columbus	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-030-C097_Columbus	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Holiday Lake, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-045-C131_HolidayLakes	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Iowa Colony	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-008-C011_IowaColony	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bay City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-048-C142_BayCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jones Creek, Village of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-072-C199_VillageofJonesCreek	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Ingleside	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-086-C247_Ingleside	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
La Marque, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-105-C287_LaMarque	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
PEARLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-106-C288_Pearland	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brookshire, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-038-C119_Brookshire_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Santa Fe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Lavaca	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jasper	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-031-C101_Jasper	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Montgomery County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-136-C491_Montgomery County_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Silsbee	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Arthur	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-142-C782_PortArthur_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Lumberton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-069-C195_Lumberton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jefferson County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-121-C408_JeffersonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rockport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-090-C252_Rockport	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Orange	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-140-C594_Orange_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Fulton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dickinson	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-029-C096_Dickinson	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Baytown	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-113-C310_Baytown	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-083-C236_TexasCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Galveston County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-006-C004_GalvestonCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Fort Bend County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-092-C257_FortBendCo	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Fort Bend County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		unty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rose City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-146-C865_RoseCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-C128_Hitchcock_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
County of, San Patricio	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-078-C221_SanPatricioCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	1081		674	62.35

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
# cubic feet of stormwater storage added	
# of Elevated Structures	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of cable feet of public utility	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	3885

LMI%:	51.91

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Wharton	Local Government	$ 1,651,067.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Wharton at SH 60, N Walnut St, N Abell St, and Speed St.

Activity Description:

The City of Wharton shall install and replace storm sewer culverts, regrade existing drainage ditches, install concrete slope paving within existing ditches, associated pavement repair, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-082-C235_PattonVillage

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
02/10/2020

Projected End Date:
04/30/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 475,106.00	$ 475,106.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 475,106.00**	**$ 475,106.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 475,106.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
City of Plum Grove	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-117-C378_PlumGrove	Street Improvements		
Liverpool, city of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-043-C129_Liverpool	Street Improvements		
Woodsboro, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-070-C196_Woodsboro	Street Improvements		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20	Street		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Refugio, Town of	HIM1	econstruction of streets	0006		-065-057-C169_Refugio_SI	Improvements		
East Bernard City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-022-C079_EastBernard	Street Improvements		
Nome	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-027-C092_Nome	Street Improvements		
TAFT, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-097-C269_Taft	Street Improvements		
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
City of Galveston	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-001-B947_Galveston	Street Improvements		
Liberty, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-095-C264_LibertyCounty	Street Improvements		
CITY OF BROOKSIDE VILLAGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-037-C118_Brookside	Street Improvements		
Santa Fe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_SI	Street Improvements		
Port Lavaca	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_SI	Street Improvements		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_SI	Street Improvements		
Silsbee	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee_SI	Street Improvements		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
San Jacinto County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-093-C261_SanJacintoCounty	Street Improvements		
Nueces County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-091-C254_NuecesCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Newton County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-101-C274_NewtonCounty	Street Improvements		
Fulton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_SI	Street Improvements		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of streets	0006		C262_VictoriaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Polk County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-018-C064_PolkCounty	Street Improvements		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_SI	Street Improvements		
Pinehurst	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SI	Street Improvements		
Jasper County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-013-C049_JasperCounty	Street Improvements		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
China	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-049-C156_China	Street Improvements		
Kountze	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SI	Street Improvements		
Bayside	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-068-C194_Bayside	Street Improvements		
Waller County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-062-C180_WallerCounty	Street Improvements		
Groves	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-039-C120_Groves_SI	Street Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Street Improvement Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	1925	815	550	70.91

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	5758

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Patton Village, City of	Local Government	$ 475,106.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Patton Village at 1st Street, Twin Oaks Road, Nomie, Poole Street, and Smith Street. This project constitutes a city-wide benefit to the persons of City Patton Village.

Activity Description:

The City of Patton Village shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling, applying asphalt, and striping of several streets with incidental repairs to roadside ditches located city-wide and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_LMISD_C235_PattonVillage.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-083-C236_TexasCity

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
02/05/2020

Projected End Date:
05/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 2,208,638.80	$ 2,208,638.80
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 2,208,638.80**	**$ 2,208,638.80**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 2,208,638.80	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Missouri City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-077-C219_MissouriCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria, City of (INC)	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-055-C165_Victoria	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-030-C097_Columbus	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-030-C097_Columbus	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Holiday Lake, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-045-C131_HolidayLakes	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Iowa Colony	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-008-C011_IowaColony	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bay City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-048-C142_BayCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jones Creek, Village of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-072-C199_VillageofJonesCreek	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Ingleside	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-086-C247_Ingleside	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
La Marque, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-105-C287_LaMarque	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
PEARLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-106-C288_Pearland	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brookshire, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-038-C119_Brookshire_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Wharton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-081-C234_Wharton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Santa Fe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Lavaca	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Jasper	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-031-C101_Jasper	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Montgomery County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-136-C491_Montgomery County_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Silsbee	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Arthur	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-142-C782_PortArthur_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Lumberton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-069-C195_Lumberton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jefferson County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-121-C408_JeffersonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rockport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-090-C252_Rockport	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Orange	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-140-C594_Orange_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Fulton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dickinson	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-029-C096_Dickinson	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Baytown	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-113-C310_Baytown	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Galveston County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-006-C004_GalvestonCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Fort Bend County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-092-C257_FortBendCo	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Fort Bend County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		unty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rose City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-146-C865_RoseCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-C128_Hitchcock_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
County of, San Patricio	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-078-C221_SanPatricioCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	108	39	30	63.89

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	2600

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas City	Unknown	$ 2,208,638.80

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Texas City at Texas Avenue Street and Drainage Improvements from 5th St to Bay St.

Activity Description:

The City of Texas City shall install storm sewer culverts, sidewalks, a wheel chair ramp, and two large storm manholes; make associated pavement repairs; and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_SUR_C236_TexasCityLMI.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-084-C243_PortNeches_WF

Activity Title: Water Facilities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
02/05/2020

Projected End Date:
01/31/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 2,032,691.70	$ 2,032,691.70
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 2,032,691.70**	**$ 2,032,691.70**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 2,032,691.70	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
DANBURY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-127-C438_Danbury	Sewer Facilities		
Richwood, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-080-C233_Richwood	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
MONT BELVIEU, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-135-C481_MontBelvieu	Sewer Facilities		
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_WF	Water Facilities		
Fayette, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-028-C091_FayetteCounty	Water Facilities		
City of Sinton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-004-B995_Sinton	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_WF	Water Facilities		
Rosenberg	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-046-C138_Rosenberg	Sewer Facilities		
GREGORY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-114-C313_Gregory	Sewer Facilities		
Mathis, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-025-C086_Mathis	Sewer Facilities		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Woodloch	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-040-C121_Woodloch	Sewer Facilities		
Conroe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-010-C027_Conroe	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20	Water		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Refugio County	HIM1	econstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_WF	Facilities		
Liberty	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-003-B965_Liberty	Sewer Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_WF	Water Facilities and Improvements		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities and Improvements		
Beaumont	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-144-C843_Beaumont_WF	Water Facilities		
Angleton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-024-C083_Angleton	Sewer Facilities		
Freeport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-050-C158_Freeport	Sewer Facilities		
Chambers County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-007-C010_ChambersCounty	Sewer Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Shepherd	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-014-C053_Shepherd	Sewer Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Pinehurst	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Sour Lake	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-088-	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Sour Lake	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		C249_SourLake_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-C128_Hitchcock_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Kountze	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SF	Sewer Facilities		
West Columbia	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-061-C176_WestColumbia	Sewer Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Anahuac	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-017-C058_Anahuac	Sewer Facilities		
Kirbyville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-073-C200_Kirbyville	Sewer Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	3516		1858	52.84

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	10048
# of public facilities	1

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Port Neches	Unknown	$ 2,032,691.70

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Port Neches at Water Tower #2 - 2310 Magnolia Port Neches, Texas, Easement along DD#7 Drainage Channel - DD#7 - Easement North of Twin City Hwy and Little Abbeyville - Georgia Avenue and Mockingbird Lane to Alabama Avenue and Hogaboom Road.

Activity Description:

The City of Port Neches shall demolish and remove the existing 250,000-gal water tower; install a new 300,000-gal elevated water tower with mixing system, piping, and electrical components and complete associated appurtenances. Subrecipient shall replace existing water lines and install 10” water lines by open cut, construct 600 LF of 10” water line by boring, connect new water lines to existing lines, install gate valves and fire hydrants and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document Port Neches Survey Summary.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-086-C247_Ingleside

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
02/05/2020

Projected End Date:
06/30/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 1,956,296.00	$ 1,956,296.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 1,956,296.00**	**$ 1,956,296.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 1,956,296.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Missouri City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-077-C219_MissouriCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria, City of (INC)	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-055-C165_Victoria	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-030-C097_Columbus	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-030-C097_Columbus	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Holiday Lake, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-045-C131_HolidayLakes	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Iowa Colony	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-008-C011_IowaColony	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bay City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-048-C142_BayCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jones Creek, Village of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-072-C199_VillageofJonesCreek	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
La Marque, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-105-C287_LaMarque	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
PEARLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-106-C288_Pearland	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brookshire, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-038-C119_Brookshire_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Wharton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-081-C234_Wharton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Santa Fe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Lavaca	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jasper	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-031-C101_Jasper	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Montgomery County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-136-C491_Montgomery County_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Silsbee	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Arthur	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-142-C782_PortArthur_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Lumberton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-069-C195_Lumberton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jefferson County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-121-C408_JeffersonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rockport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-090-C252_Rockport	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Orange	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-140-C594_Orange_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Fulton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dickinson	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-029-C096_Dickinson	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Baytown	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-113-C310_Baytown	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-083-C236_TexasCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Galveston County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-006-C004_GalvestonCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Fort Bend County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-092-C257_FortBendCo	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Fort Bend County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		unty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rose City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-146-C865_RoseCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-C128_Hitchcock_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
County of, San Patricio	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-078-C221_SanPatricioCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	453	145	145	64.02

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	8465

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Ingleside	Local Government	$ 1,956,296.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Ingleside at Humble Street Earth Ditch Regrading, Amarillo Street Earth Ditch Regrading, Waco Street Earth Ditch Regrading, San Antonio Ave. Underground Drainage Improvements, Waco Street Underground Drainage Improvements, Mustang Drive Underground Drainage Improvement, 215 West of San Angelo Ave. & Mustang Drive Underground Drainage Improvements, 165 LF West of San Angelo Ave. in City ROW Concrete Lined Channel, 165 LF West of San Angelo Ave. in City ROW Concrete Lined Channel, and San Angelo Ave. in City ROW Concrete lined Channel.

Activity Description:

The City of Ingleside shall re-grade drainage ditches, concrete line earthen channels and redirect drainage flow to a new outfall location south of the project area. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_SUR_C247_InglesideLMI.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
03/02/2020

Projected End Date:
02/28/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 103,259.37	$ 103,259.37
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 103,259.37**	**$ 103,259.37**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 103,259.37	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
DANBURY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-127-C438_Danbury	Sewer Facilities		
Richwood, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-080-C233_Richwood	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
MONT BELVIEU, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-135-C481_MontBelvieu	Sewer Facilities		
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_WF	Water Facilities		
Fayette, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-028-C091_FayetteCounty	Water Facilities		
City of Sinton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-004-B995_Sinton	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_WF	Water Facilities		
Rosenberg	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-046-C138_Rosenberg	Sewer Facilities		
GREGORY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-114-C313_Gregory	Sewer Facilities		
Mathis, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-025-C086_Mathis	Sewer Facilities		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Woodloch	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-040-C121_Woodloch	Sewer Facilities		
Conroe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-010-C027_Conroe	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20	Water		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Refugio County	HIM1	econstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_WF	Facilities		
Liberty	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-003-B965_Liberty	Sewer Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_WF	Water Facilities and Improvements		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities and Improvements		
Beaumont	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-144-C843_Beaumont_WF	Water Facilities		
Angleton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-024-C083_Angleton	Sewer Facilities		
Freeport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-050-C158_Freeport	Sewer Facilities		
Chambers County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-007-C010_ChambersCounty	Sewer Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Shepherd	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-014-C053_Shepherd	Sewer Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Pinehurst	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Sour Lake	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-088-C249_SourLake_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		C128_Hitchcock_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Kountze	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Port Neches	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-084-C243_PortNeches_WF	Water Facilities		
West Columbia	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-061-C176_WestColumbia	Sewer Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Anahuac	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-017-C058_Anahuac	Sewer Facilities		
Kirbyville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-073-C200_Kirbyville	Sewer Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	66		52	78.79

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	1290

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Tyler County	Unknown	$ 103,259.37

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Tyler County along W. Live Oak Street, along S. Reid Street and Along Johnson Street.

Activity Description:

Tyler County shall rehabilitate sanitary sewer line and manholes, replace manholes, reconnect sewer service taps, remove and replace sewer main line cleanout, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities

will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_SUR_C248_TylerCounty_SF.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
03/02/2020

Projected End Date:
02/28/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 249,596.55	$ 249,596.55
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 249,596.55**	**$ 249,596.55**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 249,596.55	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
City of Plum Grove	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-117-C378_PlumGrove	Street Improvements		
Liverpool, city of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-043-C129_Liverpool	Street Improvements		
Woodsboro, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-070-C196_Woodsboro	Street Improvements		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20	Street		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Refugio, Town of	HIM1	econstruction of streets	0006		-065-057-C169_Refugio_SI	Improvements		
East Bernard City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-022-C079_EastBernard	Street Improvements		
Nome	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-027-C092_Nome	Street Improvements		
TAFT, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-097-C269_Taft	Street Improvements		
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Patton Village, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-082-C235_PattonVillage	Street Improvements		
City of Galveston	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-001-B947_Galveston	Street Improvements		
Liberty, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-095-C264_LibertyCounty	Street Improvements		
CITY OF BROOKSIDE VILLAGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-037-C118_Brookside	Street Improvements		
Santa Fe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_SI	Street Improvements		
Port Lavaca	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_SI	Street Improvements		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_SI	Street Improvements		
Silsbee	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee_SI	Street Improvements		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
San Jacinto County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-093-C261_SanJacintoCounty	Street Improvements		
Nueces County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-091-C254_NuecesCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Newton County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-101-C274_NewtonCounty	Street Improvements		
Fulton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_SI	Street Improvements		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of streets	0006		C262_VictoriaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Polk County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-018-C064_PolkCounty	Street Improvements		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_SI	Street Improvements		
Pinehurst	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SI	Street Improvements		
Jasper County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-013-C049_JasperCounty	Street Improvements		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
China	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-049-C156_China	Street Improvements		
Kountze	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SI	Street Improvements		
Bayside	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-068-C194_Bayside	Street Improvements		
Waller County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-062-C180_WallerCounty	Street Improvements		
Groves	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-039-C120_Groves_SI	Street Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Street Improvement Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	66		57	86.36

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	5600

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Tyler County	Unknown	$ 249,596.55

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Tyler County at 16th Street, 17th Street, 19th Street and Lakeview Circle.

Activity Description:

Tyler County shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, subgrade, and road base by milling, applying asphalt, and striping of several streets with incidental repairs to roadside ditches, and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_SUR_C171_ToddMission_SI.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_WF

Activity Title: Water Facilities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
03/02/2020

Projected End Date:
02/28/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 214,753.43	$ 214,753.43
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 214,753.43**	**$ 214,753.43**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 214,753.43	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
DANBURY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-127-C438_Danbury	Sewer Facilities		
Richwood, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-080-C233_Richwood	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
MONT BELVIEU, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-135-C481_MontBelvieu	Sewer Facilities		
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_WF	Water Facilities		
Fayette, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-028-C091_FayetteCounty	Water Facilities		
City of Sinton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-004-B995_Sinton	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_WF	Water Facilities		
Rosenberg	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-046-C138_Rosenberg	Sewer Facilities		
GREGORY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-114-C313_Gregory	Sewer Facilities		
Mathis, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-025-C086_Mathis	Sewer Facilities		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Woodloch	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-040-C121_Woodloch	Sewer Facilities		
Conroe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-010-C027_Conroe	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20	Water		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Refugio County	HIM1	econstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_WF	Facilities		
Liberty	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-003-B965_Liberty	Sewer Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_WF	Water Facilities and Improvements		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities and Improvements		
Beaumont	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-144-C843_Beaumont_WF	Water Facilities		
Angleton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-024-C083_Angleton	Sewer Facilities		
Freeport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-050-C158_Freeport	Sewer Facilities		
Chambers County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-007-C010_ChambersCounty	Sewer Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Shepherd	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-014-C053_Shepherd	Sewer Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Pinehurst	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Sour Lake	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-088-C249_SourLake_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		C128_Hitchcock_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Kountze	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Port Neches	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-084-C243_PortNeches_WF	Water Facilities		
West Columbia	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-061-C176_WestColumbia	Sewer Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Anahuac	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-017-C058_Anahuac	Sewer Facilities		
Kirbyville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-073-C200_Kirbyville	Sewer Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	1480	500	445	63.85

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	41600

LMI%:	63.85

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Tyler County	Unknown	$ 214,753.43

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Tyler County at FM 256.

Activity Description:

Tyler County shall construct an interconnecting water main and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-088-C249_SourLake_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
02/14/2020

Projected End Date:
04/30/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 2,327,142.50	$ 2,327,142.50
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 2,327,142.50**	**$ 2,327,142.50**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 2,327,142.50	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
DANBURY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-127-C438_Danbury	Sewer Facilities		
Richwood, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-080-C233_Richwood	Sewer Facilities		
MONT BELVIEU, CITY	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20	Sewer		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
OF	HIM1	econstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		-065-135-C481_MontBelvieu	Facilities		
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_WF	Water Facilities		
Fayette, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-028-C091_FayetteCounty	Water Facilities		
City of Sinton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-004-B995_Sinton	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_WF	Water Facilities		
Rosenberg	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-046-C138_Rosenberg	Sewer Facilities		
GREGORY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-114-C313_Gregory	Sewer Facilities		
Mathis, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-025-C086_Mathis	Sewer Facilities		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Woodloch	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-040-C121_Woodloch	Sewer Facilities		
Conroe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-010-C027_Conroe	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-	Water Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		C306_RefugioCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Liberty	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-003-B965_Liberty	Sewer Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_WF	Water Facilities and Improvements		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities and Improvements		
Beaumont	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-144-C843_Beaumont_WF	Water Facilities		
Angleton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-024-C083_Angleton	Sewer Facilities		
Freeport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-050-C158_Freeport	Sewer Facilities		
Chambers County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-007-C010_ChambersCounty	Sewer Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Shepherd	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-014-C053_Shepherd	Sewer Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Pinehurst	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-C128_Hitchcock_	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	lines or systems	0006		SF	Sewer Facilities		
Kountze	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Port Neches	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-084-C243_PortNeches_WF	Water Facilities		
West Columbia	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-061-C176_WestColumbia	Sewer Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Anahuac	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-017-C058_Anahuac	Sewer Facilities		
Kirbyville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-073-C200_Kirbyville	Sewer Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	1906		983	51.57

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of public facilities	1

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Sour Lake	Unknown	$ 2,327,142.50

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Sour Lake at City Wastewater Treatment Plant.

Activity Description:

The City of Sour Lake shall construct a 3.5-million-gallon earthen wet-weather flow-storage basin with concrete lining; install a floating aerator; construct a bypass return pump station; replace piping; construct an electrical and control system, security fencing, and access driveway; and complete associated appurtenances. These

activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_SUR_C249_SourLakeLMI_SF.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-090-C252_Rockport

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
01/21/2020

Projected End Date:
10/31/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 6,158,036.62	$ 6,158,036.62
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 6,158,036.62**	**$ 6,158,036.62**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 6,158,036.62	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Missouri City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-077-C219_MissouriCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria, City of (INC)	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-055-C165_Victoria	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-030-C097_Columbus	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-030-C097_Columbus	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Holiday Lake, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-045-C131_HolidayLakes	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Iowa Colony	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-008-C011_IowaColony	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bay City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-048-C142_BayCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jones Creek, Village of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-072-C199_VillageofJonesCreek	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Ingleside	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-086-C247_Ingleside	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
La Marque, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-105-C287_LaMarque	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
PEARLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-106-C288_Pearland	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brookshire, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-038-C119_Brookshire_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Wharton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-081-C234_Wharton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Santa Fe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Lavaca	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Jasper	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-031-C101_Jasper	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Montgomery County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-136-C491_MontgomeryCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Silsbee	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Arthur	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-142-C782_PortArthur_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Lumberton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-069-C195_Lumberton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jefferson County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-121-C408_JeffersonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Orange	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-140-C594_Orange_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Fulton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dickinson	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-029-C096_Dickinson	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Baytown	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-113-C310_Baytown	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-083-C236_TexasCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Galveston County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-006-C004_GalvestonCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Fort Bend County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-092-C257_FortBendCo	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Fort Bend County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		unty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rose City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-146-C865_RoseCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-C128_Hitchcock_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
County of, San Patricio	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-078-C221_SanPatricioCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	5565		3627	65.18

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	10450

LMI%:	46.38

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Rockport	Local Government	$ 6,158,036.62

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Rockport at Market Street, Hackberry Street, Sabinal Street, Ann Street, Orleans Street, Laurel Street and Magnolia Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Rockport shall replace storm sewer culverts; regrade roadside ditches; install outfall ditches, manholes, and junction boxes with associated pavement repair; and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-091-C254_NuecesCounty_PF

Activity Title: Public Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
03/03/2020

Projected End Date:
02/29/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 385,067.00	$ 385,067.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 385,067.00**	**$ 385,067.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 385,067.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_PF	Public Facilities		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_PF	Public Facilities		
Robstown, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-066-	Public Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Robstown, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of public facilities	0006		C192_Robstown	Public Facilities		
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_PF	Public Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_PF	Public Facilities		
Orange	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-140-C594_Orange_PF	Public Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_PF	Public Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_PF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Public Facilities Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	11515	5070	1575	57.71

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of public facilities	1

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Nueces County	Unknown	$ 385,067.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Nueces County at Nueces County Emergency Notification Marquee Robstown, Texas. This

Activity Description:

Nueces County shall replace and install a new emergency notification marquee sign designed to withstand strong winds and heavy rains and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Environmental Reviews: None

Document HP_LMISD_C254_NuecesCountyLMI_PF.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-091-C254_NuecesCounty_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
03/03/2020

Projected End Date:
02/29/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 4,260,488.59	$ 4,260,488.59
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 4,260,488.59**	**$ 4,260,488.59**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 4,260,488.59	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
City of Plum Grove	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-117-C378_PlumGrove	Street Improvements		
Liverpool, city of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-043-C129_Liverpool	Street Improvements		
Woodsboro, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-070-C196_Woodsboro	Street Improvements		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20	Street		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Refugio, Town of	HIM1	econstruction of streets	0006		-065-057-C169_Refugio_SI	Improvements		
East Bernard City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-022-C079_EastBernard	Street Improvements		
Nome	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-027-C092_Nome	Street Improvements		
TAFT, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-097-C269_Taft	Street Improvements		
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Patton Village, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-082-C235_PattonVillage	Street Improvements		
City of Galveston	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-001-B947_Galveston	Street Improvements		
Liberty, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-095-C264_LibertyCounty	Street Improvements		
CITY OF BROOKSIDE VILLAGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-037-C118_Brookside	Street Improvements		
Santa Fe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_SI	Street Improvements		
Port Lavaca	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_SI	Street Improvements		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_SI	Street Improvements		
Silsbee	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee_SI	Street Improvements		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
San Jacinto County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-093-C261_SanJacintoCounty	Street Improvements		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Newton County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-101-C274_NewtonCounty	Street Improvements		
Fulton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_SI	Street Improvements		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of streets	0006		C262_VictoriaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Polk County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-018-C064_PolkCounty	Street Improvements		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_SI	Street Improvements		
Pinehurst	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SI	Street Improvements		
Jasper County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-013-C049_JasperCounty	Street Improvements		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
China	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-049-C156_China	Street Improvements		
Kountze	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SI	Street Improvements		
Bayside	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-068-C194_Bayside	Street Improvements		
Waller County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-062-C180_WallerCounty	Street Improvements		
Groves	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-039-C120_Groves_SI	Street Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Street Improvement Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	20870	7495	3365	52.04

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	26111

LMI%:	52.04

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Nueces County	Unknown	$ 4,260,488.59

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Nueces County at County Road 67, County Road 69, Bauer Project and County Road 77 all in Robstown, Texas.

Activity Description:

Nueces County shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling, applying asphalt, and striping of several streets with incidental repairs to roadside ditches and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-092-C257_FortBendCounty_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
03/11/2020

Projected End Date:
01/31/2028

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 16,066,191.50	$ 16,066,191.50
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 16,066,191.50**	**$ 16,066,191.50**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 16,066,191.50	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Missouri City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-077-C219_MissouriCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria, City of (INC)	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-055-C165_Victoria	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-030-	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of a public improvement	0006		C097_Columbus	Facilities		
Holiday Lake, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-045-C131_HolidayLakes	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Iowa Colony	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-008-C011_IowaColony	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bay City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-048-C142_BayCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jones Creek, Village of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-072-C199_VillageofJonesCreek	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Ingleside	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-086-C247_Ingleside	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
La Marque, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-105-C287_LaMarque	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
PEARLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-106-C288_Pearland	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brookshire, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-038-C119_Brookshire_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Wharton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-081-C234_Wharton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Santa Fe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Lavaca	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Jasper	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-031-C101_Jasper	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Montgomery County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-136-C491_Montgomery County_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Silsbee	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Arthur	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-142-C782_PortArthur_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Lumberton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-069-C195_Lumberton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jefferson County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-121-C408_JeffersonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rockport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-090-C252_Rockport	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Orange	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-140-C594_Orange_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Fulton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dickinson	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-029-C096_Dickinson	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Baytown	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-113-C310_Baytown	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-083-C236_TexasCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Galveston County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-006-C004_GalvestonC	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Galveston County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		ounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rose City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-146-C865_RoseCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-C128_Hitchcock_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
County of, San Patricio	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-078-C221_SanPatricioCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	18680	4625	4175	47.11

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	29375

LMI%:	47.11

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Fort Bend County	Local Government	$ 16,066,191.50

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Fort Bend County at Big Creek Expansion.

Activity Description:

Fort Bend County shall widen and deepen the existing Big Creek watershed channel. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective. Fort Bend County was identified by HUD as an FY2019 Exception Grantee (based on 2011-2015 ACS data), reducing their LMI threshold for benefit to 45.93%.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-093-C261_SanJacintoCounty

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
03/07/2020

Projected End Date:
01/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 1,698,132.00	$ 1,698,132.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 1,698,132.00**	**$ 1,698,132.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 1,698,132.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
City of Plum Grove	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-117-C378_PlumGrove	Street Improvements		
Liverpool, city of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-043-C129_Liverpool	Street Improvements		
Woodsboro, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-070-C196_Woodsboro	Street Improvements		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20	Street		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Refugio, Town of	HIM1	econstruction of streets	0006		-065-057-C169_Refugio_SI	Improvements		
East Bernard City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-022-C079_EastBernard	Street Improvements		
Nome	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-027-C092_Nome	Street Improvements		
TAFT, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-097-C269_Taft	Street Improvements		
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Patton Village, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-082-C235_PattonVillage	Street Improvements		
City of Galveston	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-001-B947_Galveston	Street Improvements		
Liberty, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-095-C264_LibertyCounty	Street Improvements		
CITY OF BROOKSIDE VILLAGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-037-C118_Brookside	Street Improvements		
Santa Fe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_SI	Street Improvements		
Port Lavaca	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_SI	Street Improvements		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_SI	Street Improvements		
Silsbee	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee_SI	Street Improvements		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Nueces County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-091-C254_NuecesCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Newton County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-101-C274_NewtonCounty	Street Improvements		
Fulton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_SI	Street Improvements		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of streets	0006		C262_VictoriaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Polk County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-018-C064_PolkCounty	Street Improvements		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_SI	Street Improvements		
Pinehurst	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SI	Street Improvements		
Jasper County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-013-C049_JasperCounty	Street Improvements		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
China	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-049-C156_China	Street Improvements		
Kountze	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SI	Street Improvements		
Bayside	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-068-C194_Bayside	Street Improvements		
Waller County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-062-C180_WallerCounty	Street Improvements		
Groves	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-039-C120_Groves_SI	Street Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Street Improvement Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	394		228	57.87

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	34460

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
San Jacinto County	Unknown	$ 1,698,132.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in San Jacinto County at Butch Arthur Road, Ellis Lovett Road and Jenette Road. Surveys were conducted near the project locations for the persons benefitting.

Activity Description:

San Jacinto County shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by scarifying and reshaping roadway, adding lime treatment to existing base, and installing HMAC/two-course chip seal surface; replace and install culverts; replace driveway culverts; clean and reshape ditches; install improvements at low water crossing; conduct erosion and sediment control; and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_SUR_C261_SanJacintoCountyLMI.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
03/11/2020

Projected End Date:
04/30/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 1,295,886.24	$ 1,295,886.24
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 1,295,886.24**	**$ 1,295,886.24**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 1,295,886.24	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Missouri City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-077-C219_MissouriCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria, City of (INC)	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-055-C165_Victoria	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-030-	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of a public improvement	0006		C097_Columbus	Facilities		
Holiday Lake, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-045-C131_HolidayLakes	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Iowa Colony	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-008-C011_IowaColony	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bay City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-048-C142_BayCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jones Creek, Village of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-072-C199_VillageofJonesCreek	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Ingleside	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-086-C247_Ingleside	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
La Marque, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-105-C287_LaMarque	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
PEARLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-106-C288_Pearland	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brookshire, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-038-C119_Brookshire_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Wharton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-081-C234_Wharton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Santa Fe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Lavaca	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Jasper	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-031-C101_Jasper	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Montgomery County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-136-C491_MontgomeryCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Silsbee	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Arthur	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-142-C782_PortArthur_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Lumberton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-069-C195_Lumberton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jefferson County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-121-C408_JeffersonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rockport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-090-C252_Rockport	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Orange	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-140-C594_Orange_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Fulton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dickinson	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-029-C096_Dickinson	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Baytown	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-113-C310_Baytown	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-083-C236_TexasCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Galveston County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-006-C004_GalvestonCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Fort Bend County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-092-C257_FortBendCo	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Fort Bend County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		unty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rose City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-146-C865_RoseCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-C128_Hitchcock_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
County of, San Patricio	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-078-C221_SanPatricioCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	544	225	129	65.07

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	7101

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Victoria County	Unknown	$ 1,295,886.24

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Victoria County at McFaddin Street, Commerce Street (FM 616), Drainage Ditch 75 LF NE of US 87 Between US 87 and Old Port Lavaca Rd, Preston Street, and Culvert 1: Ninemile Creek.

Activity Description:

Victoria County shall clean, elevate, and excavate drainage ditches; install storm sewer pipe; replace culverts, with incidental street improvements; and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_SUR_C262_VictoriaCountyLMI_FD.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
03/11/2020

Projected End Date:
04/30/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 1,918,223.13	$ 1,918,223.13
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 1,918,223.13**	**$ 1,918,223.13**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 1,918,223.13	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
City of Plum Grove	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-117-C378_PlumGrove	Street Improvements		
Liverpool, city of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-043-C129_Liverpool	Street Improvements		
Woodsboro, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-070-C196_Woodsboro	Street Improvements		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20	Street		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Refugio, Town of	HIM1	econstruction of streets	0006		-065-057-C169_Refugio_SI	Improvements		
East Bernard City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-022-C079_EastBernard	Street Improvements		
Nome	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-027-C092_Nome	Street Improvements		
TAFT, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-097-C269_Taft	Street Improvements		
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Patton Village, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-082-C235_PattonVillage	Street Improvements		
City of Galveston	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-001-B947_Galveston	Street Improvements		
Liberty, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-095-C264_LibertyCounty	Street Improvements		
CITY OF BROOKSIDE VILLAGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-037-C118_Brookside	Street Improvements		
Santa Fe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_SI	Street Improvements		
Port Lavaca	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_SI	Street Improvements		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_SI	Street Improvements		
Silsbee	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee_SI	Street Improvements		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
San Jacinto County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-093-C261_SanJacintoCounty	Street Improvements		
Nueces County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-091-C254_NuecesCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Newton County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-101-C274_NewtonCounty	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Fulton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_SI	Street Improvements		
Polk County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-018-C064_PolkCounty	Street Improvements		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_SI	Street Improvements		
Pinehurst	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SI	Street Improvements		
Jasper County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-013-C049_JasperCounty	Street Improvements		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
China	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-049-C156_China	Street Improvements		
Kountze	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SI	Street Improvements		
Bayside	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-068-C194_Bayside	Street Improvements		
Waller County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-062-C180_WallerCounty	Street Improvements		
Groves	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-039-C120_Groves_SI	Street Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Street Improvement Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	117	18	51	58.97

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	57325

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Victoria County	Unknown	$ 1,918,223.13

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Victoria County at Nursery Road, Minatre Road, Hiller Road, Gin Road, Leita Road 1, Leita Road 2, and Midway Road.

Activity Description:

Victoria County shall rehabilitate and increase road elevation of existing road with flexbase, cement treatment, prime, and seal coat;remove and replace cross-culverts;and complete associated appurtenances. And shall increase road elevations, rebuild with a crown, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_SUR_C262_VictoriaCo_LMI_SI.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-095-C264_LibertyCounty

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
02/25/2020

Projected End Date:
02/29/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 4,822,272.00	$ 4,822,272.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 4,822,272.00**	**$ 4,822,272.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 4,822,272.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
City of Plum Grove	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-117-C378_PlumGrove	Street Improvements		
Liverpool, city of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-043-C129_Liverpool	Street Improvements		
Woodsboro, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-070-C196_Woodsboro	Street Improvements		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20	Street		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Refugio, Town of	HIM1	econstruction of streets	0006		-065-057-C169_Refugio_SI	Improvements		
East Bernard City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-022-C079_EastBernard	Street Improvements		
Nome	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-027-C092_Nome	Street Improvements		
TAFT, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-097-C269_Taft	Street Improvements		
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Patton Village, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-082-C235_PattonVillage	Street Improvements		
City of Galveston	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-001-B947_Galveston	Street Improvements		
CITY OF BROOKSIDE VILLAGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-037-C118_Brookside	Street Improvements		
Santa Fe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_SI	Street Improvements		
Port Lavaca	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_SI	Street Improvements		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_SI	Street Improvements		
Silsbee	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee_SI	Street Improvements		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
San Jacinto County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-093-C261_SanJacintoCounty	Street Improvements		
Nueces County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-091-C254_NuecesCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Newton County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-101-C274_NewtonCounty	Street Improvements		
Fulton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_SI	Street Improvements		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of streets	0006		C262_VictoriaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Polk County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-018-C064_PolkCounty	Street Improvements		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_SI	Street Improvements		
Pinehurst	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SI	Street Improvements		
Jasper County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-013-C049_JasperCounty	Street Improvements		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
China	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-049-C156_China	Street Improvements		
Kountze	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SI	Street Improvements		
Bayside	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-068-C194_Bayside	Street Improvements		
Waller County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-062-C180_WallerCounty	Street Improvements		
Groves	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-039-C120_Groves_SI	Street Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Street Improvement Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	1264	222	485	55.93

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	93270

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Liberty, County of	Local Government	$ 4,822,272.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Liberty County at CR 401, CR 2071, CR 2174, CR 2050, CR 2850, CR 2132, CR 373, CR 3731, CR 3709,CR 3737, CR 3732, CR 3707, CR 4801, CR 4882 N, CR 4882 S, CR 487, CR 4876 and CR 2176.

Activity Description:

Liberty County shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling, applying asphalt, and striping of several streets with incidental repairs to roadside ditches located city-wide and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_SUR_C264_LibertyLMI_1.pdf

Document HP_SUR_C264_LibertyLMI_2.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-097-C269_Taft

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
04/30/2020

Projected End Date:
02/28/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 285,634.00	$ 285,634.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 285,634.00**	**$ 285,634.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 285,634.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
City of Plum Grove	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-117-C378_PlumGrove	Street Improvements		
Liverpool, city of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-043-C129_Liverpool	Street Improvements		
Woodsboro, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-070-C196_Woodsboro	Street Improvements		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of streets	0006		C169_Refugio_SI	Street Improvements		
East Bernard City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-022-C079_EastBernard	Street Improvements		
Nome	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-027-C092_Nome	Street Improvements		
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Patton Village, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-082-C235_PattonVillage	Street Improvements		
City of Galveston	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-001-B947_Galveston	Street Improvements		
Liberty, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-095-C264_LibertyCounty	Street Improvements		
CITY OF BROOKSIDE VILLAGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-037-C118_Brookside	Street Improvements		
Santa Fe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_SI	Street Improvements		
Port Lavaca	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_SI	Street Improvements		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_SI	Street Improvements		
Silsbee	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee_SI	Street Improvements		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
San Jacinto County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-093-C261_SanJacintoCounty	Street Improvements		
Nueces County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-091-C254_NuecesCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Newton County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-101-C274_NewtonCounty	Street Improvements		
Fulton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_SI	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Polk County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-018-C064_PolkCounty	Street Improvements		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_SI	Street Improvements		
Pinehurst	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SI	Street Improvements		
Jasper County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-013-C049_JasperCounty	Street Improvements		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
China	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-049-C156_China	Street Improvements		
Kountze	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SI	Street Improvements		
Bayside	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-068-C194_Bayside	Street Improvements		
Waller County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-062-C180_WallerCounty	Street Improvements		
Groves	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-039-C120_Groves_SI	Street Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Street Improvement Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	1165		730	62.66

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	5300

LMI%:	62.66

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
TAFT, CITY OF	Local Government	$ 285,634.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Taft at 1st Street, 2nd Street, 3rd Street and Walnut Street. Concrete gutter to be installed at 3rd and Walnut Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Taft shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling, applying asphalt, and striping of several streets with incidental repairs to roadside ditches located city-wide, install a concrete gutter, and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
06/23/2020

Projected End Date:
07/31/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 25,067,407.15	$ 25,067,407.15
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 25,067,407.15**	**$ 25,067,407.15**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 25,067,407.15	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Missouri City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-077-C219_MissouriCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria, City of (INC)	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-055-C165_Victoria	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-030-	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of a public improvement	0006		C097_Columbus	Facilities		
Holiday Lake, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-045-C131_HolidayLakes	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Iowa Colony	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-008-C011_IowaColony	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bay City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-048-C142_BayCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jones Creek, Village of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-072-C199_VillageofJonesCreek	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Ingleside	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-086-C247_Ingleside	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
La Marque, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-105-C287_LaMarque	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
PEARLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-106-C288_Pearland	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brookshire, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-038-C119_Brookshire_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Wharton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-081-C234_Wharton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Santa Fe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Lavaca	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jasper	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-031-C101_Jasper	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Montgomery County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-136-C491_Montgomery County_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Silsbee	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Arthur	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-142-C782_PortArthur_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Lumberton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-069-C195_Lumberton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jefferson County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-121-C408_JeffersonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rockport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-090-C252_Rockport	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Orange	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-140-C594_Orange_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Fulton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dickinson	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-029-C096_Dickinson	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Baytown	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-113-C310_Baytown	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-083-C236_TexasCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Galveston County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-006-C004_GalvestonCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Fort Bend County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-092-C257_FortBendCo	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Fort Bend County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		unty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rose City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-146-C865_RoseCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-C128_Hitchcock_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
County of, San Patricio	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-078-C221_SanPatricioCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	7058		3732	52.88

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
# cubic feet of stormwater storage added	
# of Elevated Structures	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of cable feet of public utility	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	101221

LMI%:	26.49

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Aransas, County Of	Local Government	$ 25,067,407.15

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Aransas County at E. Linden Street, FM 2165 (Pearl St.) Culvert, Maple Street, Traylor Ditch (Traylor Ave.), Traylor Ruby Allen Ditch Interconnect, A-1 Hill Road, Sawyer Lane, Jocelyn Road, Murphy Road, Armstrong Road, Smith Road, Johnson Road, Holden Road, Kirby Road, FM 1069 Culvert #1-5, Mack Road, S. Walker Road, Lee Road #1, Lee Road #2, Shaver Road, Rodeo Drive, Arena Road, Longoria Road, Rabbit Run Road, Adolfo Road Channel, Banty Lane, and Jacoby Lane.

Activity Description:

Aransas County shall install new storm sewer pipe; replace storm sewer culverts; regrade roadside ditches; install outfall ditches and inlet boxes; provide fill and embankment work, topsoil, and associated pavement repair; and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
06/23/2020

Projected End Date:
07/31/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 20,836,104.47	$ 20,836,104.47
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 20,836,104.47**	**$ 20,836,104.47**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 20,836,104.47	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
City of Plum Grove	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-117-C378_PlumGrove	Street Improvements		
Liverpool, city of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-043-C129_Liverpool	Street Improvements		
Woodsboro, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-070-C196_Woodsboro	Street Improvements		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20	Street		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Refugio, Town of	HIM1	econstruction of streets	0006		-065-057-C169_Refugio_SI	Improvements		
East Bernard City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-022-C079_EastBernard	Street Improvements		
Nome	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-027-C092_Nome	Street Improvements		
TAFT, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-097-C269_Taft	Street Improvements		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Patton Village, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-082-C235_PattonVillage	Street Improvements		
City of Galveston	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-001-B947_Galveston	Street Improvements		
Liberty, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-095-C264_LibertyCounty	Street Improvements		
CITY OF BROOKSIDE VILLAGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-037-C118_Brookside	Street Improvements		
Santa Fe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_SI	Street Improvements		
Port Lavaca	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_SI	Street Improvements		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_SI	Street Improvements		
Silsbee	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee_SI	Street Improvements		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
San Jacinto County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-093-C261_SanJacintoCounty	Street Improvements		
Nueces County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-091-C254_NuecesCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Newton County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-101-C274_NewtonCounty	Street Improvements		
Fulton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_SI	Street Improvements		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of streets	0006		C262_VictoriaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Polk County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-018-C064_PolkCounty	Street Improvements		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_SI	Street Improvements		
Pinehurst	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SI	Street Improvements		
Jasper County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-013-C049_JasperCounty	Street Improvements		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
China	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-049-C156_China	Street Improvements		
Kountze	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SI	Street Improvements		
Bayside	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-068-C194_Bayside	Street Improvements		
Waller County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-062-C180_WallerCounty	Street Improvements		
Groves	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-039-C120_Groves_SI	Street Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Street Improvement Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	3630		2047	56.39

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	101364

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Aransas, County Of	Local Government	$ 20,836,104.47

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Aransas County at Copano Heights, Northview Drive, Forest Oak Lane, Palmetto Point Road, Holiday Beach Boulevard, Northwest Drive, Northside Drive, Hillcrest Drive, Mesquite Tree Drive, Southview Drive, Sherwood Drive, St. Charles Loop West, St. Charles Loop South, St. Charles Loop East, Rattle Snake Point Road/Lido Road, Four way stop, Outfall Channel #2, South Road of Four-way stop, Outfall Channel #3, Outfall Channel #4, Outfall Channel #5, Old Salt Lake Road, E Sagebrush Drive, Salt Lake Road, Flounder Drive, Allen M. Parks Drive, Ling Road, Dove Road, W Sagebrush Drive, Copano Road, and Loop 1781.
Census Tract(s) 9501.00 Block Groups 1 & 3 identified for beneficiary data in Holiday Beach Drainage & Streets and Loop 1781 Drainage & Streets.

Activity Description:

Aransas County shall construct roadway base, subgrade prep, and asphalt pavement; install side drainpipe and embankment; conduct drainage excavation and pipe removal; and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_SURLMISD_C270_SI.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-101-C274_NewtonCounty

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
02/26/2020

Projected End Date:
02/28/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 1,484,324.62	$ 1,484,324.62
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 1,484,324.62**	**$ 1,484,324.62**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 1,484,324.62	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
City of Plum Grove	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-117-C378_PlumGrove	Street Improvements		
Liverpool, city of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-043-C129_Liverpool	Street Improvements		
Woodsboro, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-070-C196_Woodsboro	Street Improvements		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20	Street		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Refugio, Town of	HIM1	econstruction of streets	0006		-065-057-C169_Refugio_SI	Improvements		
East Bernard City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-022-C079_EastBernard	Street Improvements		
Nome	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-027-C092_Nome	Street Improvements		
TAFT, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-097-C269_Taft	Street Improvements		
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Patton Village, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-082-C235_PattonVillage	Street Improvements		
City of Galveston	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-001-B947_Galveston	Street Improvements		
Liberty, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-095-C264_LibertyCounty	Street Improvements		
CITY OF BROOKSIDE VILLAGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-037-C118_Brookside	Street Improvements		
Santa Fe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_SI	Street Improvements		
Port Lavaca	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_SI	Street Improvements		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_SI	Street Improvements		
Silsbee	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee_SI	Street Improvements		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
San Jacinto County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-093-C261_SanJacintoCounty	Street Improvements		
Nueces County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-091-C254_NuecesCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Fulton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_SI	Street Improvements		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of streets	0006		C262_VictoriaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Polk County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-018-C064_PolkCounty	Street Improvements		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_SI	Street Improvements		
Pinehurst	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SI	Street Improvements		
Jasper County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-013-C049_JasperCounty	Street Improvements		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
China	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-049-C156_China	Street Improvements		
Kountze	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SI	Street Improvements		
Bayside	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-068-C194_Bayside	Street Improvements		
Waller County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-062-C180_WallerCounty	Street Improvements		
Groves	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-039-C120_Groves_SI	Street Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Street Improvement Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	179		121	67.60

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	26700

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Newton County	Local Government	$ 1,484,324.62

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Newton County at Precinct 1 County Road 3016, Precinct 2 County Road 1022, Precinct 3 County Road 2001 and Precinct 4 County Road 4128 and County Road 4129.

Activity Description:

Newton County shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface by regrading, scarifying, and reshaping roadway sections; placing stabilization material, two-course surface treatment, and hot mix asphalt pavement; installing oil sand; regrading roadside ditches, removing and replacing driveway culverts; and completing associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_SUR_C274_NewtonCounty.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
03/11/2020

Projected End Date:
12/31/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 513,223.83	$ 513,223.83
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 513,223.83**	**$ 513,223.83**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 513,223.83	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Missouri City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-077-C219_MissouriCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria, City of (INC)	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-055-C165_Victoria	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-030-C097_Columbus	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-030-C097_Columbus	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Holiday Lake, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-045-C131_HolidayLakes	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Iowa Colony	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-008-C011_IowaColony	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bay City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-048-C142_BayCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jones Creek, Village of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-072-C199_VillageofJonesCreek	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Ingleside	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-086-C247_Ingleside	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
La Marque, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-105-C287_LaMarque	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
PEARLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-106-C288_Pearland	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brookshire, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-038-C119_Brookshire_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Wharton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-081-C234_Wharton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Santa Fe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Lavaca	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Jasper	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-031-C101_Jasper	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Montgomery County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-136-C491_Montgomery County_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Port Arthur	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-142-C782_PortArthur_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Lumberton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-069-C195_Lumberton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jefferson County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-121-C408_JeffersonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rockport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-090-C252_Rockport	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Orange	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-140-C594_Orange_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Fulton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dickinson	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-029-C096_Dickinson	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Baytown	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-113-C310_Baytown	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-083-C236_TexasCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Galveston County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-006-C004_GalvestonCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Fort Bend County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-092-C257_FortBendCo	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Fort Bend County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		unty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rose City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-146-C865_RoseCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-C128_Hitchcock_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
County of, San Patricio	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-078-C221_SanPatricioCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	110		57	51.82

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	3448

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Silsbee	Unknown	$ 513,223.83

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Silsbee at Rainbow Circle, Lucky Dr., Twilight Blvd., Sunset Blvd., and Easy St. Persons benefitting from this activity were determined by survey.

Activity Description:

The City of Silsbee shall increase the flow capacity of existing channels by excavating, hydromulch seeding, street and culvert improvements; and completing associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the low- to moderate-income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_SUR_C275_Silsbee.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
03/11/2020

Projected End Date:
12/31/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 206,707.55	$ 206,707.55
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 206,707.55**	**$ 206,707.55**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 206,707.55	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
City of Plum Grove	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-117-C378_PlumGrove	Street Improvements		
Liverpool, city of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-043-C129_Liverpool	Street Improvements		
Woodsboro, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-070-C196_Woodsboro	Street Improvements		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of streets	0006		C169_Refugio_SI	Street Improvements		
East Bernard City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-022-C079_EastBernard	Street Improvements		
Nome	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-027-C092_Nome	Street Improvements		
TAFT, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-097-C269_Taft	Street Improvements		
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Patton Village, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-082-C235_PattonVillage	Street Improvements		
City of Galveston	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-001-B947_Galveston	Street Improvements		
Liberty, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-095-C264_LibertyCounty	Street Improvements		
CITY OF BROOKSIDE VILLAGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-037-C118_Brookside	Street Improvements		
Santa Fe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_SI	Street Improvements		
Port Lavaca	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_SI	Street Improvements		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_SI	Street Improvements		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
San Jacinto County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-093-C261_SanJacintoCounty	Street Improvements		
Nueces County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-091-C254_NuecesCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Newton County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-101-C274_NewtonCounty	Street Improvements		
Fulton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_SI	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Polk County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-018-C064_PolkCounty	Street Improvements		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_SI	Street Improvements		
Pinehurst	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SI	Street Improvements		
Jasper County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-013-C049_JasperCounty	Street Improvements		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
China	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-049-C156_China	Street Improvements		
Kountze	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SI	Street Improvements		
Bayside	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-068-C194_Bayside	Street Improvements		
Waller County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-062-C180_WallerCounty	Street Improvements		
Groves	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-039-C120_Groves_SI	Street Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Street Improvement Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	110		57	51.82

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	2015

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget

Silsbee	Unknown	$ 206,707.55

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Silsbee at Easy Street, Lucky Drive, Twilight Blvd., and Rainbow Circle.

Activity Description:

The City of Silsbee shall repair roads damaged by Hurricane Harvey. Construction will consist of spot base repairs, milling existing pavement, and reconstruction of streets. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_SUR_C275_Silsbee.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-105-C287_LaMarque

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
04/09/2020

Projected End Date:
06/30/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 1,449,497.00	$ 1,449,497.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 1,449,497.00**	**$ 1,449,497.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 1,449,497.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Missouri City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-077-C219_MissouriCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria, City of (INC)	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-055-C165_Victoria	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-030-C097_Columbus	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-030-C097_Columbus	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Holiday Lake, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-045-C131_HolidayLakes	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Iowa Colony	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-008-C011_IowaColony	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bay City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-048-C142_BayCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jones Creek, Village of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-072-C199_VillageofJonesCreek	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Ingleside	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-086-C247_Ingleside	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
PEARLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-106-C288_Pearland	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brookshire, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-038-C119_Brookshire_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Wharton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-081-C234_Wharton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Santa Fe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Lavaca	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jasper	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-031-C101_Jasper	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Montgomery County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-136-C491_Montgomery County_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Silsbee	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Arthur	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-142-C782_PortArthur_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Lumberton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-069-C195_Lumberton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jefferson County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-121-C408_JeffersonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rockport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-090-C252_Rockport	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Orange	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-140-C594_Orange_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Fulton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dickinson	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-029-C096_Dickinson	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Baytown	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-113-C310_Baytown	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-083-C236_TexasCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Galveston County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-006-C004_GalvestonCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Fort Bend County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-092-C257_FortBendCo	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Fort Bend County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		unty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rose City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-146-C865_RoseCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-C128_Hitchcock_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
County of, San Patricio	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-078-C221_SanPatricioCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	4000	1525	1120	66.13

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
# cubic feet of stormwater storage added	
# of Elevated Structures	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of cable feet of public utility	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	6404

LMI%:	66.13

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
La Marque, City of	Local Government	$ 1,449,497.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of La Marque at Site 1 Cedar Dr, Site 2 Westward Ave. (West side), Site 4 Melody Dr. (North), Site 5 Melody Dr. (South), Site 6 Easement (East & South) off Westward Ave., Site 7 Easement (South & East) off Magnolia Dr., Site 8 Easement (South) off Houston Dr., Site 9 Lamar Dr./ Fannin St., and Site 10 Easement (South) off Fannin.

Activity Description:

The City of LaMarque shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches, install outfall ditches with associated pavement repair, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-106-C288_Pearland

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
04/26/2020

Projected End Date:
12/31/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 2,480,828.62	$ 2,480,828.62
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 2,480,828.62**	**$ 2,480,828.62**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 2,480,828.62	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Missouri City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-077-C219_MissouriCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria, City of (INC)	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-055-C165_Victoria	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-030-C097_Columbus	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-030-C097_Columbus	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Holiday Lake, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-045-C131_HolidayLakes	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Iowa Colony	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-008-C011_IowaColony	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bay City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-048-C142_BayCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jones Creek, Village of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-072-C199_VillageofJonesCreek	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Ingleside	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-086-C247_Ingleside	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
La Marque, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-105-C287_LaMarque	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Brookshire, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-038-C119_Brookshire_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Wharton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-081-C234_Wharton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Santa Fe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Lavaca	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jasper	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-031-C101_Jasper	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Montgomery County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-136-C491_Montgomery County_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Silsbee	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Arthur	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-142-C782_PortArthur_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Lumberton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-069-C195_Lumberton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jefferson County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-121-C408_JeffersonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rockport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-090-C252_Rockport	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Orange	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-140-C594_Orange_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Fulton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dickinson	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-029-C096_Dickinson	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Baytown	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-113-C310_Baytown	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-083-C236_TexasCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Galveston County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-006-C004_GalvestonCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Fort Bend County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-092-C257_FortBendCo	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Fort Bend County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		unty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rose City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-146-C865_RoseCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-C128_Hitchcock_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
County of, San Patricio	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-078-C221_SanPatricioCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	3175	870	610	46.61

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
# of Elevated Structures	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of cable feet of public utility	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	29629

LMI%:	46.61

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
PEARLAND, CITY OF	Local Government	$ 2,480,828.62

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Pearland at Garden Road, O'Day Road, Scott Lane, and North Woody Road.

Activity Description:

The City of Pearland shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches, install outfall ditches with associated pavement repair, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective. The City of Pearland was identified by HUD as an FY2019 Exception Grantee (based on 2011-2015 ACS data), reducing its LMI threshold for benefit to 41.77%.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
04/29/2020

Projected End Date:
05/31/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 1,427,854.60	$ 1,427,854.60
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 1,427,854.60**	**$ 1,427,854.60**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 1,427,854.60	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Missouri City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-077-C219_MissouriCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria, City of (INC)	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-055-C165_Victoria	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-030-	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of a public improvement	0006		C097_Columbus	Facilities		
Holiday Lake, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-045-C131_HolidayLakes	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Iowa Colony	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-008-C011_IowaColony	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bay City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-048-C142_BayCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jones Creek, Village of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-072-C199_VillageofJonesCreek	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Ingleside	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-086-C247_Ingleside	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
La Marque, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-105-C287_LaMarque	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
PEARLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-106-C288_Pearland	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brookshire, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-038-C119_Brookshire_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Wharton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-081-C234_Wharton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Santa Fe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Lavaca	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jasper	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-031-C101_Jasper	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Montgomery County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-136-C491_Montgomery County_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Silsbee	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Arthur	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-142-C782_PortArthur_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Lumberton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-069-C195_Lumberton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jefferson County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-121-C408_JeffersonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rockport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-090-C252_Rockport	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Orange	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-140-C594_Orange_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Fulton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dickinson	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-029-C096_Dickinson	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Baytown	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-113-C310_Baytown	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-083-C236_TexasCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Galveston County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-006-C004_GalvestonCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Fort Bend County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-092-C257_FortBendCo	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Fort Bend County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		unty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rose City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-146-C865_RoseCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-C128_Hitchcock_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
County of, San Patricio	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-078-C221_SanPatricioCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	181	37	64	55.80

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	13800

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Wharton, County of	Local Government	$ 1,427,854.60

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Wharton County at CR 130 Diversion Channel and Lake Nette Ditch.

Activity Description:

Wharton County shall widen an existing 4,500-foot-long diversion channel, construct a new 8,000 LF diversion channel, improve existing culvert channels, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Environmental Reviews: None

Document HP_SUR_C294_WhartonCountyLMI_FD.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
04/28/2020

Projected End Date:
05/31/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 101,302.13	$ 101,302.13
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 101,302.13**	**$ 101,302.13**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 101,302.13	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
DANBURY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-127-C438_Danbury	Sewer Facilities		
Richwood, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-080-C233_Richwood	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
MONT BELVIEU, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-135-C481_MontBelvieu	Sewer Facilities		
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_WF	Water Facilities		
Fayette, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-028-C091_FayetteCounty	Water Facilities		
City of Sinton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-004-B995_Sinton	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_WF	Water Facilities		
Rosenberg	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-046-C138_Rosenberg	Sewer Facilities		
GREGORY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-114-C313_Gregory	Sewer Facilities		
Mathis, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-025-C086_Mathis	Sewer Facilities		
Woodloch	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-040-C121_Woodloch	Sewer Facilities		
Conroe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-010-C027_Conroe	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Liberty	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20	Sewer		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Liberty	HIM1	econstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		-065-003-B965_Liberty	Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_WF	Water Facilities and Improvements		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities and Improvements		
Beaumont	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-144-C843_Beaumont_WF	Water Facilities		
Angleton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-024-C083_Angleton	Sewer Facilities		
Freeport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-050-C158_Freeport	Sewer Facilities		
Chambers County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-007-C010_ChambersCounty	Sewer Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Shepherd	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-014-C053_Shepherd	Sewer Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Pinehurst	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Sour Lake	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-088-C249_SourLake_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		C128_Hitchcock_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Kountze	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Port Neches	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-084-C243_PortNeches_WF	Water Facilities		
West Columbia	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-061-C176_WestColumbia	Sewer Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Anahuac	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-017-C058_Anahuac	Sewer Facilities		
Kirbyville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-073-C200_Kirbyville	Sewer Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	960	220	285	52.60

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of public facilities	1

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Wharton, County of	Local Government	$ 101,302.13

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Wharton County at Boling WWTP - 315 Gulf Street. This project constitutes a city-wide benefit to the persons of City of Boling.

Activity Description:

Wharton County shall install generators and concrete foundations and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_LMISD_C294_WhartonCountyLMI_SF.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
05/01/2020

Projected End Date:
02/28/2028

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 9,789,593.78	$ 9,789,593.78
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 9,789,593.78**	**$ 9,789,593.78**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 9,789,593.78	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Missouri City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-077-C219_MissouriCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria, City of (INC)	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-055-C165_Victoria	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-030-	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of a public improvement	0006		C097_Columbus	Facilities		
Holiday Lake, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-045-C131_HolidayLakes	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Iowa Colony	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-008-C011_IowaColony	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bay City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-048-C142_BayCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jones Creek, Village of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-072-C199_VillageofJonesCreek	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Ingleside	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-086-C247_Ingleside	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
La Marque, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-105-C287_LaMarque	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
PEARLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-106-C288_Pearland	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brookshire, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-038-C119_Brookshire_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Wharton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-081-C234_Wharton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Santa Fe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Lavaca	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Jasper	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-031-C101_Jasper	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Montgomery County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-136-C491_Montgomery County_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Silsbee	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Arthur	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-142-C782_PortArthur_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Lumberton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-069-C195_Lumberton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jefferson County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-121-C408_JeffersonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rockport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-090-C252_Rockport	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Orange	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-140-C594_Orange_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Fulton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dickinson	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-029-C096_Dickinson	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Baytown	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-113-C310_Baytown	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-083-C236_TexasCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Galveston County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-006-C004_GalvestonC	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Galveston County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		ounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Fort Bend County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-092-C257_FortBendCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rose City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-146-C865_RoseCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-C128_Hitchcock_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
County of, San Patricio	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-078-C221_SanPatricioCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	235	51	97	62.98

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	15530

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Aransas Pass	Local Government	$ 9,789,593.78

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Aransas Pass at W. Highland TA, W. Deberry Ave., S. Saunders St., W. Greenwood Ave., W. Nelson Ave., W. Wilson Ave., N. McCampbell St., E. Stapp Ave., N. Rife St., Unnamed Road, Pump Station 1 and 2, and New Pump Station - Huff/Wheeler.

Activity Description:

The City of Aransas Pass shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches, install outfall ditches, install diesel pump station with enclosure on an elevated pump foundation with associated pavement repair, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_SUR_C303_AransasPassLMI_FD.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
05/01/2020

Projected End Date:
02/28/2028

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 866,871.79	$ 866,871.79
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 866,871.79**	**$ 866,871.79**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 866,871.79	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
DANBURY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-127-C438_Danbury	Sewer Facilities		
Richwood, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-080-C233_Richwood	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
MONT BELVIEU, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-135-C481_MontBelvieu	Sewer Facilities		
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_WF	Water Facilities		
Fayette, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-028-C091_FayetteCounty	Water Facilities		
City of Sinton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-004-B995_Sinton	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_WF	Water Facilities		
Rosenberg	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-046-C138_Rosenberg	Sewer Facilities		
GREGORY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-114-C313_Gregory	Sewer Facilities		
Mathis, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-025-C086_Mathis	Sewer Facilities		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Woodloch	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-040-C121_Woodloch	Sewer Facilities		
Conroe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-010-C027_Conroe	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20	Water		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Refugio County	HIM1	econstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_WF	Facilities		
Liberty	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-003-B965_Liberty	Sewer Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_WF	Water Facilities and Improvements		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities and Improvements		
Beaumont	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-144-C843_Beaumont_WF	Water Facilities		
Angleton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-024-C083_Angleton	Sewer Facilities		
Freeport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-050-C158_Freeport	Sewer Facilities		
Chambers County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-007-C010_ChambersCounty	Sewer Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Shepherd	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-014-C053_Shepherd	Sewer Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Pinehurst	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Sour Lake	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-088-	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Sour Lake	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		C249_SourLake_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-C128_Hitchcock_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Kountze	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Port Neches	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-084-C243_PortNeches_WF	Water Facilities		
West Columbia	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-061-C176_WestColumbia	Sewer Facilities		
Anahuac	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-017-C058_Anahuac	Sewer Facilities		
Kirbyville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-073-C200_Kirbyville	Sewer Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	8088	5	4323	53.51

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	2665
# of public facilities	7

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Aransas Pass	Local Government	$ 866,871.79

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Aransas Pass at Whering Ln., Wheeler (1) ,Wheeler (2), Oak Lane Lift, Walmart Lift Station, Harbour Heights Lift Station, King/Commercial St Lift Station, Pelican Cove Lift Station, Bay Harbour Lift Station, and Rhodes Ave Lift Station.

Activity Description:

The City of Aransas Pass shall install sanitary sewer lines, manholes, and service reconnections, rehabilitate existing lift stations, including replacement of pumps, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the low-to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_SUR_C303_AransasPassLMI_SF.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
04/02/2020

Projected End Date:
11/30/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 237,142.76	$ 237,142.76
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 237,142.76**	**$ 237,142.76**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 237,142.76	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Missouri City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-077-C219_MissouriCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria, City of (INC)	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-055-C165_Victoria	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-030-	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of a public improvement	0006		C097_Columbus	Facilities		
Holiday Lake, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-045-C131_HolidayLakes	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Iowa Colony	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-008-C011_IowaColony	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bay City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-048-C142_BayCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jones Creek, Village of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-072-C199_VillageofJonesCreek	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Ingleside	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-086-C247_Ingleside	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
La Marque, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-105-C287_LaMarque	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
PEARLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-106-C288_Pearland	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brookshire, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-038-C119_Brookshire_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Wharton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-081-C234_Wharton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Santa Fe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Lavaca	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Jasper	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-031-C101_Jasper	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Montgomery County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-136-C491_Montgomery County_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Silsbee	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Arthur	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-142-C782_PortArthur_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Lumberton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-069-C195_Lumberton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jefferson County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-121-C408_JeffersonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rockport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-090-C252_Rockport	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Orange	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-140-C594_Orange_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Fulton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dickinson	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-029-C096_Dickinson	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Baytown	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-113-C310_Baytown	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-083-C236_TexasCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Galveston County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-006-C004_GalvestonCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Fort Bend County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-092-C257_FortBendCo	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Fort Bend County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		unty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rose City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-146-C865_RoseCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-C128_Hitchcock_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
County of, San Patricio	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-078-C221_SanPatricioCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	105		70	66.67

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
# cubic feet of stormwater storage added	
# of Elevated Structures	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of cable feet of public utility	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	160

LMI%:	24.41

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Refugio County	Unknown	$ 237,142.76

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Refugio County at Autry Road Culvert.

Activity Description:

Refugio County shall install new culverts, regrade ditches, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_PF

Activity Title: Public Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
04/02/2020

Projected End Date:
11/30/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 2,983,030.76	$ 2,983,030.76
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 2,983,030.76**	**$ 2,983,030.76**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 2,983,030.76	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_PF	Public Facilities		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_PF	Public Facilities		
Robstown, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-066-	Public Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Robstown, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of public facilities	0006		C192_Robstown	Public Facilities		
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_PF	Public Facilities		
Nueces County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-091-C254_NuecesCounty_PF	Public Facilities		
Orange	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-140-C594_Orange_PF	Public Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_PF	Public Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_PF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Public Facilities Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	3435	1131	662	52.20

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of public facilities	4

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Refugio County	Unknown	$ 2,983,030.76

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Refugio County at Mission River Park, Austwell Pier, Bayside Tower and Tivoli Tower. This project constitutes a city-wide benefit to the persons of City of Tivoli, and persons surveyed outside of the City of Tivoli.

Activity Description:

Refugio County shall make repairs to the Austwell Pier Parking Lot in compliance with ADA standards and shall demolish the Mission River Park Pier. Subrecipient shall repair the existing Bayside communication tower, purchase or upgrade equipment for the building and the tower, and complete associated appurtenances. Subrecipient shall construct one new Tivoli communication tower, including buildings and communications equipment, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_SURLMISD_C306_RefugioLMI_PF.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
04/02/2020

Projected End Date:
11/30/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 952,127.20	$ 952,127.20
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 952,127.20**	**$ 952,127.20**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 952,127.20	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
DANBURY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-127-C438_Danbury	Sewer Facilities		
Richwood, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-080-C233_Richwood	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
MONT BELVIEU, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-135-C481_MontBelvieu	Sewer Facilities		
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_WF	Water Facilities		
Fayette, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-028-C091_FayetteCounty	Water Facilities		
City of Sinton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-004-B995_Sinton	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_WF	Water Facilities		
Rosenberg	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-046-C138_Rosenberg	Sewer Facilities		
GREGORY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-114-C313_Gregory	Sewer Facilities		
Mathis, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-025-C086_Mathis	Sewer Facilities		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Woodloch	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-040-C121_Woodloch	Sewer Facilities		
Conroe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-010-C027_Conroe	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Liberty	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20	Sewer		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Liberty	HIM1	econstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		-065-003-B965_Liberty	Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_WF	Water Facilities and Improvements		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities and Improvements		
Beaumont	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-144-C843_Beaumont_WF	Water Facilities		
Angleton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-024-C083_Angleton	Sewer Facilities		
Freeport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-050-C158_Freeport	Sewer Facilities		
Chambers County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-007-C010_ChambersCounty	Sewer Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Shepherd	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-014-C053_Shepherd	Sewer Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Pinehurst	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Sour Lake	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-088-C249_SourLake_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		C128_Hitchcock_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Kountze	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Port Neches	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-084-C243_PortNeches_WF	Water Facilities		
West Columbia	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-061-C176_WestColumbia	Sewer Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Anahuac	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-017-C058_Anahuac	Sewer Facilities		
Kirbyville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-073-C200_Kirbyville	Sewer Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	605	260	60	52.89

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of public facilities	1

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Refugio County	Unknown	$ 952,127.20

Location Description:

Contruction shall take place in Refugio County at the following location. Refugio County WCID #1 Wastewater Treatment Plant. This project constitutes a city-wide benefit to the persons of City of Tivoli.

Activity Description:

Refugio County shall replace perimeter fencing; enhance the chlorination system, electrical system, generator, plant lift station, pumps system, headworks, and drying bed; and complete associated appurtenances. These

activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_LMISD_C306_Refugio_SF.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
04/02/2020

Projected End Date:
11/30/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 4,432,918.79	$ 4,432,918.79
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 4,432,918.79**	**$ 4,432,918.79**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 4,432,918.79	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
City of Plum Grove	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-117-C378_PlumGrove	Street Improvements		
Liverpool, city of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-043-C129_Liverpool	Street Improvements		
Woodsboro, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-070-C196_Woodsboro	Street Improvements		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20	Street		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Refugio, Town of	HIM1	econstruction of streets	0006		-065-057-C169_Refugio_SI	Improvements		
East Bernard City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-022-C079_EastBernard	Street Improvements		
Nome	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-027-C092_Nome	Street Improvements		
TAFT, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-097-C269_Taft	Street Improvements		
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Patton Village, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-082-C235_PattonVillage	Street Improvements		
City of Galveston	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-001-B947_Galveston	Street Improvements		
Liberty, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-095-C264_LibertyCounty	Street Improvements		
CITY OF BROOKSIDE VILLAGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-037-C118_Brookside	Street Improvements		
Santa Fe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_SI	Street Improvements		
Port Lavaca	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_SI	Street Improvements		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_SI	Street Improvements		
Silsbee	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee_SI	Street Improvements		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
San Jacinto County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-093-C261_SanJacintoCounty	Street Improvements		
Nueces County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-091-C254_NuecesCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Newton County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-101-C274_NewtonCounty	Street Improvements		
Fulton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_SI	Street Improvements		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of streets	0006		C262_VictoriaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Polk County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-018-C064_PolkCounty	Street Improvements		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_SI	Street Improvements		
Pinehurst	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SI	Street Improvements		
Jasper County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-013-C049_JasperCounty	Street Improvements		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
China	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-049-C156_China	Street Improvements		
Kountze	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SI	Street Improvements		
Bayside	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-068-C194_Bayside	Street Improvements		
Waller County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-062-C180_WallerCounty	Street Improvements		
Groves	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-039-C120_Groves_SI	Street Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Street Improvement Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	309		165	53.40

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	84778

LMI%:	31.19

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Refugio County	Unknown	$ 4,432,918.79

Location Description:

Contruction shall take place in Refugio County at Vega Road, Autry Road, Austwell Cemetery Road, Williams Street-Tivoli, Bayside Cemetery Road, Rancho Grande Road, Fourth St., Egery Point, Second St., Russel Ave., West St., Copano Bay Dr., Mitchell Dr., Park St., Plummer Ave., Sandpiper Dr., Paisano Rd., Third St., Black Point Dr., Salt Flat Rd., First St., Spoonbill Dr., Old Gin Rd., Autry Rd., Harris Rd., Wood Ave., Cooke Ave., Cole St., Seagull Dr., Bayview Dr., Driftwood Dr., St. Mary's Dr., and Center St.

Activity Description:

Refugio County shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling, installing new compacted base material, installing new geo-grid, and applying asphalt to several streets and roads with incidental repairs to roadside ditches and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_WF

Activity Title: Water Facilities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
04/02/2020

Projected End Date:
11/30/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 852,436.30	$ 852,436.30
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 852,436.30**	**$ 852,436.30**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 852,436.30	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
DANBURY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-127-C438_Danbury	Sewer Facilities		
Richwood, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-080-C233_Richwood	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
MONT BELVIEU, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-135-C481_MontBelvieu	Sewer Facilities		
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_WF	Water Facilities		
Fayette, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-028-C091_FayetteCounty	Water Facilities		
City of Sinton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-004-B995_Sinton	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_WF	Water Facilities		
Rosenberg	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-046-C138_Rosenberg	Sewer Facilities		
GREGORY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-114-C313_Gregory	Sewer Facilities		
Mathis, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-025-C086_Mathis	Sewer Facilities		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Woodloch	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-040-C121_Woodloch	Sewer Facilities		
Conroe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-010-C027_Conroe	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Liberty	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20	Sewer		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Liberty	HIM1	econstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		-065-003-B965_Liberty	Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_WF	Water Facilities and Improvements		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities and Improvements		
Beaumont	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-144-C843_Beaumont_WF	Water Facilities		
Angleton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-024-C083_Angleton	Sewer Facilities		
Freeport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-050-C158_Freeport	Sewer Facilities		
Chambers County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-007-C010_ChambersCounty	Sewer Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Shepherd	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-014-C053_Shepherd	Sewer Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Pinehurst	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Sour Lake	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-088-C249_SourLake_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		C128_Hitchcock_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Kountze	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Port Neches	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-084-C243_PortNeches_WF	Water Facilities		
West Columbia	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-061-C176_WestColumbia	Sewer Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Anahuac	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-017-C058_Anahuac	Sewer Facilities		
Kirbyville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-073-C200_Kirbyville	Sewer Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	605	260	60	52.89

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of public facilities	1

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Refugio County	Unknown	$ 852,436.30

Location Description:

Contruction shall take place in Refugio County at Refugio County WCID #1 Water Treatment Plant. This project constitutes a city-wide benefit to the persons of Tivoli CPD, TX in Refugio County.

Activity Description:

Refugio County shall replace perimeter fencing, the pump building, two pumps, and the chlorination system; provide upgrades to electrical and pump controls; and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will

meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_LMISD_C306_Refugio_WF.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-113-C310_Baytown

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
04/15/2020

Projected End Date:
12/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 1,786,759.00	$ 1,786,759.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 1,786,759.00**	**$ 1,786,759.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 1,786,759.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Missouri City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-077-C219_MissouriCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria, City of (INC)	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-055-C165_Victoria	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-030-C097_Columbus	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-030-C097_Columbus	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Holiday Lake, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-045-C131_HolidayLakes	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Iowa Colony	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-008-C011_IowaColony	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bay City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-048-C142_BayCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jones Creek, Village of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-072-C199_VillageofJonesCreek	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Ingleside	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-086-C247_Ingleside	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
La Marque, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-105-C287_LaMarque	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
PEARLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-106-C288_Pearland	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brookshire, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-038-C119_Brookshire_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Wharton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-081-C234_Wharton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Santa Fe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Lavaca	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Jasper	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-031-C101_Jasper	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Montgomery County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-136-C491_MontgomeryCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Silsbee	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Arthur	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-142-C782_PortArthur_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Lumberton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-069-C195_Lumberton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jefferson County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-121-C408_JeffersonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rockport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-090-C252_Rockport	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Orange	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-140-C594_Orange_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Fulton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dickinson	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-029-C096_Dickinson	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-083-C236_TexasCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Galveston County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-006-C004_GalvestonCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Fort Bend County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-092-C257_FortBendCo	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Fort Bend County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		unty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rose City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-146-C865_RoseCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-C128_Hitchcock_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
County of, San Patricio	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-078-C221_SanPatricioCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	200		126	63.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	3620

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
City of Baytown	Local Government	$ 1,786,759.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Baytown at Lincoln Cedars Drive, Booker Street/Carver Street, Site 1 Outfall (Southwest), Site 2 South and East Circle Drive, Site 3 Outfall (East) and Site 4 Drainage Ditch (East of East Circle Drive).

Activity Description:

The City of Baytown shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches, rehab outfall ditches with associated pavement repair, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_SUR_C310_Baytown.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-114-C313_Gregory

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
04/29/2020

Projected End Date:
09/30/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 47,920.00	$ 47,920.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 47,920.00**	**$ 47,920.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 47,920.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
DANBURY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-127-C438_Danbury	Sewer Facilities		
Richwood, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-080-C233_Richwood	Sewer Facilities		
MONT BELVIEU, CITY	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20	Sewer		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
OF	HIM1	econstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		-065-135-C481_MontBelvieu	Facilities		
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_WF	Water Facilities		
Fayette, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-028-C091_FayetteCounty	Water Facilities		
City of Sinton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-004-B995_Sinton	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_WF	Water Facilities		
Rosenberg	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-046-C138_Rosenberg	Sewer Facilities		
Mathis, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-025-C086_Mathis	Sewer Facilities		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Woodloch	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-040-C121_Woodloch	Sewer Facilities		
Conroe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-010-C027_Conroe	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Liberty	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-003-	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Liberty	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		B965_Liberty	Sewer Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_WF	Water Facilities and Improvements		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities and Improvements		
Beaumont	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-144-C843_Beaumont_WF	Water Facilities		
Angleton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-024-C083_Angleton	Sewer Facilities		
Freeport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-050-C158_Freeport	Sewer Facilities		
Chambers County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-007-C010_ChambersCounty	Sewer Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Shepherd	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-014-C053_Shepherd	Sewer Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Pinehurst	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Sour Lake	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-088-C249_SourLake_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-C128_Hitchcock_	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	lines or systems	0006		SF	Sewer Facilities		
Kountze	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Port Neches	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-084-C243_PortNeches_WF	Water Facilities		
West Columbia	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-061-C176_WestColumbia	Sewer Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Anahuac	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-017-C058_Anahuac	Sewer Facilities		
Kirbyville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-073-C200_Kirbyville	Sewer Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	94		94	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of public facilities	1

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
GREGORY, CITY OF	Local Government	$ 47,920.00

Location Description:

Installation shall take place in the City of Gregory at Orchid Circle Lift Station - Orchid Circle.

Activity Description:

The City of Gregory shall install 2 emergency backup generators and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-117-C378_PlumGrove

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
06/07/2020

Projected End Date:
02/28/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 406,185.00	$ 406,185.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 406,185.00**	**$ 406,185.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 406,185.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Liverpool, city of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-043-C129_Liverpool	Street Improvements		
Woodsboro, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-070-C196_Woodsboro	Street Improvements		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_SI	Street Improvements		
East Bernard City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-022-	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
East Bernard City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of streets	0006		C079_EastBernard	Street Improvements		
Nome	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-027-C092_Nome	Street Improvements		
TAFT, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-097-C269_Taft	Street Improvements		
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Patton Village, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-082-C235_PattonVillage	Street Improvements		
City of Galveston	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-001-B947_Galveston	Street Improvements		
Liberty, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-095-C264_LibertyCounty	Street Improvements		
CITY OF BROOKSIDE VILLAGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-037-C118_Brookside	Street Improvements		
Santa Fe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_SI	Street Improvements		
Port Lavaca	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_SI	Street Improvements		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_SI	Street Improvements		
Silsbee	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee_SI	Street Improvements		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
San Jacinto County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-093-C261_SanJacintoCounty	Street Improvements		
Nueces County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-091-C254_NuecesCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Newton County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-101-C274_NewtonCounty	Street Improvements		
Fulton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_SI	Street Improvements		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of streets	0006		C262_VictoriaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Polk County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-018-C064_PolkCounty	Street Improvements		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_SI	Street Improvements		
Pinehurst	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SI	Street Improvements		
Jasper County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-013-C049_JasperCounty	Street Improvements		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
China	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-049-C156_China	Street Improvements		
Kountze	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SI	Street Improvements		
Bayside	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-068-C194_Bayside	Street Improvements		
Waller County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-062-C180_WallerCounty	Street Improvements		
Groves	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-039-C120_Groves_SI	Street Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Street Improvement Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	470	190	50	51.06

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	2360

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
City of Plum Grove	Local Government	$ 406,185.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Plum Grove at FM 1010/Plum Grove Street and CR 351. This project constitutes a city-wide benefit to the persons of City of Plum Grove.

Activity Description:

The City of Plum Grove shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface and road base by applying asphalt, chip-seal over a limestone flex base, and replacing all cross-culverts, driveway culverts and intersection culverts, with incidental repairs to roadside ditches located adjacent to street improvements and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document	HP_LMISD_C378_PlumGrove.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
06/05/2020

Projected End Date:
02/28/2028

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 10,917,829.00	$ 10,917,829.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 10,917,829.00**	**$ 10,917,829.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 10,917,829.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Missouri City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-077-C219_MissouriCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria, City of (INC)	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-055-C165_Victoria	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-030-	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of a public improvement	0006		C097_Columbus	Facilities		
Holiday Lake, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-045-C131_HolidayLakes	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Iowa Colony	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-008-C011_IowaColony	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bay City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-048-C142_BayCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jones Creek, Village of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-072-C199_VillageofJonesCreek	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Ingleside	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-086-C247_Ingleside	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
La Marque, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-105-C287_LaMarque	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
PEARLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-106-C288_Pearland	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brookshire, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-038-C119_Brookshire_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Wharton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-081-C234_Wharton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Santa Fe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Lavaca	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Jasper	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-031-C101_Jasper	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Montgomery County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-136-C491_MontgomeryCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Silsbee	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Arthur	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-142-C782_PortArthur_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Lumberton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-069-C195_Lumberton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jefferson County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-121-C408_JeffersonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rockport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-090-C252_Rockport	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Orange	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-140-C594_Orange_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Fulton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dickinson	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-029-C096_Dickinson	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Baytown	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-113-C310_Baytown	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-083-C236_TexasCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Galveston County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-006-C004_GalvestonCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Fort Bend County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-092-C257_FortBendCo	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Fort Bend County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		unty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rose City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-146-C865_RoseCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-C128_Hitchcock_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
County of, San Patricio	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-078-C221_SanPatricioCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	4459	875	1909	62.44

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
# cubic feet of stormwater storage added	
# of Elevated Structures	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of cable feet of public utility	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	18100

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Brazoria County	Local Government	$ 10,917,829.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Brazoria County at Wild Peach Village Drainage Improvements, Choate and Chigger Roadway and Ditch Improvements, and Hastings Roadway and Ditch Improvements.

Activity Description:

Brazoria County shall increase capacity of the roadside ditch, culvert improvements and complete all associated appurtenances for the Wild Peach Village project, and shall perform culvert improvements, roadside ditch

regrading, roadway improvments, widen and improve channels, increase capacity of the roadside ditch, and complete all associated appurtenances for the Hastings Road Area project. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document BrazoriaCoC388HVInf_CR3 80.pdf

Document HP_LMISD_C388.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities and Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
09/11/2025

Projected End Date:
02/28/2028

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 111,513.00	$ 111,513.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 111,513.00**	**$ 111,513.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 111,513.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
DANBURY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-127-C438_Danbury	Sewer Facilities		
Richwood, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-080-C233_Richwood	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
MONT BELVIEU, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-135-C481_MontBelvieu	Sewer Facilities		
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_WF	Water Facilities		
Fayette, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-028-C091_FayetteCounty	Water Facilities		
City of Sinton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-004-B995_Sinton	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_WF	Water Facilities		
Rosenberg	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-046-C138_Rosenberg	Sewer Facilities		
GREGORY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-114-C313_Gregory	Sewer Facilities		
Mathis, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-025-C086_Mathis	Sewer Facilities		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Woodloch	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-040-C121_Woodloch	Sewer Facilities		
Conroe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-010-C027_Conroe	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20	Water		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Refugio County	HIM1	econstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_WF	Facilities		
Liberty	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-003-B965_Liberty	Sewer Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_WF	Water Facilities and Improvements		
Beaumont	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-144-C843_Beaumont_WF	Water Facilities		
Angleton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-024-C083_Angleton	Sewer Facilities		
Freeport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-050-C158_Freeport	Sewer Facilities		
Chambers County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-007-C010_ChambersCounty	Sewer Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Shepherd	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-014-C053_Shepherd	Sewer Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Pinehurst	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Sour Lake	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-088-C249_SourLake_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		C128_Hitchcock_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Kountze	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Port Neches	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-084-C243_PortNeches_WF	Water Facilities		
West Columbia	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-061-C176_WestColumbia	Sewer Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Anahuac	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-017-C058_Anahuac	Sewer Facilities		
Kirbyville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-073-C200_Kirbyville	Sewer Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	3119		2028	65.02

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	
# of public facilities	26

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Brazoria County	Local Government	$ 111,513.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Brazoria County at the Pompano Lane Lift Station for the lift station project.
Construction shall take place in Brazoria County across the City of Brazoria manhole locations for the manhole replacement project.

Activity Description:

Brazoria County shall rehabilitate the existing lift station with floodproofing and complete all associated appurtenances. This project meets the low- and moderate-income national objective using surveys.
Brazoria County shall rehabilitate and/or replace up to twenty-five manholes adjacent to and supporting the City's sewer system. This activity meets the low- and moderate-income national objective using the City-Wide ACS 2015 LMISD for the City of Brazoria.
This activity consolidates the distinct service areas of each of the above projects into one total reportable area. The projected beneficiaries in the Measure tab represent the “Total Number of Persons” to benefit from all projects’ service areas.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
09/11/2025

Projected End Date:
02/28/2028

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 261,513.00	$ 261,513.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 261,513.00**	**$ 261,513.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 261,513.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
City of Plum Grove	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-117-C378_PlumGrove	Street Improvements		
Liverpool, city of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-043-C129_Liverpool	Street Improvements		
Woodsboro, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-070-C196_Woodsboro	Street Improvements		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20	Street		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Refugio, Town of	HIM1	econstruction of streets	0006		-065-057-C169_Refugio_SI	Improvements		
East Bernard City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-022-C079_EastBernard	Street Improvements		
Nome	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-027-C092_Nome	Street Improvements		
TAFT, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-097-C269_Taft	Street Improvements		
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Patton Village, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-082-C235_PattonVillage	Street Improvements		
City of Galveston	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-001-B947_Galveston	Street Improvements		
Liberty, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-095-C264_LibertyCounty	Street Improvements		
CITY OF BROOKSIDE VILLAGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-037-C118_Brookside	Street Improvements		
Santa Fe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_SI	Street Improvements		
Port Lavaca	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_SI	Street Improvements		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_SI	Street Improvements		
Silsbee	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee_SI	Street Improvements		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
San Jacinto County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-093-C261_SanJacintoCounty	Street Improvements		
Nueces County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-091-C254_NuecesCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Newton County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-101-C274_NewtonCounty	Street Improvements		
Fulton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_SI	Street Improvements		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of streets	0006		C262_VictoriaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Polk County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-018-C064_PolkCounty	Street Improvements		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_SI	Street Improvements		
Pinehurst	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SI	Street Improvements		
Jasper County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-013-C049_JasperCounty	Street Improvements		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
China	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-049-C156_China	Street Improvements		
Kountze	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SI	Street Improvements		
Bayside	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-068-C194_Bayside	Street Improvements		
Waller County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-062-C180_WallerCounty	Street Improvements		
Groves	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-039-C120_Groves_SI	Street Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Street Improvement Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	35		27	77.14

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	2860

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Brazoria County	Local Government	$ 261,513.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Brazoria County at Shark Lane and Swordfish Lane.

Activity Description:

Brazoria County shall reconstruct streets in Surfside Beach and complete all associated appurtenances. This activity meets the low- and moderate-income national objective using surveys.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_WF

Activity Title: Water Facilities and Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
09/11/2025

Projected End Date:
02/28/2028

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 160,367.00	$ 160,367.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 160,367.00**	**$ 160,367.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 160,367.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
DANBURY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-127-C438_Danbury	Sewer Facilities		
Richwood, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-080-C233_Richwood	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
MONT BELVIEU, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-135-C481_MontBelvieu	Sewer Facilities		
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_WF	Water Facilities		
Fayette, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-028-C091_FayetteCounty	Water Facilities		
City of Sinton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-004-B995_Sinton	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_WF	Water Facilities		
Rosenberg	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-046-C138_Rosenberg	Sewer Facilities		
GREGORY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-114-C313_Gregory	Sewer Facilities		
Mathis, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-025-C086_Mathis	Sewer Facilities		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Woodloch	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-040-C121_Woodloch	Sewer Facilities		
Conroe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-010-C027_Conroe	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20	Water		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Refugio County	HIM1	econstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_WF	Facilities		
Liberty	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-003-B965_Liberty	Sewer Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities and Improvements		
Beaumont	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-144-C843_Beaumont_WF	Water Facilities		
Angleton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-024-C083_Angleton	Sewer Facilities		
Freeport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-050-C158_Freeport	Sewer Facilities		
Chambers County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-007-C010_ChambersCounty	Sewer Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Shepherd	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-014-C053_Shepherd	Sewer Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Pinehurst	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Sour Lake	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-088-C249_SourLake_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		C128_Hitchcock_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Kountze	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Port Neches	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-084-C243_PortNeches_WF	Water Facilities		
West Columbia	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-061-C176_WestColumbia	Sewer Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Anahuac	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-017-C058_Anahuac	Sewer Facilities		
Kirbyville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-073-C200_Kirbyville	Sewer Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	35		22	62.86

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	1540
# of public facilities	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Brazoria County	Local Government	$ 160,367.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Brazoria County at Pompano Lane.

Activity Description:

Brazoria County shall rehabilitate and replace waterline and complete all associated appurtenances. This activity meets the low- and moderate-income national objective using surveys.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
06/01/2020

Projected End Date:
12/31/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 2,549,149.05	$ 2,549,149.05
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 2,549,149.05**	**$ 2,549,149.05**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 2,549,149.05	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Missouri City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-077-C219_MissouriCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria, City of (INC)	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-055-C165_Victoria	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-030-	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of a public improvement	0006		C097_Columbus	Facilities		
Holiday Lake, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-045-C131_HolidayLakes	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Iowa Colony	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-008-C011_IowaColony	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bay City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-048-C142_BayCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jones Creek, Village of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-072-C199_VillageofJonesCreek	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Ingleside	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-086-C247_Ingleside	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
La Marque, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-105-C287_LaMarque	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
PEARLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-106-C288_Pearland	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brookshire, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-038-C119_Brookshire_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Wharton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-081-C234_Wharton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Santa Fe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Lavaca	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Jasper	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-031-C101_Jasper	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Montgomery County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-136-C491_Montgomery County_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Silsbee	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Arthur	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-142-C782_PortArthur_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Lumberton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-069-C195_Lumberton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jefferson County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-121-C408_JeffersonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rockport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-090-C252_Rockport	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Orange	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-140-C594_Orange_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Fulton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dickinson	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-029-C096_Dickinson	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Baytown	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-113-C310_Baytown	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-083-C236_TexasCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Galveston County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-006-C004_GalvestonCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Fort Bend County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-092-C257_FortBendCo	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Fort Bend County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		unty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rose City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-146-C865_RoseCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-C128_Hitchcock_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
County of, San Patricio	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-078-C221_SanPatricioCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	3374		2606	77.24

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	59335

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	Local Government	$ 2,549,149.05

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of West Orange at Edgar Brown Dr., MacArthur Dr., South Ave., Linda St., Katherine St., Joyce St., Irene St., Henrietta St., Gloria St., Tanglewood Ave. 1-3, Ester St., Donnell St., Carol St., Broad St., Alder St., Stakes St., Sims St., Davis Ave., Holley Ln., Broussard St., Mulberry St., Plum St., Crabtree Ave., Bradford St, Dayton St., Western Ave., Jasper St., Bowie Ave., Milam Ave. and Dowling St.

Activity Description:

The City of West Orange shall deepen, widen, and regrade ditches, remove debris and replace culverts, repair driveways and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_SUR_C390_WestOrangeLMI.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_PF

Activity Title: Public Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
06/01/2020

Projected End Date:
12/31/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 619,001.91	$ 619,001.91
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 619,001.91**	**$ 619,001.91**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 619,001.91	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_PF	Public Facilities		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_PF	Public Facilities		
Robstown, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-066-	Public Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Robstown, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of public facilities	0006		C192_Robstown	Public Facilities		
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_PF	Public Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_PF	Public Facilities		
Nueces County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-091-C254_NuecesCounty_PF	Public Facilities		
Orange	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-140-C594_Orange_PF	Public Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_PF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Public Facilities Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	3374		2606	77.24

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of public facilities	1

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	Local Government	$ 619,001.91

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of West Orange at Fire Department Equipment Compound - 2700 Austin Ave.

Activity Description:

The City of West Orange shall procure a pumper truck, a rescue boat, air packs and bunker gear and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Environmental Reviews: None

Document HP_SUR_C390_WestOrangeLMI.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
06/01/2020

Projected End Date:
12/31/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 1,396,216.78	$ 1,396,216.78
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 1,396,216.78**	**$ 1,396,216.78**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 1,396,216.78	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
DANBURY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-127-C438_Danbury	Sewer Facilities		
Richwood, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-080-C233_Richwood	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
MONT BELVIEU, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-135-C481_MontBelvieu	Sewer Facilities		
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_WF	Water Facilities		
Fayette, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-028-C091_FayetteCounty	Water Facilities		
City of Sinton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-004-B995_Sinton	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_WF	Water Facilities		
Rosenberg	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-046-C138_Rosenberg	Sewer Facilities		
GREGORY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-114-C313_Gregory	Sewer Facilities		
Mathis, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-025-C086_Mathis	Sewer Facilities		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Woodloch	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-040-C121_Woodloch	Sewer Facilities		
Conroe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-010-C027_Conroe	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20	Water		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Refugio County	HIM1	econstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_WF	Facilities		
Liberty	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-003-B965_Liberty	Sewer Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_WF	Water Facilities and Improvements		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities and Improvements		
Beaumont	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-144-C843_Beaumont_WF	Water Facilities		
Angleton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-024-C083_Angleton	Sewer Facilities		
Freeport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-050-C158_Freeport	Sewer Facilities		
Chambers County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-007-C010_ChambersCounty	Sewer Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Shepherd	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-014-C053_Shepherd	Sewer Facilities		
Pinehurst	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Sour Lake	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-088-C249_SourLake_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		C128_Hitchcock_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Kountze	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Port Neches	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-084-C243_PortNeches_WF	Water Facilities		
West Columbia	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-061-C176_WestColumbia	Sewer Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Anahuac	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-017-C058_Anahuac	Sewer Facilities		
Kirbyville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-073-C200_Kirbyville	Sewer Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	3374		2606	77.24

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of public facilities	1

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	Local Government	$ 1,396,216.78

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of West Orange at WWTP.

Activity Description:

The City of West Orange shall reconstruct and elevate the wastewater treatment facility to include site fill, concrete paving, a precast concrete building and motor control center, a generator with automatic transfer

switch and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_SUR_C390_WestOrangeLMI.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
06/01/2020

Projected End Date:
12/31/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 2,775,933.56	$ 2,775,933.56
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 2,775,933.56**	**$ 2,775,933.56**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 2,775,933.56	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
City of Plum Grove	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-117-C378_PlumGrove	Street Improvements		
Liverpool, city of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-043-C129_Liverpool	Street Improvements		
Woodsboro, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-070-C196_Woodsboro	Street Improvements		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20	Street		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Refugio, Town of	HIM1	econstruction of streets	0006		-065-057-C169_Refugio_SI	Improvements		
East Bernard City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-022-C079_EastBernard	Street Improvements		
Nome	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-027-C092_Nome	Street Improvements		
TAFT, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-097-C269_Taft	Street Improvements		
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Patton Village, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-082-C235_PattonVillage	Street Improvements		
City of Galveston	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-001-B947_Galveston	Street Improvements		
Liberty, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-095-C264_LibertyCounty	Street Improvements		
CITY OF BROOKSIDE VILLAGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-037-C118_Brookside	Street Improvements		
Santa Fe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_SI	Street Improvements		
Port Lavaca	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_SI	Street Improvements		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_SI	Street Improvements		
Silsbee	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee_SI	Street Improvements		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
San Jacinto County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-093-C261_SanJacintoCounty	Street Improvements		
Nueces County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-091-C254_NuecesCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Newton County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-101-C274_NewtonCounty	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Fulton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_SI	Street Improvements		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Polk County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-018-C064_PolkCounty	Street Improvements		
Pinehurst	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SI	Street Improvements		
Jasper County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-013-C049_JasperCounty	Street Improvements		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
China	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-049-C156_China	Street Improvements		
Kountze	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SI	Street Improvements		
Bayside	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-068-C194_Bayside	Street Improvements		
Waller County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-062-C180_WallerCounty	Street Improvements		
Groves	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-039-C120_Groves_SI	Street Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Street Improvement Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	3374		2606	77.24

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	29533

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	Local Government	$ 2,775,933.56

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of West Orange at South Avenue, Western Avenue, Flint St., Dayton St., Travis St., Burnet St., Smith St., Dowling St., Milam St., Newton St., Alamo Circle, Buffalo St., Mustang St., Longhorn Ave., Westmore Ave., Greenbriar St., South Ave at Adams Bayou and Western Ave at Adams Bayou.

Activity Description:

The City of West Orange shall repair and reconstruct driving surfaces by installing new compacted base material, milling, applying asphalt and striping several streets as needed; shall replace metal guard fencing, riprap slope protection, and install terminal anchors to bridges and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_SUR_C390_WestOrangeLMI.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
06/15/2020

Projected End Date:
02/28/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 1,781,945.50	$ 1,781,945.50
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 1,781,945.50**	**$ 1,781,945.50**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 1,781,945.50	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Missouri City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-077-C219_MissouriCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria, City of (INC)	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-055-C165_Victoria	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-030-C097_Columbus	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-030-C097_Columbus	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Holiday Lake, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-045-C131_HolidayLakes	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Iowa Colony	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-008-C011_IowaColony	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bay City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-048-C142_BayCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jones Creek, Village of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-072-C199_VillageofJonesCreek	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Ingleside	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-086-C247_Ingleside	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
La Marque, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-105-C287_LaMarque	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
PEARLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-106-C288_Pearland	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brookshire, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-038-C119_Brookshire_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Wharton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-081-C234_Wharton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Santa Fe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Lavaca	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jasper	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-031-C101_Jasper	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Montgomery County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-136-C491_Montgomery County_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Silsbee	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Arthur	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-142-C782_PortArthur_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Lumberton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-069-C195_Lumberton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jefferson County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-121-C408_JeffersonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rockport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-090-C252_Rockport	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Orange	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-140-C594_Orange_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Fulton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dickinson	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-029-C096_Dickinson	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Baytown	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-113-C310_Baytown	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-083-C236_TexasCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Galveston County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-006-C004_GalvestonCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Fort Bend County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-092-C257_FortBendCo	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Fort Bend County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		unty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rose City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-146-C865_RoseCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-C128_Hitchcock_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
County of, San Patricio	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-078-C221_SanPatricioCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	1200	380	315	57.92

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	735

LMI%:	57.92

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Vidor	Unknown	$ 1,781,945.50

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Vidor at Elgie Street and Tiger Creek Crossing.

Activity Description:

The City of Vidor shall install new storm sewer pipe; replace storm sewer culverts; regrade roadside ditches; install outfall ditches and inlet boxes; provide fill and embankment work, topsoil, and associated pavement repair; and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
06/15/2020

Projected End Date:
02/28/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 3,208,379.50	$ 3,208,379.50
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 3,208,379.50**	**$ 3,208,379.50**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 3,208,379.50	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
City of Plum Grove	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-117-C378_PlumGrove	Street Improvements		
Liverpool, city of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-043-C129_Liverpool	Street Improvements		
Woodsboro, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-070-C196_Woodsboro	Street Improvements		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of streets	0006		C169_Refugio_SI	Street Improvements		
East Bernard City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-022-C079_EastBernard	Street Improvements		
Nome	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-027-C092_Nome	Street Improvements		
TAFT, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-097-C269_Taft	Street Improvements		
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Patton Village, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-082-C235_PattonVillage	Street Improvements		
City of Galveston	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-001-B947_Galveston	Street Improvements		
Liberty, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-095-C264_LibertyCounty	Street Improvements		
CITY OF BROOKSIDE VILLAGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-037-C118_Brookside	Street Improvements		
Santa Fe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_SI	Street Improvements		
Port Lavaca	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_SI	Street Improvements		
Silsbee	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee_SI	Street Improvements		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
San Jacinto County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-093-C261_SanJacintoCounty	Street Improvements		
Nueces County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-091-C254_NuecesCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Newton County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-101-C274_NewtonCounty	Street Improvements		
Fulton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_SI	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Polk County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-018-C064_PolkCounty	Street Improvements		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_SI	Street Improvements		
Pinehurst	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SI	Street Improvements		
Jasper County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-013-C049_JasperCounty	Street Improvements		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
China	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-049-C156_China	Street Improvements		
Kountze	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SI	Street Improvements		
Bayside	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-068-C194_Bayside	Street Improvements		
Waller County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-062-C180_WallerCounty	Street Improvements		
Groves	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-039-C120_Groves_SI	Street Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Street Improvement Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	3980	1260	910	54.52

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	3260

LMI%:	54.52

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget

Vidor	Unknown	$ 3,208,379.50

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Vidor at North Archie Street and Alamo Street Bridge.

Activity Description:

The City of Vidor shall conduct roadway improvements by reconstructing the driving surface, subgrade, road base milling, applying asphalt, reconstructing manholes, and striping of several streets and shall complete all associated appurtenances. Subrecipient shall also replace and install concrete bridges with slope paving and rip rap and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-121-C408_JeffersonCounty_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
05/28/2020

Projected End Date:
06/30/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 4,492,944.60	$ 4,492,944.60
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 4,492,944.60**	**$ 4,492,944.60**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 4,492,944.60	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Missouri City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-077-C219_MissouriCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria, City of (INC)	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-055-C165_Victoria	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-030-	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of a public improvement	0006		C097_Columbus	Facilities		
Holiday Lake, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-045-C131_HolidayLakes	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Iowa Colony	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-008-C011_IowaColony	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bay City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-048-C142_BayCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jones Creek, Village of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-072-C199_VillageofJonesCreek	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Ingleside	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-086-C247_Ingleside	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
La Marque, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-105-C287_LaMarque	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
PEARLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-106-C288_Pearland	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brookshire, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-038-C119_Brookshire_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Wharton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-081-C234_Wharton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Santa Fe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Lavaca	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Jasper	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-031-C101_Jasper	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Montgomery County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-136-C491_MontgomeryCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Silsbee	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Arthur	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-142-C782_PortArthur_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Lumberton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-069-C195_Lumberton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rockport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-090-C252_Rockport	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Orange	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-140-C594_Orange_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Fulton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dickinson	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-029-C096_Dickinson	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Baytown	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-113-C310_Baytown	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-083-C236_TexasCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Galveston County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-006-C004_GalvestonCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Fort Bend County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-092-C257_FortBendCo	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Fort Bend County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		unty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rose City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-146-C865_RoseCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-C128_Hitchcock_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
County of, San Patricio	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-078-C221_SanPatricioCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	1886	850	367	64.53

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	2750

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Jefferson County	Unknown	$ 4,492,944.60

Location Description:

Construction shall take placein Jefferson County at Crane Bayou. Service area includes persons of Census Tracts and Block Groups 002100-3 and 002200-3.

Activity Description:

Jefferson County shall increase the capacity of existing ditches and crossings; reconstruct and elevate a bridge; replace culverts; reconstruct existing ditches; add concrete lining; provide fill; complete embankment work; install transfer switches, tanks, two generators, SCADA, and electrical components; construct generator housing; and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_SURLMISD_C408_JeffersonCountyLMI_FD.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
06/10/2020

Projected End Date:
02/28/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 849,577.85	$ 849,577.85
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 849,577.85**	**$ 849,577.85**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 849,577.85	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
City of Plum Grove	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-117-C378_PlumGrove	Street Improvements		
Liverpool, city of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-043-C129_Liverpool	Street Improvements		
Woodsboro, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-070-C196_Woodsboro	Street Improvements		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20	Street		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Refugio, Town of	HIM1	econstruction of streets	0006		-065-057-C169_Refugio_SI	Improvements		
East Bernard City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-022-C079_EastBernard	Street Improvements		
Nome	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-027-C092_Nome	Street Improvements		
TAFT, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-097-C269_Taft	Street Improvements		
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Patton Village, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-082-C235_PattonVillage	Street Improvements		
City of Galveston	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-001-B947_Galveston	Street Improvements		
Liberty, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-095-C264_LibertyCounty	Street Improvements		
CITY OF BROOKSIDE VILLAGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-037-C118_Brookside	Street Improvements		
Santa Fe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_SI	Street Improvements		
Port Lavaca	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_SI	Street Improvements		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_SI	Street Improvements		
Silsbee	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee_SI	Street Improvements		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
San Jacinto County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-093-C261_SanJacintoCounty	Street Improvements		
Nueces County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-091-C254_NuecesCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Newton County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-101-C274_NewtonCounty	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Fulton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_SI	Street Improvements		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Polk County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-018-C064_PolkCounty	Street Improvements		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_SI	Street Improvements		
Pinehurst	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SI	Street Improvements		
Jasper County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-013-C049_JasperCounty	Street Improvements		
China	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-049-C156_China	Street Improvements		
Kountze	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SI	Street Improvements		
Bayside	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-068-C194_Bayside	Street Improvements		
Waller County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-062-C180_WallerCounty	Street Improvements		
Groves	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-039-C120_Groves_SI	Street Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Street Improvement Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	100		52	52.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	9050

LMI%:	32.32

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget

Matagorda, County of	Local Government	$ 849,577.85

Location Description:

Construction shall take place Matagorda County in the City of Sargent at Marlin Drive.

Activity Description:

Matagorda County shall reclaim and stabilize existing roadway with concrete, limestone base, roadway prime coat, and 2-course seal coat and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-127-C438_Danbury

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
07/23/2020

Projected End Date:
05/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 154,952.25	$ 154,952.25
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 154,952.25**	**$ 154,952.25**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 154,952.25	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Richwood, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-080-C233_Richwood	Sewer Facilities		
MONT BELVIEU, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-135-C481_MontBelvieu	Sewer Facilities		
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20	Sewer		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Alvin, City of	HIM1	econstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		-065-060-C175_Alvin_SF	Facilities		
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_WF	Water Facilities		
Fayette, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-028-C091_FayetteCounty	Water Facilities		
City of Sinton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-004-B995_Sinton	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_WF	Water Facilities		
Rosenberg	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-046-C138_Rosenberg	Sewer Facilities		
GREGORY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-114-C313_Gregory	Sewer Facilities		
Mathis, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-025-C086_Mathis	Sewer Facilities		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Woodloch	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-040-C121_Woodloch	Sewer Facilities		
Conroe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-010-C027_Conroe	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Liberty	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-003-	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Liberty	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		B965_Liberty	Sewer Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_WF	Water Facilities and Improvements		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities and Improvements		
Beaumont	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-144-C843_Beaumont_WF	Water Facilities		
Angleton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-024-C083_Angleton	Sewer Facilities		
Freeport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-050-C158_Freeport	Sewer Facilities		
Chambers County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-007-C010_ChambersCounty	Sewer Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Shepherd	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-014-C053_Shepherd	Sewer Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Pinehurst	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Sour Lake	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-088-C249_SourLake_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-C128_Hitchcock_	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	lines or systems	0006		SF	Sewer Facilities		
Kountze	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Port Neches	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-084-C243_PortNeches_WF	Water Facilities		
West Columbia	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-061-C176_WestColumbia	Sewer Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Anahuac	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-017-C058_Anahuac	Sewer Facilities		
Kirbyville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-073-C200_Kirbyville	Sewer Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	84		54	64.29

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	1415
# of public facilities	

LMI%:	50.5

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
DANBURY, CITY OF	Local Government	$ 154,952.25

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Danbury at Alley between Avenue J and Avenue K, Alley between Avenue K and Avenue L, and Novak Road and Alley between Ave C and Ave D.

Activity Description:

The City of Danbury shall rehabilitate sanitary sewer line, replace manholes and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-135-C481_MontBelvieu

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
06/15/2020

Projected End Date:
08/31/2023

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 534,732.00	$ 534,732.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 534,732.00**	**$ 534,732.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 534,732.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
DANBURY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-127-C438_Danbury	Sewer Facilities		
Richwood, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-080-C233_Richwood	Sewer Facilities		
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20	Sewer		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Alvin, City of	HIM1	econstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		-065-060-C175_Alvin_SF	Facilities		
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_WF	Water Facilities		
Fayette, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-028-C091_FayetteCounty	Water Facilities		
City of Sinton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-004-B995_Sinton	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_WF	Water Facilities		
Rosenberg	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-046-C138_Rosenberg	Sewer Facilities		
GREGORY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-114-C313_Gregory	Sewer Facilities		
Mathis, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-025-C086_Mathis	Sewer Facilities		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Woodloch	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-040-C121_Woodloch	Sewer Facilities		
Conroe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-010-C027_Conroe	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Liberty	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-003-	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Liberty	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		B965_Liberty	Sewer Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_WF	Water Facilities and Improvements		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities and Improvements		
Beaumont	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-144-C843_Beaumont_WF	Water Facilities		
Angleton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-024-C083_Angleton	Sewer Facilities		
Freeport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-050-C158_Freeport	Sewer Facilities		
Chambers County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-007-C010_ChambersCounty	Sewer Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Shepherd	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-014-C053_Shepherd	Sewer Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Pinehurst	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Sour Lake	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-088-C249_SourLake_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-C128_Hitchcock_	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	lines or systems	0006		SF	Sewer Facilities		
Kountze	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Port Neches	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-084-C243_PortNeches_WF	Water Facilities		
West Columbia	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-061-C176_WestColumbia	Sewer Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Anahuac	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-017-C058_Anahuac	Sewer Facilities		
Kirbyville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-073-C200_Kirbyville	Sewer Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	678		561	82.74

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	5664

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
MONT BELVIEU, CITY OF	Local Government	$ 534,732.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Mont Belvieu at Hwy 147 - North Main St. to Langston Dr.

Activity Description:

The City of Mont Belvieu shall construct a gravity sewer line and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_SUR_C481_MontBelvieu.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-136-C491_MontgomeryCounty_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
07/14/2020

Projected End Date:
05/31/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 7,712,515.91	$ 7,712,515.91
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 7,712,515.91**	**$ 7,712,515.91**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 7,712,515.91	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Missouri City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-077-C219_MissouriCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria, City of (INC)	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-055-C165_Victoria	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-030-	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of a public improvement	0006		C097_Columbus	Facilities		
Holiday Lake, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-045-C131_HolidayLakes	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Iowa Colony	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-008-C011_IowaColony	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bay City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-048-C142_BayCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jones Creek, Village of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-072-C199_VillageofJonesCreek	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Ingleside	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-086-C247_Ingleside	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
La Marque, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-105-C287_LaMarque	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
PEARLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-106-C288_Pearland	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brookshire, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-038-C119_Brookshire_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Wharton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-081-C234_Wharton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Santa Fe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Lavaca	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Jasper	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-031-C101_Jasper	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Silsbee	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Arthur	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-142-C782_PortArthur_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Lumberton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-069-C195_Lumberton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jefferson County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-121-C408_JeffersonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rockport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-090-C252_Rockport	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Orange	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-140-C594_Orange_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Fulton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dickinson	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-029-C096_Dickinson	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Baytown	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-113-C310_Baytown	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-083-C236_TexasCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Galveston County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-006-C004_GalvestonCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Fort Bend County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-092-C257_FortBendCo	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Fort Bend County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		unty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rose City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-146-C865_RoseCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-C128_Hitchcock_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
County of, San Patricio	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-078-C221_SanPatricioCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	1620		1035	63.89

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	27037

LMI%:	56.31

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Montgomery County	Local Government	$ 7,712,515.91

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Montgomery County at Porter Lane (Both Sides of the Street), Jerry Lane (Both Sides of the Street), Bobby Lane (Both Sides of the Street), Deuster Lane (Both Sides of the Street), Alexander Lane (Both Sides of the Street), and Louise Lane.

Activity Description:

Montgomery County shall install new storm sewer pipe; replace storm sewer culverts; regrade roadside ditches; install outfall ditches and inlet boxes; provide fill and embankment work, topsoil, and associated pavement repair; perform roadway reconstruction; and complete all associated
appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-140-C594_Orange_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
09/13/2020

Projected End Date:
01/31/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 5,966,976.48	$ 5,966,976.48
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 5,966,976.48**	**$ 5,966,976.48**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 5,966,976.48	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Missouri City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-077-C219_MissouriCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria, City of (INC)	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-055-C165_Victoria	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-030-C097_Columbus	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-030-C097_Columbus	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Holiday Lake, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-045-C131_HolidayLakes	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Iowa Colony	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-008-C011_IowaColony	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bay City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-048-C142_BayCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jones Creek, Village of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-072-C199_VillageofJonesCreek	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Ingleside	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-086-C247_Ingleside	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
La Marque, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-105-C287_LaMarque	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
PEARLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-106-C288_Pearland	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brookshire, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-038-C119_Brookshire_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Wharton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-081-C234_Wharton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Santa Fe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Lavaca	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Jasper	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-031-C101_Jasper	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Montgomery County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-136-C491_MontgomeryCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Silsbee	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Arthur	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-142-C782_PortArthur_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Lumberton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-069-C195_Lumberton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jefferson County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-121-C408_JeffersonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rockport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-090-C252_Rockport	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Fulton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dickinson	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-029-C096_Dickinson	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Baytown	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-113-C310_Baytown	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-083-C236_TexasCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Galveston County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-006-C004_GalvestonCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Fort Bend County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-092-C257_FortBendCo	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Fort Bend County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		unty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rose City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-146-C865_RoseCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-C128_Hitchcock_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
County of, San Patricio	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-078-C221_SanPatricioCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	6445		3650	56.63

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	6588

LMI%:	56.63

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Orange	Unknown	$ 5,966,976.48

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Orange at Coopers Gully Channel Phase 2 and Coopers Gully Channel Phase 2.B.

Activity Description:

The City of Orangeshall widen existing ditches and add concrete lining, repair bridge rip-rap and slope protection (bridge headwalls), and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-140-C594_Orange_PF

Activity Title: Public Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
09/13/2020

Projected End Date:
01/31/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 1,042,338.88	$ 1,042,338.88
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 1,042,338.88**	**$ 1,042,338.88**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 1,042,338.88	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_PF	Public Facilities		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_PF	Public Facilities		
Robstown, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-066-C192_Robstown	Public Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Robstown, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	facilities	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-066-C192_Robstown	Public Facilities		
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_PF	Public Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_PF	Public Facilities		
Nueces County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-091-C254_NuecesCounty_PF	Public Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_PF	Public Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_PF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Public Facilities Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	10575		6290	59.48

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of public facilities	3

LMI%:	56.4

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Orange	Unknown	$ 1,042,338.88

Location Description:

Equipment will be housed in the City of Orange at HC Pumper - 501 7th Street and HC SAR Vehicle - 1705 MacArthur Drive.

Activity Description:

The City of Orange shall purchase a custom high clearance fire pumper truck, and 2 high ground clearance vehicles. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-142-C782_PortArthur_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
02/24/2021

Projected End Date:
12/31/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 11,294,842.12	$ 11,294,842.12
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 11,294,842.12**	**$ 11,294,842.12**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 11,294,842.12	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Missouri City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-077-C219_MissouriCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria, City of (INC)	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-055-C165_Victoria	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-030-	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of a public improvement	0006		C097_Columbus	Facilities		
Holiday Lake, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-045-C131_HolidayLakes	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Iowa Colony	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-008-C011_IowaColony	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bay City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-048-C142_BayCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jones Creek, Village of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-072-C199_VillageofJonesCreek	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Ingleside	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-086-C247_Ingleside	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
La Marque, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-105-C287_LaMarque	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
PEARLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-106-C288_Pearland	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brookshire, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-038-C119_Brookshire_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Wharton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-081-C234_Wharton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Santa Fe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Lavaca	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Jasper	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-031-C101_Jasper	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Montgomery County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-136-C491_MontgomeryCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Silsbee	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Lumberton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-069-C195_Lumberton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jefferson County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-121-C408_JeffersonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rockport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-090-C252_Rockport	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Orange	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-140-C594_Orange_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Fulton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dickinson	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-029-C096_Dickinson	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Baytown	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-113-C310_Baytown	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-083-C236_TexasCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Galveston County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-006-C004_GalvestonCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Fort Bend County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-092-C257_FortBendCo	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Fort Bend County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		unty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rose City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-146-C865_RoseCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-C128_Hitchcock_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
County of, San Patricio	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-078-C221_SanPatricioCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	54160	19610	11040	56.59

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Total Labor Hours	1
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	46864

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Port Arthur	Unknown	$ 11,294,842.12

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Port Arthur at El Vista, Port Acres Community, and Stonegate Golf Course.

Activity Description:

The City of Port Arthur shall install new storm sewer pipe; replace storm sewer culverts; regrade roadside ditches; install outfall ditches and inlet boxes; provide fill and embankment work, topsoil, and associated pavement repair; and shall complete all associated appurtenances. Subrecipient will also re-shape and create new retention basins. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_LMISD_C782.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-144-C843_Beaumont_WF

Activity Title: Water Facilities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
03/10/2021

Projected End Date:
07/31/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 9,861,717.39	$ 9,861,717.39
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 9,861,717.39**	**$ 9,861,717.39**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 9,861,717.39	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
DANBURY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-127-C438_Danbury	Sewer Facilities		
Richwood, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-080-C233_Richwood	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
MONT BELVIEU, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-135-C481_MontBelvieu	Sewer Facilities		
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_WF	Water Facilities		
Fayette, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-028-C091_FayetteCounty	Water Facilities		
City of Sinton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-004-B995_Sinton	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_WF	Water Facilities		
Rosenberg	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-046-C138_Rosenberg	Sewer Facilities		
GREGORY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-114-C313_Gregory	Sewer Facilities		
Mathis, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-025-C086_Mathis	Sewer Facilities		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Woodloch	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-040-C121_Woodloch	Sewer Facilities		
Conroe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-010-C027_Conroe	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20	Water		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Refugio County	HIM1	econstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_WF	Facilities		
Liberty	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-003-B965_Liberty	Sewer Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_WF	Water Facilities and Improvements		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities and Improvements		
Angleton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-024-C083_Angleton	Sewer Facilities		
Freeport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-050-C158_Freeport	Sewer Facilities		
Chambers County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-007-C010_ChambersCounty	Sewer Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Shepherd	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-014-C053_Shepherd	Sewer Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Pinehurst	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Sour Lake	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-088-C249_SourLake_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		C128_Hitchcock_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Kountze	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Port Neches	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-084-C243_PortNeches_WF	Water Facilities		
West Columbia	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-061-C176_WestColumbia	Sewer Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Anahuac	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-017-C058_Anahuac	Sewer Facilities		
Kirbyville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-073-C200_Kirbyville	Sewer Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	132905		78825	59.31

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Total Labor Hours	1
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	17340

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Beaumont	Local Government	$ 9,861,717.39

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Beaumont at Pine Street Water Treatment Plant - 1550 Pine Street, Beaumont, Texas 77703.

Activity Description:

The City of Beaumont shall install a 42-in steel pipe waterline, a 36-in steel pipe waterline, manholes, dish head plug, pavement replacement and site work associated with construction and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_SUR_C843_Beaumont.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
02/26/2021

Projected End Date:
06/30/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 829,532.45	$ 829,532.45
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 829,532.45**	**$ 829,532.45**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 829,532.45	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Missouri City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-077-C219_MissouriCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria, City of (INC)	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-055-C165_Victoria	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-030-	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of a public improvement	0006		C097_Columbus	Facilities		
Holiday Lake, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-045-C131_HolidayLakes	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Iowa Colony	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-008-C011_IowaColony	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bay City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-048-C142_BayCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jones Creek, Village of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-072-C199_VillageofJonesCreek	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Ingleside	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-086-C247_Ingleside	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
La Marque, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-105-C287_LaMarque	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
PEARLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-106-C288_Pearland	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brookshire, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-038-C119_Brookshire_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Wharton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-081-C234_Wharton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Santa Fe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Lavaca	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jasper	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-031-C101_Jasper	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Montgomery County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-136-C491_Montgomery County_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Silsbee	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Arthur	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-142-C782_PortArthur_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Lumberton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-069-C195_Lumberton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jefferson County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-121-C408_JeffersonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rockport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-090-C252_Rockport	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Orange	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-140-C594_Orange_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Fulton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dickinson	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-029-C096_Dickinson	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Baytown	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-113-C310_Baytown	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-083-C236_TexasCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Galveston County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-006-C004_GalvestonCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Fort Bend County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-092-C257_FortBendCo	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Fort Bend County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		unty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rose City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-146-C865_RoseCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-C128_Hitchcock_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
County of, San Patricio	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-078-C221_SanPatricioCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	1135	195	390	51.54

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Total Labor Hours	1
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	30447

LMI%:	51.54

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Hardin, County of	Local Government	$ 829,532.45

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Hardin County at Murphy Dr., Birch Dr., 1st St., 2nd St., Weaver St., Big Thicket Dr., Flowers Dr., Bishop Loop, Spruce Rd., Collins Rd., Chessher St., Crow Rd., Sycamore Rd., Moore Rd., Pecan Grove Rd., Eastham St., Buchanan Dr., Bronx Rd., Sycamore Rd., Chessher St., Crow Rd., Collins Rd., Flowers Dr., Jackson Loop, Doucette Rd., Williams Rd., Rose Rd., Brown Rd., Old Sour Lake Rd. South, Old Sour Lake Rd. North,

Activity Description:

Hardin County shall install drainage culverts, reshape and excavate roadside ditches, complete road/driveway surface and subsurface repairs for culvert trenches, and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_PF

Activity Title: Public Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
02/26/2021

Projected End Date:
02/28/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 413,202.75	$ 413,202.75
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 413,202.75**	**$ 413,202.75**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 413,202.75	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_PF	Public Facilities		
Robstown, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-066-C192_Robstown	Public Facilities		
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-064-	Public Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of public facilities	0006		C182_CalhounCounty_PF	Public Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_PF	Public Facilities		
Nueces County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-091-C254_NuecesCounty_PF	Public Facilities		
Orange	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-140-C594_Orange_PF	Public Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_PF	Public Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_PF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Public Facilities Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	2370		1225	51.69

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Total Labor Hours	1
# of Elevated Structures	
# of public facilities	3

LMI%:	31.69

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Hardin, County of	Local Government	$ 413,202.75

Location Description:

Improvements shall take place in Hardin County at Saratoga Fire Department , Kountze Fire Department and Fire Protection Radio Tower and Equipment in Silsbee.

Activity Description:

Hardin County shall purchase a high clearance fire truck and truck mounted radios. And shall construct a free-standing radio tower and install equipmentand shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
02/26/2021

Projected End Date:
06/30/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 6,473,241.40	$ 6,473,241.40
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 6,473,241.40**	**$ 6,473,241.40**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 6,473,241.40	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
City of Plum Grove	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-117-C378_PlumGrove	Street Improvements		
Liverpool, city of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-043-C129_Liverpool	Street Improvements		
Woodsboro, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-070-C196_Woodsboro	Street Improvements		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20	Street		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Refugio, Town of	HIM1	econstruction of streets	0006		-065-057-C169_Refugio_SI	Improvements		
East Bernard City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-022-C079_EastBernard	Street Improvements		
Nome	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-027-C092_Nome	Street Improvements		
TAFT, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-097-C269_Taft	Street Improvements		
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Patton Village, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-082-C235_PattonVillage	Street Improvements		
City of Galveston	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-001-B947_Galveston	Street Improvements		
Liberty, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-095-C264_LibertyCounty	Street Improvements		
CITY OF BROOKSIDE VILLAGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-037-C118_Brookside	Street Improvements		
Santa Fe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_SI	Street Improvements		
Port Lavaca	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_SI	Street Improvements		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_SI	Street Improvements		
Silsbee	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee_SI	Street Improvements		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
San Jacinto County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-093-C261_SanJacintoCounty	Street Improvements		
Nueces County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-091-C254_NuecesCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Newton County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-101-C274_NewtonCounty	Street Improvements		
Fulton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_SI	Street Improvements		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of streets	0006		C262_VictoriaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Polk County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-018-C064_PolkCounty	Street Improvements		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_SI	Street Improvements		
Pinehurst	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SI	Street Improvements		
Jasper County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-013-C049_JasperCounty	Street Improvements		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
China	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-049-C156_China	Street Improvements		
Kountze	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SI	Street Improvements		
Bayside	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-068-C194_Bayside	Street Improvements		
Waller County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-062-C180_WallerCounty	Street Improvements		
Groves	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-039-C120_Groves_SI	Street Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Street Improvement Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	1780	440	580	57.30

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Total Labor Hours	1
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	46713

LMI%:	57.3

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Hardin, County of	Local Government	$ 6,473,241.40

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Hardin County at Jackson Loop, Doucette Rd., Pine Ln., Williams Dr., Rose Rd., Brown Rd., Old Sour Lake Rd. (North), Old Sour Lake Rd. (South), and Gore Store Road.

Activity Description:

Hardin County shall complete roadway surface and subsurface repairs, remove/replace drainage culverts, and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-146-C865_RoseCity_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
02/01/2021

Projected End Date:
02/28/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 2,000,895.00	$ 2,000,895.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 2,000,895.00**	**$ 2,000,895.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 2,000,895.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Missouri City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-077-C219_MissouriCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria, City of (INC)	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-055-C165_Victoria	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-030-	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of a public improvement	0006		C097_Columbus	Facilities		
Holiday Lake, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-045-C131_HolidayLakes	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Iowa Colony	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-008-C011_IowaColony	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bay City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-048-C142_BayCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jones Creek, Village of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-072-C199_VillageofJonesCreek	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Ingleside	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-086-C247_Ingleside	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
La Marque, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-105-C287_LaMarque	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
PEARLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-106-C288_Pearland	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brookshire, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-038-C119_Brookshire_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Wharton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-081-C234_Wharton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Santa Fe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Lavaca	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Jasper	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-031-C101_Jasper	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Montgomery County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-136-C491_Montgomery County_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Silsbee	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Arthur	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-142-C782_PortArthur_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Lumberton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-069-C195_Lumberton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jefferson County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-121-C408_JeffersonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rockport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-090-C252_Rockport	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Orange	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-140-C594_Orange_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Fulton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dickinson	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-029-C096_Dickinson	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Baytown	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-113-C310_Baytown	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-083-C236_TexasCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Galveston County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-006-C004_GalvestonC	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Galveston County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		ounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Fort Bend County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-092-C257_FortBendCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-C128_Hitchcock_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
County of, San Patricio	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-078-C221_SanPatricioCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	397		313	78.84

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Total Labor Hours	1
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	5745

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Rose City	Unknown	$ 2,000,895.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Rose City at Existing channel between Rose City Dr. and Peacock St., Existing channel parallel to Camellia St., Existing Channel between Rose City Dr. and Cardinal Dr. and Existing Channel between Rose City Dr and Cardinal Dr.

Activity Description:

The City of Rose City shall improve existing drainage facilities by clearing, grubbing and excavating the drainage channel, installing concrete lining and road crossings and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_SUR_C865_RoseCity.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
03/31/2021

Projected End Date:
02/28/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 957,218.21	$ 957,218.21
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 957,218.21**	**$ 957,218.21**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 957,218.21	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
DANBURY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-127-C438_Danbury	Sewer Facilities		
Richwood, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-080-C233_Richwood	Sewer Facilities		
MONT BELVIEU, CITY	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20	Sewer		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
OF	HIM1	econstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		-065-135-C481_MontBelvieu	Facilities		
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_WF	Water Facilities		
Fayette, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-028-C091_FayetteCounty	Water Facilities		
City of Sinton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-004-B995_Sinton	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_WF	Water Facilities		
Rosenberg	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-046-C138_Rosenberg	Sewer Facilities		
GREGORY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-114-C313_Gregory	Sewer Facilities		
Mathis, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-025-C086_Mathis	Sewer Facilities		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Woodloch	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-040-C121_Woodloch	Sewer Facilities		
Conroe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-010-C027_Conroe	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-	Water Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		C306_RefugioCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Liberty	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-003-B965_Liberty	Sewer Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_WF	Water Facilities and Improvements		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities and Improvements		
Beaumont	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-144-C843_Beaumont_WF	Water Facilities		
Angleton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-024-C083_Angleton	Sewer Facilities		
Freeport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-050-C158_Freeport	Sewer Facilities		
Chambers County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-007-C010_ChambersCounty	Sewer Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Shepherd	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-014-C053_Shepherd	Sewer Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Pinehurst	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Sour Lake	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-088-C249_SourLake_S	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Sour Lake	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	lines or systems	0006		F	Sewer Facilities		
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-C128_Hitchcock_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Port Neches	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-084-C243_PortNeches_WF	Water Facilities		
West Columbia	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-061-C176_WestColumbia	Sewer Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Anahuac	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-017-C058_Anahuac	Sewer Facilities		
Kirbyville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-073-C200_Kirbyville	Sewer Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	585	165	146	53.16

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Total Labor Hours	1
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	5440
# of public facilities	1

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Kountze	Unknown	$ 957,218.21

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Kountze at City Wastewater Treatment Plant and Sewer Collection System Improvements thought out the city. Service area includes persons of Census Tracts and Block Group 030400 BG-2.

Activity Description:

The City of Kountze shall rehabilitate sewer lines; demolish the existing lift station and construct a new lift station to include submersible sewage pumps, piping, a wet well extension top, a steel access platform with stairs and railings, electrical systems, and chain link fence and gate complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_SURLMISD_C921_KountzeLMI_SF.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
03/31/2021

Projected End Date:
02/28/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 746,449.73	$ 746,449.73
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 746,449.73**	**$ 746,449.73**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 746,449.73	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
City of Plum Grove	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-117-C378_PlumGrove	Street Improvements		
Liverpool, city of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-043-C129_Liverpool	Street Improvements		
Woodsboro, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-070-C196_Woodsboro	Street Improvements		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of streets	0006		C169_Refugio_SI	Street Improvements		
East Bernard City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-022-C079_EastBernard	Street Improvements		
Nome	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-027-C092_Nome	Street Improvements		
TAFT, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-097-C269_Taft	Street Improvements		
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Patton Village, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-082-C235_PattonVillage	Street Improvements		
City of Galveston	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-001-B947_Galveston	Street Improvements		
Liberty, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-095-C264_LibertyCounty	Street Improvements		
CITY OF BROOKSIDE VILLAGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-037-C118_Brookside	Street Improvements		
Santa Fe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_SI	Street Improvements		
Port Lavaca	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_SI	Street Improvements		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_SI	Street Improvements		
Silsbee	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee_SI	Street Improvements		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
San Jacinto County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-093-C261_SanJacintoCounty	Street Improvements		
Nueces County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-091-C254_NuecesCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Newton County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-101-C274_NewtonCounty	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Fulton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_SI	Street Improvements		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Polk County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-018-C064_PolkCounty	Street Improvements		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_SI	Street Improvements		
Pinehurst	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SI	Street Improvements		
Jasper County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-013-C049_JasperCounty	Street Improvements		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
China	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-049-C156_China	Street Improvements		
Bayside	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-068-C194_Bayside	Street Improvements		
Waller County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-062-C180_WallerCounty	Street Improvements		
Groves	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-039-C120_Groves_SI	Street Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Street Improvement Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	28		16	57.14

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Total Labor Hours	1
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	2250

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget

Kountze	Unknown	$ 746,449.73

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Kountze at Walter Lane.

Activity Description:

The City of Kountze shall repair and reconstruction a street with sediment control fence, lime-fly ash treatment, two-inch HMAC, reinforced concrete pipe, box culvert and headwalls, and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_SUR_C921_KountzeLMI_SI.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_ACQ

Activity Title: Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Acquisition - General Activities

Activity Type:
Acquisition - general

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
08/25/2018

Projected End Date:
08/25/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 66,712.62	$ 66,712.62
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 66,712.62**	**$ 66,712.62**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 66,712.62	

Benefit Report Type:
NA

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Montgomery County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Acquisition - general	9999		INF_HMID_LMB_20-065-136-C491_Montgomery County_ACQ-05162024145542	Buyout Program		

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 66,712.62

Location Description:

Activity Description:

Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID Low/Moderate Income Acquisition - general activities - see "Associated Activities" for full list of activities, beneficiaries, and accomplishments.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D

Activity Title: Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Reconstruction of a Public Improvement

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
08/25/2018

Projected End Date:
08/25/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 4,256,831.23	$ 4,256,831.23
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 4,256,831.23**	**$ 4,256,831.23**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 4,256,831.23	

Benefit Report Type:
NA

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Missouri City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-077-C219_MissouriCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria, City of (INC)	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-055-C165_Victoria	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-030-C097_Columbus	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Holiday Lake, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-045-C131_HolidayLakes	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Iowa Colony	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-008-C011_IowaColony	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bay City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-048-C142_BayCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jones Creek, Village of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-072-C199_VillageofJonesCreek	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Ingleside	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-086-C247_Ingleside	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
La Marque, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-105-C287_LaMarque	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
PEARLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-106-C288_Pearland	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brookshire, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-038-C119_Brookshire_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Wharton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-081-C234_Wharton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Santa Fe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Lavaca	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jasper	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-031-C101_Jasper	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Montgomery County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-136-C491_MontgomeryCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Silsbee	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Arthur	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-142-C782_PortArthur_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Lumberton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-069-C195_Lumberton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jefferson County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-121-C408_JeffersonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rockport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-090-C252_Rockport	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Orange	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-140-C594_Orange_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Fulton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dickinson	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-029-C096_Dickinson	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Baytown	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-113-C310_Baytown	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-083-C236_TexasCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Galveston County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-006-C004_GalvestonCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Fort Bend County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-092-C257_FortBendCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rose City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-146-C865_RoseCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-C128_Hitchcock_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
County of, San Patricio	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-078-C221_SanPatricioCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
# of Elevated Structures	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of cable feet of public utility	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 4,256,831.23

Location Description:

Activity Description:

Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID Low/Moderate Income Reconstruction of a Public Improvement - see "Associated Activities" for full list of activities, beneficiaries, and accomplishments.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_HI

Activity Title: Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Housing Incentives Activities

Activity Type:
Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
08/25/2018

Projected End Date:
08/25/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 62,471.80	$ 62,471.80
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 62,471.80**	**$ 62,471.80**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 62,471.80	

Benefit Report Type:
NA

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 62,471.80

Location Description:

Activity Description:

Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID Low/Moderate Income Housing Incentives - see "Associated Activities" for full list of activities, beneficiaries, and accomplishments.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_PF

Activity Title: Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Public Facilities Activities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
08/25/2018

Projected End Date:
08/25/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 965,545.94	$ 965,545.94
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 965,545.94**	**$ 965,545.94**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 965,545.94	

Benefit Report Type:
NA

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_PF	Public Facilities		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_PF	Public Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Robstown, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-066-C192_Robstown	Public Facilities		
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_PF	Public Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_PF	Public Facilities		
Nueces County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-091-C254_NuecesCounty_PF	Public Facilities		
Orange	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-140-C594_Orange_PF	Public Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_PF	Public Facilities		

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 965,545.94

Location Description:

Activity Description:

Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Public Facilities activities- see "Associated Activities" for full list of activities, beneficiaries and accomplishments.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI

Activity Title: Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Street Improvement Activities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
08/25/2018

Projected End Date:
08/25/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 4,027,498.59	$ 4,027,498.59
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 4,027,498.59**	**$ 4,027,498.59**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 4,027,498.59	

Benefit Report Type:
NA

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
City of Plum Grove	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-117-C378_PlumGrove	Street Improvements		
Liverpool, city of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-043-C129_Liverpool	Street Improvements		
Woodsboro, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-070-	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Woodsboro, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of streets	0006		C196_Woodsboro	Street Improvements		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_SI	Street Improvements		
East Bernard City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-022-C079_EastBernard	Street Improvements		
Nome	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-027-C092_Nome	Street Improvements		
TAFT, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-097-C269_Taft	Street Improvements		
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Patton Village, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-082-C235_PattonVillage	Street Improvements		
City of Galveston	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-001-B947_Galveston	Street Improvements		
Liberty, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-095-C264_LibertyCounty	Street Improvements		
CITY OF BROOKSIDE VILLAGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-037-C118_Brookside	Street Improvements		
Santa Fe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_SI	Street Improvements		
Port Lavaca	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_SI	Street Improvements		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_SI	Street Improvements		
Silsbee	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee_SI	Street Improvements		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
San Jacinto County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-093-C261_SanJacintoCounty	Street Improvements		
Nueces County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-091-C254_NuecesCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Newton County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-101-	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Newton County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of streets	0006		C274_NewtonCount y	Street Improvements		
Fulton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/rec onstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_SI	Street Improvements		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/rec onstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCount y_SI	Street Improvements		
Polk County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/rec onstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-018-C064_PolkCounty	Street Improvements		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/rec onstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_ SI	Street Improvements		
Pinehurst	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/rec onstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SI	Street Improvements		
Jasper County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/rec onstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-013-C049_JasperCounty	Street Improvements		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/rec onstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCo unty_SI	Street Improvements		
China	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/rec onstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-049-C156_China	Street Improvements		
Kountze	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/rec onstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SI	Street Improvements		
Bayside	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/rec onstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-068-C194_Bayside	Street Improvements		
Waller County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/rec onstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-062-C180_WallerCounty	Street Improvements		
Groves	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/rec onstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-039-C120_Groves_SI	Street Improvements		

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 4,027,498.59

Location Description:

Activity Description:

Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID Low/Moderate Income Street Improvement activities - see "Associated Activities" for full list of activities, beneficiaries, and accomplishments.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF

Activity Title: Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
08/25/2018

Projected End Date:
08/25/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 2,561,803.63	$ 2,561,803.63
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 2,561,803.63**	**$ 2,561,803.63**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 2,561,803.63	

Benefit Report Type:
NA

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
DANBURY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-127-C438_Danbury	Sewer Facilities		
Richwood, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-080-C233_Richwood	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Richwood, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-080-C233_Richwood	Sewer Facilities		
MONT BELVIEU, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-135-C481_MontBelvieu	Sewer Facilities		
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Alvin, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-060-C175_Alvin_WF	Water Facilities		
Fayette, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-028-C091_FayetteCounty	Water Facilities		
City of Sinton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-004-B995_Sinton	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_WF	Water Facilities		
Rosenberg	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-046-C138_Rosenberg	Sewer Facilities		
GREGORY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-114-C313_Gregory	Sewer Facilities		
Mathis, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-025-C086_Mathis	Sewer Facilities		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Woodloch	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-040-C121_Woodloch	Sewer Facilities		
Conroe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-010-C027_Conroe	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCou	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	lines or systems	0006		nty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Liberty	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-003-B965_Liberty	Sewer Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_WF	Water Facilities and Improvements		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities and Improvements		
Beaumont	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-144-C843_Beaumont_WF	Water Facilities		
Angleton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-024-C083_Angleton	Sewer Facilities		
Freeport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-050-C158_Freeport	Sewer Facilities		
Chambers County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-007-C010_ChambersCounty	Sewer Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Shepherd	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-014-C053_Shepherd	Sewer Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Pinehurst	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SF	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Pinehurst	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-034-C113_Pinehurst_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Sour Lake	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-088-C249_SourLake_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-C128_Hitchcock_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Kountze	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-152-C921_Kountze_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Port Neches	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-084-C243_PortNeches_WF	Water Facilities		
West Columbia	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-061-C176_WestColumbia	Sewer Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Anahuac	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-017-C058_Anahuac	Sewer Facilities		
Kirbyville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-073-C200_Kirbyville	Sewer Facilities		

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 2,561,803.63

Location Description:

Activity Description:

Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities - see "Associated Activities" for full list of activities, beneficiaries and accomplishments.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_NA_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_PLAN

Activity Title: Planning Study

Activity Type:
Planning

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
06/23/2020

Projected End Date:
07/31/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Not Applicable (for Planning/Administration or Unprogrammed Funds only)

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 398,925.00	$ 398,925.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 398,925.00**	**$ 398,925.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 398,925.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Planning	0006		INF_HMID_NA_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_PLAN	Planning Study		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Planning	0006		INF_HMID_NA_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_PLAN	Planning Study		
Jefferson County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Planning	0006		INF_HMID_NA_20-065-121-C408_JeffersonCo	Planning Study		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Jefferson County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Planning	0006		unty_PLAN	Planning Study		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Planning	0006		INF_HMID_NA_GranteeSupport[H5b]_PLAN	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID Planning Activities		Y

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Aransas, County Of	Local Government	$ 398,925.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Aransas County. Zip Codes 78336, 78358 and 78382.

Activity Description:

Aransas County will conduct a Feasibility/Planning Study to determine how a protected fiber optic communications loop could prevent failure of communications systems in future storms.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_NA_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_PLAN

Activity Title: Planning Study

Activity Type:
Planning

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
04/28/2020

Projected End Date:
05/31/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Not Applicable (for Planning/Administration or Unprogrammed Funds only)

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 103,189.00	$ 103,189.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 103,189.00**	**$ 103,189.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 103,189.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Planning	0006		INF_HMID_NA_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_PLAN	Planning Study		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Planning	0006		INF_HMID_NA_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_PLAN	Planning Study		
Jefferson County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Planning	0006		INF_HMID_NA_20-065-121-C408_JeffersonCo	Planning Study		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Jefferson County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Planning	0006		unty_PLAN	Planning Study		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Planning	0006		INF_HMID_NA_GranteeSupport[H5b]_PLAN	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID Planning Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons				0.0

LMI%:	42.29

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Wharton, County of	Local Government	$ 103,189.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Wharton County at Lower Peach Creek - Upstream by Lee & Lane to Downstream to the San Bernard River.

Activity Description:

Wharton County shall conduct a Hydraulic Analysis Study of Lower Peach Creek from Lee¿s Lane to the San Bernard River. The study will include development of an unsteady HEC-RAS/2D hydraulic model, which will be used to evaluate localized rainfall flooding and regional Colorado River flooding and to evaluate the 2-year, 10-year, 25-year, 100-year, and 500-year flood risk in the region.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_NA_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_PLAN

Activity Title: Planning Study

Activity Type:
Planning

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
06/14/2020

Projected End Date:
02/28/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Not Applicable (for Planning/Administration or Unprogrammed Funds only)

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 424,000.00	$ 424,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 424,000.00**	**$ 424,000.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 424,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Planning	0006		INF_HMID_NA_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_PLAN	Planning Study		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Planning	0006		INF_HMID_NA_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_PLAN	Planning Study		
Jefferson County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Planning	0006		INF_HMID_NA_20-065-121-C408_JeffersonCo	Planning Study		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Jefferson County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Planning	0006		unty_PLAN	Planning Study		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Planning	0006		INF_HMID_NA_GranteeSupport[H5b]_PLAN	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID Planning Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons				0.0

LMI%:	47.12

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Vidor	Unknown	$ 424,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place at Anderson Gully in the City of Vidor.

Activity Description:

The City of Vidor will conduct a planning study of an inundated area affected by Hurricane Harvey. The City will utilize the information gained to construct improvements to reduce risk and loss.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_NA_20-065-121-C408_JeffersonCounty_PLAN

Activity Title: Planning Study

Activity Type:
Planning

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
05/28/2020

Projected End Date:
06/30/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Not Applicable (for Planning/Administration or Unprogrammed Funds only)

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 227,582.00	$ 227,582.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 227,582.00**	**$ 227,582.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 227,582.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Planning	0006		INF_HMID_NA_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_PLAN	Planning Study		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Planning	0006		INF_HMID_NA_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_PLAN	Planning Study		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Planning	0006		INF_HMID_NA_20-065-120-	Planning Study		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Planning	0006		C407_Vidor_PLAN	Planning Study		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Planning	0006		INF_HMID_NA_GranteeSupport[H5b]_PLAN	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID Planning Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons				0.0

LMI%:	36.6

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Jefferson County	Unknown	$ 227,582.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place at Mayhaw Bayou Drainage Study Update.

Activity Description:

Jefferson County will conduct a drainage study to assess the downstream effects of culvert crossings located at IH-10 and Ditch M400 and Ditch M400A, lateral of Mayhaw Bayou.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_NA_GranteeSupport[H5b]_PLAN

Activity Title: Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID Planning Activities

Activity Type:
Planning

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
08/25/2018

Projected End Date:
08/25/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Not Applicable (for Planning/Administration or Unprogrammed Funds only)

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 278,007.11	$ 278,007.11
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 278,007.11**	**$ 278,007.11**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 278,007.11	

Benefit Report Type:
NA

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Planning	0006		INF_HMID_NA_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_PLAN	Planning Study		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Planning	0006		INF_HMID_NA_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_PLAN	Planning Study		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Planning	0006		INF_HMID_NA_20-065-120-	Planning Study		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Planning	0006		C407_Vidor_PLAN	Planning Study		
Jefferson County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Planning	0006		INF_HMID_NA_20-065-121-C408_JeffersonCounty_PLAN	Planning Study		

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 278,007.11

Location Description:

Activity Description:

Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID Planning - see "Associated Activities" for full list of activities, beneficiaries, and accomplishments.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_SB_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_C&D

Activity Title: Clearance and Demolition

Activity Type:
Clearance and Demolition

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
06/15/2020

Projected End Date:
02/28/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Slums and Blight: Aid in the elimination/prevention of slums and blight

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 234,480.00	$ 234,480.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 234,480.00**	**$ 234,480.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 234,480.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Clearance and Demolition	0006		INF_HMID_SB_GranteeSupport[H5b]_C&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID SB Clearance and Demolition Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%

# of Persons	10730	2790	2245	46.92

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	24
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	24
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of Non-business Organizations benefitting	
# of Businesses	
# of public facilities	
# of buildings (non-residential)	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Vidor	Unknown	$ 234,480.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Vidor. Zip Code 77662. ¿This project constitutes a city-wide benefit to the persons of City of Vidor.

Activity Description:

The City of Vidor shall conduct clearance and demolition activities on abandoned homes on a slum and blight spot basis. These activities will meet the slum and blight national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Environmental Reviews: None

Document HP_LMISD_C407_Vidor.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_SB_GranteeSupport[H5b]_C&D

Activity Title: Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID SB Clearance and Demolition Activities

Activity Type:
Clearance and Demolition

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
08/25/2018

Projected End Date:
08/25/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Slums and Blight: Aid in the elimination/prevention of slums and blight

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 3,971.69	$ 3,971.69
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 3,971.69**	**$ 3,971.69**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 3,971.69	

Benefit Report Type:
NA

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Clearance and Demolition	0006		INF_HMID_SB_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_C&D	Clearance and Demolition		

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 3,971.69

Location Description:

Activity Description:

Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID Slums and Blight Clearance and Demolition activities - see "Associated Activities" for full list of activities, beneficiaries, and accomplishments.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-013-C049_JasperCounty

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
11/05/2019

Projected End Date:
02/29/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 430,466.10	$ 430,466.10
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 430,466.10**	**$ 430,466.10**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 430,466.10	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Taylor Landing, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-151-C916_TaylorLanding_SI	Street Improvements		
Nederland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-149-C905_Nederland_SI	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Bedias, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-005-E288_Bedias_SI	Street Improvements		
Rose Hill Acres, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-148-C903_RoseHillAcres_SI	Street Improvements		
Nome	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-027-C092_Nome	Street Improvements		
Liberty, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-095-C264_LibertyCounty	Street Improvements		
Jackson, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-010-F150_JacksonCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_SI	Street Improvements		
Lumberton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-069-C195_Lumberton	Street Improvements		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Grimes County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-002-E285_GrimesCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
San Jacinto County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-093-C261_SanJacintoCounty	Street Improvements		
Bevil Oaks	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-147-C902_BevilOaks_SI	Street Improvements		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
China	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-049-C156_China	Street Improvements		
Groves	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-039-C120_Groves_SI	Street Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID UN Street Improvement Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	163		56	34.36

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	70

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Jasper County	Local Government	$ 430,466.10

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Jasper County at CR 826 Bridge.

Activity Description:

Jasper County shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling, applying asphalt, and striping; replace a culvert for one street; replace three bridges to include repairs to roadside ditches; and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document	HP_SUR_C049_JasperCountyUN.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-027-C092_Nome

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
11/14/2019

Projected End Date:
02/29/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 58,516.80	$ 58,516.80
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 58,516.80**	**$ 58,516.80**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 58,516.80	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Taylor Landing, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-151-C916_TaylorLanding_SI	Street Improvements		
Nederland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-149-C905_Nederland_SI	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Bedias, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-005-E288_Bedias_SI	Street Improvements		
Rose Hill Acres, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-148-C903_RoseHillAcres_SI	Street Improvements		
Liberty, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-095-C264_LibertyCounty	Street Improvements		
Jackson, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-010-F150_JacksonCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_SI	Street Improvements		
Lumberton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-069-C195_Lumberton	Street Improvements		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Grimes County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-002-E285_GrimesCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
San Jacinto County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-093-C261_SanJacintoCounty	Street Improvements		
Bevil Oaks	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-147-C902_BevilOaks_SI	Street Improvements		
Jasper County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-013-C049_JasperCounty	Street Improvements		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
China	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-049-C156_China	Street Improvements		
Groves	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-039-C120_Groves_SI	Street Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID UN Street Improvement Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	7		3	42.86

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	715

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Nome	Local Government	$ 58,516.80

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Nome at South Briarwood.

Activity Description:

The City of Nome shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling, applying 2¿ Hot Mix Asphalt Concrete, striping of several streets with incidental repairs, and completing associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document	HP_SUR_C092_NomeUN.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-029-C096_Dickinson

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
11/19/2019

Projected End Date:
08/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 1,377,150.00	$ 1,377,150.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 1,377,150.00**	**$ 1,377,150.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 1,377,150.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Nederland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-149-C905_Nederland_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
PORTLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-129-C440_Portland	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
CORPUS CHRISTI, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-133-C445_CorpusChristi	Flood and Drainage		
Orange, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-150-C911_OrangeCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Simonton, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-131-C442_Simonton	Flood and Drainage		
Colorado, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-079-C231_ColoradoCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
PEARLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-106-C288_Pearland	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Pine Forest	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-154-C933_PineForest_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
City of Friendswood	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-134-C451_Friendswood	Flood and Drainage		
Jefferson County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-121-C408_JeffersonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
League City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-141-C780_LeagueCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Port Aransas	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-143-C811_PortAransas_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Rockport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-090-C252_Rockport	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Orange	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-140-C594_Orange_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dayton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-126-C437_Dayton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bridge City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-153-C929_BridgeCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for		Y

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Subrecipient HMID UN Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	855	60	220	32.75

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	7400

LMI%:	32.75

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Dickinson	Unknown	$ 1,377,150.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Dickinson at the Pin Oak Drive Drainage Improvements.

Activity Description:

The City of Dickinson shall install reinforced concrete pipe, modify existing culverts, desilt ditches, perform associated pavement repair, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-039-C120_Groves_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
12/27/2019

Projected End Date:
01/31/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 1,073,689.01	$ 1,073,689.01
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 1,073,689.01**	**$ 1,073,689.01**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 1,073,689.01	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
DANBURY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-127-C438_Danbury	Sewer Facilities		
GREGORY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-114-C313_Gregory	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
GREGORY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-114-C313_Gregory	Sewer Facilities		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
WOODBRANCH VILLAGE, CITY HALL	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-125-C436_Woodbranch Village	Water Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Bridge City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-153-C929_BridgeCity_WF	Water Facilities		
Port Neches	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-084-C243_PortNeches_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID UN Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	15685	3040	2040	32.39

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of public facilities	1

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Groves	Unknown	$ 1,073,689.01

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Groves at Taft Lift Station - 2661 Taft Street. This project constitutes a city-wide benefit to the persons of City of Groves.

Activity Description:

The City of Groves shall bypass the current facility, construct a new flow control box, rehabilitate the existing junction box, abandon the existing wet well at the Taft Lift Station, and complete associated appurtenances.

These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_LMISD_C120_GrovesUN_SF.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-039-C120_Groves_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
12/27/2019

Projected End Date:
01/31/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 2,221,724.85	$ 2,221,724.85
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 2,221,724.85**	**$ 2,221,724.85**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 2,221,724.85	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Taylor Landing, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-151-C916_TaylorLanding_SI	Street Improvements		
Nederland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-149-C905_Nederland_SI	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Bedias, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-005-E288_Bedias_SI	Street Improvements		
Rose Hill Acres, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-148-C903_RoseHillAcres_SI	Street Improvements		
Nome	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-027-C092_Nome	Street Improvements		
Liberty, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-095-C264_LibertyCounty	Street Improvements		
Jackson, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-010-F150_JacksonCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_SI	Street Improvements		
Lumberton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-069-C195_Lumberton	Street Improvements		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Grimes County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-002-E285_GrimesCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
San Jacinto County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-093-C261_SanJacintoCounty	Street Improvements		
Bevil Oaks	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-147-C902_BevilOaks_SI	Street Improvements		
Jasper County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-013-C049_JasperCounty	Street Improvements		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
China	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-049-C156_China	Street Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID UN Street Improvement Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	5000			0.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	24056

LMI%:	31.95

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Groves	Unknown	$ 2,221,724.85

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Groves at South Avenue, Bay Street, Woodlawn Street, Allison Street, Real Boulevard, Jackson Boulevard, Mire Street, Willis Street, Ruby Drive, Cooley Avenue, Smith Street, 25th Street, Graves Avenue, Cove Drive, Martin Street, David Street, Montrose Ave, Royal Ave, Kent St, Jackson Blvd, and Adams Blvd .

Activity Description:

The City of Groves shall rework existing base, add additional flexible base, install two-course surface treatment, adjust water valve boxes and manhole tops, and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-049-C156_China

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
12/20/2019

Projected End Date:
02/29/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 86,453.69	$ 86,453.69
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 86,453.69**	**$ 86,453.69**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 86,453.69	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Taylor Landing, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-151-C916_TaylorLanding_SI	Street Improvements		
Nederland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-149-C905_Nederland_SI	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Bedias, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-005-E288_Bedias_SI	Street Improvements		
Rose Hill Acres, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-148-C903_RoseHillAcres_SI	Street Improvements		
Nome	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-027-C092_Nome	Street Improvements		
Liberty, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-095-C264_LibertyCounty	Street Improvements		
Jackson, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-010-F150_JacksonCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_SI	Street Improvements		
Lumberton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-069-C195_Lumberton	Street Improvements		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Grimes County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-002-E285_GrimesCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
San Jacinto County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-093-C261_SanJacintoCounty	Street Improvements		
Bevil Oaks	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-147-C902_BevilOaks_SI	Street Improvements		
Jasper County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-013-C049_JasperCounty	Street Improvements		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Groves	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-039-C120_Groves_SI	Street Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID UN Street Improvement Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	14		4	28.57

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	2010

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
China	Unknown	$ 86,453.69

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of China at Barnett Road.

Activity Description:

The City of China shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, re-work base material, add additional flexible base, adjust water valve boxes and manhole tops, install surface treatment and striping of several streets, and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document	HP_SUR_C156_ChinaUN.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_PF

Activity Title: Public Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
01/21/2020

Projected End Date:
10/30/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 1,583,555.39	$ 1,583,555.39
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 1,583,555.39**	**$ 1,583,555.39**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 1,583,555.39	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_PF	Public Facilities		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_PF	Public Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_PF	Public Facilities		
Orange	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-140-C594_Orange_PF	Public Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_PF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID UN Public Facilities Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	21405	5460	3530	42.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of public facilities	4

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
CALHOUN COUNTY	Local Government	$ 1,583,555.39

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Calhoun County at the Calhoun County Courthouse Control Center, Port Lavaca Radio Tower, Port O'Connor Radio Tower and Union Carbide Radio Tower. This project constitutes a county-wide benefit to the persons of Calhoun County.

Activity Description:

Calhoun County shall install a specialized repeater system at the county¿s Radio Towers, install equipment at the command and control center, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Environmental Reviews: None

Document HP_LMISD_C182_CalhounCountyUN_PF.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-069-C195_Lumberton

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
01/21/2020

Projected End Date:
02/28/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 685,606.37	$ 685,606.37
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 685,606.37**	**$ 685,606.37**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 685,606.37	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Taylor Landing, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-151-C916_TaylorLanding_SI	Street Improvements		
Nederland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-149-C905_Nederland_SI	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Bedias, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-005-E288_Bedias_SI	Street Improvements		
Rose Hill Acres, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-148-C903_RoseHillAcres_SI	Street Improvements		
Nome	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-027-C092_Nome	Street Improvements		
Liberty, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-095-C264_LibertyCounty	Street Improvements		
Jackson, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-010-F150_JacksonCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_SI	Street Improvements		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Grimes County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-002-E285_GrimesCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
San Jacinto County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-093-C261_SanJacintoCounty	Street Improvements		
Bevil Oaks	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-147-C902_BevilOaks_SI	Street Improvements		
Jasper County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-013-C049_JasperCounty	Street Improvements		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
China	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-049-C156_China	Street Improvements		
Groves	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-039-C120_Groves_SI	Street Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID UN Street Improvement Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	177		25	14.12

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	8409

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Lumberton	Unknown	$ 685,606.37

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Lumberton at Mark Loop, Michael Loop (1), Michael Loop (2), John Loop and Taft Ave.

Activity Description:

The City of Lumberton shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling, applying asphalt, and striping of several streets with incidental repairs to roadside ditches, and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document	HP_SUR_C195_LumbertonUN.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-079-C231_ColoradoCounty

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
02/24/2020

Projected End Date:
02/29/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 221,125.00	$ 221,125.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 221,125.00**	**$ 221,125.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 221,125.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Nederland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-149-C905_Nederland_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
PORTLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-129-C440_Portland	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
CORPUS CHRISTI, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-133-C445_CorpusChristi	Flood and Drainage		
Orange, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-150-C911_OrangeCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Simonton, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-131-C442_Simonton	Flood and Drainage		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
PEARLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-106-C288_Pearland	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Pine Forest	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-154-C933_PineForest_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
City of Friendswood	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-134-C451_Friendswood	Flood and Drainage		
Jefferson County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-121-C408_JeffersonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
League City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-141-C780_LeagueCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Port Aransas	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-143-C811_PortAransas_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Rockport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-090-C252_Rockport	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Orange	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-140-C594_Orange_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dickinson	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-029-C096_Dickinson	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dayton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-126-C437_Dayton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bridge City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-153-C929_BridgeCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for		Y

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Subrecipient HMID UN Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	9		3	33.33

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	60

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Colorado, County of	Local Government	$ 221,125.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Colorado County in the City of Alleyton at CR 103.

Activity Description:

Colorado County shall remove existing culverts, install new larger culverts and wingwalls with associated ancillary road work, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities meets the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_SUR_C231_ColoradoCountyUN.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-084-C243_PortNeches_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
07/28/2022

Projected End Date:
01/31/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 934,385.86	$ 934,385.86
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 934,385.86**	**$ 934,385.86**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 934,385.86	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
DANBURY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-127-C438_Danbury	Sewer Facilities		
GREGORY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-114-C313_Gregory	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
GREGORY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-114-C313_Gregory	Sewer Facilities		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
WOODBRANCH VILLAGE, CITY HALL	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-125-C436_Woodbranch Village	Water Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Bridge City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-153-C929_BridgeCity_WF	Water Facilities		
Groves	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-039-C120_Groves_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID UN Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	12825	2075	1490	27.80

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Total Labor Hours	1
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	
# of public facilities	1

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Port Neches	Unknown	$ 934,385.86

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Port Neches at the Wastewater Treatment Plant at the end of Georgia Avenue. This activity will provide a city-wide benefit to the persons of the City of Port Neches.

Activity Description:

Port Neches shall remove and replace the existing chlorination system atthe city'swastewater treatment plant—including the building, chlorine feed equipment, and storage tanks—and complete associated appurtenances. These activities shall meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_LMISD_C243_PortNeches_SF.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_WF

Activity Title: Water Facilities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
03/02/2020

Projected End Date:
02/28/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 190,787.65	$ 190,787.65
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 190,787.65**	**$ 190,787.65**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 190,787.65	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
DANBURY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-127-C438_Danbury	Sewer Facilities		
GREGORY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-114-C313_Gregory	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
GREGORY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-114-C313_Gregory	Sewer Facilities		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
WOODBRANCH VILLAGE, CITY HALL	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-125-C436_Woodbranch Village	Water Facilities		
Bridge City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-153-C929_BridgeCity_WF	Water Facilities		
Port Neches	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-084-C243_PortNeches_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Groves	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-039-C120_Groves_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID UN Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	2465	730	260	40.16

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of public facilities	2

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Tyler County	Unknown	$ 190,787.65

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Tyler County at Hwy 190 Pumping Station and Industrial Park Water Well. This project constitutes a city-wide benefit to the persons of City of Woodville.

Activity Description:

Tyler County shall install new natural gas generators, perform SCADA system modifications, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_LMISD_C248_TylerCountyUN_WF.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-090-C252_Rockport

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
01/21/2020

Projected End Date:
10/31/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 2,167,724.38	$ 2,167,724.38
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 2,167,724.38**	**$ 2,167,724.38**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 2,167,724.38	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Nederland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-149-C905_Nederland_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
PORTLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-129-C440_Portland	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
CORPUS CHRISTI, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-133-C445_CorpusChristi	Flood and Drainage		
Orange, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-150-C911_OrangeCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Simonton, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-131-C442_Simonton	Flood and Drainage		
Colorado, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-079-C231_ColoradoCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
PEARLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-106-C288_Pearland	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Pine Forest	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-154-C933_PineForest_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
City of Friendswood	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-134-C451_Friendswood	Flood and Drainage		
Jefferson County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-121-C408_JeffersonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
League City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-141-C780_LeagueCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Port Aransas	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-143-C811_PortAransas_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Orange	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-140-C594_Orange_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dickinson	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-029-C096_Dickinson	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dayton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-126-C437_Dayton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bridge City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-153-C929_BridgeCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for		Y

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Subrecipient HMID UN Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	1019			0.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
# of Elevated Structures	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of cable feet of public utility	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	3048

LMI%:	15.5

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Rockport	Local Government	$ 2,167,724.38

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Rockport at the Tule Ditch System and Nassau Drive Bulkhead Replacement.

Activity Description:

The City of Rockport shall replace storm sewer culverts; regrade roadside ditches; install outfall ditches and crossings, manholes, and junction boxes with associated pavement repair; and complete associated appurtenances. For the Bulkhead Replacement project, Subrecipient shall demolish existing bulkhead, regrade as required, install erosion controls and install new bulkhead with reinforcements and all associated appurtenances. These activities meets the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-093-C261_SanJacintoCounty

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
03/07/2020

Projected End Date:
01/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 559,660.00	$ 559,660.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 559,660.00**	**$ 559,660.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 559,660.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Taylor Landing, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-151-C916_TaylorLanding_SI	Street Improvements		
Nederland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-149-C905_Nederland_SI	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Bedias, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-005-E288_Bedias_SI	Street Improvements		
Rose Hill Acres, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-148-C903_RoseHillAcres_SI	Street Improvements		
Nome	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-027-C092_Nome	Street Improvements		
Liberty, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-095-C264_LibertyCounty	Street Improvements		
Jackson, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-010-F150_JacksonCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_SI	Street Improvements		
Lumberton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-069-C195_Lumberton	Street Improvements		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Grimes County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-002-E285_GrimesCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Bevil Oaks	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-147-C902_BevilOaks_SI	Street Improvements		
Jasper County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-013-C049_JasperCounty	Street Improvements		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
China	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-049-C156_China	Street Improvements		
Groves	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-039-C120_Groves_SI	Street Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID UN Street Improvement Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	1115	60	248	27.62

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	4500

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
San Jacinto County	Unknown	$ 559,660.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in San Jacinto County at Morris Creek Road, Waterwood Parkway Culvert #1 and Waterwood Parkway Culvert #2. Service area includes persons of Census Tract and Block Group 200300 BG 3 and persons surveyed near Morris Creek Road.

Activity Description:

San Jacinto County shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by scarifying and reshaping roadway, adding lime treatment to existing base, and installing HMAC/two-course chip seal surface; replace and install culverts; replace driveway culverts; clean and reshape ditches; install improvements at low water crossing; conduct erosion and sediment control; and complete all associated appurtenances. Subrecipient shall replace culverts, replace grate inlet with junction box, cut and restore asphalt pavement, install cement stabilized backfill and rock rip rap slope protection, and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document	HP_SURLMISD_C261_SanJacintoCountyUN.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
03/11/2020

Projected End Date:
04/30/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 419,858.24	$ 419,858.24
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 419,858.24**	**$ 419,858.24**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 419,858.24	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Nederland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-149-C905_Nederland_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
PORTLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-129-C440_Portland	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
CORPUS CHRISTI, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-133-C445_CorpusChristi	Flood and Drainage		
Orange, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-150-C911_OrangeCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Simonton, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-131-C442_Simonton	Flood and Drainage		
Colorado, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-079-C231_ColoradoCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
PEARLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-106-C288_Pearland	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Pine Forest	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-154-C933_PineForest_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
City of Friendswood	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-134-C451_Friendswood	Flood and Drainage		
Jefferson County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-121-C408_JeffersonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
League City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-141-C780_LeagueCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Port Aransas	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-143-C811_PortAransas_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Rockport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-090-C252_Rockport	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Orange	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-140-C594_Orange_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Dickinson	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-029-C096_Dickinson	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dayton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-126-C437_Dayton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bridge City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-153-C929_BridgeCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for		Y

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Subrecipient HMID UN Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	875	70	250	36.57

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	

LMI%:	36.57

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Victoria County	Unknown	$ 419,858.24

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Victoria County at Fordyce Road.

Activity Description:

Victoria County shall remove and replace the existing culverts with larger culverts, install multiple new box culverts and a pedestrian handrail, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-095-C264_LibertyCounty

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
02/25/2020

Projected End Date:
02/29/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 99,231.00	$ 99,231.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 99,231.00**	**$ 99,231.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 99,231.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Taylor Landing, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-151-C916_TaylorLanding_SI	Street Improvements		
Nederland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-149-C905_Nederland_SI	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Bedias, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-005-E288_Bedias_SI	Street Improvements		
Rose Hill Acres, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-148-C903_RoseHillAcres_SI	Street Improvements		
Nome	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-027-C092_Nome	Street Improvements		
Jackson, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-010-F150_JacksonCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_SI	Street Improvements		
Lumberton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-069-C195_Lumberton	Street Improvements		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Grimes County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-002-E285_GrimesCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
San Jacinto County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-093-C261_SanJacintoCounty	Street Improvements		
Bevil Oaks	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-147-C902_BevilOaks_SI	Street Improvements		
Jasper County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-013-C049_JasperCounty	Street Improvements		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
China	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-049-C156_China	Street Improvements		
Groves	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-039-C120_Groves_SI	Street Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID UN Street Improvement Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	21	4	4	38.10

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	6900

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Liberty, County of	Local Government	$ 99,231.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Liberty County at CR 2319.

Activity Description:

Liberty County shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling, applying asphalt, and striping of several streets with incidental repairs to roadside ditches located city-wide and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document	HP_SUR_C264_LibertyUN.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_PF

Activity Title: Public Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
06/23/2020

Projected End Date:
07/31/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 7,562,212.38	$ 7,562,212.38
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 7,562,212.38**	**$ 7,562,212.38**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 7,562,212.38	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_PF	Public Facilities		
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_PF	Public Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_PF	Public Facilities		
Orange	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-140-C594_Orange_PF	Public Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_PF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID UN Public Facilities Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	23835	6630	4160	45.27

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of public facilities	3

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Aransas, County Of	Local Government	$ 7,562,212.38

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Aransas County at Rockport VFD Radio Tower, Rockport, Rockport Center for the Arts Parking, and Downtown Anchor Public Areas.

Activity Description:

Aransas County shall construct a radio tower; install foundation, grounding, and tower communications equipment; and complete associated appurtenances. Construct and install underground water, sewer, and gas lines; install storm drains, traffic controls, and light poles; provide street repairs; construct parking lot improvements, including curb, gutter, and sidewalks; construct a public meeting room and public bathrooms; install signage, landscaping, and irrigation systems; relocate gas mains, drainage pipes, and inlets; and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Environmental Reviews: None

Document HP_LMISD_C270_AransasCo.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-106-C288_Pearland

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
04/26/2020

Projected End Date:
12/31/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 176,318.38	$ 176,318.38
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 176,318.38**	**$ 176,318.38**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 176,318.38	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Nederland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-149-C905_Nederland_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
PORTLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-129-C440_Portland	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
CORPUS CHRISTI, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-133-C445_CorpusChristi	Flood and Drainage		
Orange, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-150-C911_OrangeCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Simonton, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-131-C442_Simonton	Flood and Drainage		
Colorado, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-079-C231_ColoradoCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Pine Forest	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-154-C933_PineForest_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
City of Friendswood	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-134-C451_Friendswood	Flood and Drainage		
Jefferson County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-121-C408_JeffersonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
League City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-141-C780_LeagueCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Port Aransas	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-143-C811_PortAransas_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Rockport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-090-C252_Rockport	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Orange	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-140-C594_Orange_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dickinson	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-029-C096_Dickinson	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dayton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-126-C437_Dayton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bridge City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-153-C929_BridgeCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for		Y

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Subrecipient HMID UN Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	1215	255	115	30.45

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
# of Elevated Structures	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of cable feet of public utility	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	1934

LMI%:	30.45

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
PEARLAND, CITY OF	Local Government	$ 176,318.38

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Pearland at Woody Road/Mimosa Acres.

Activity Description:

The City of Pearland shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches, install outfall ditches with associated pavement repair, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
04/29/2020

Projected End Date:
05/31/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 267,097.40	$ 267,097.40
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 267,097.40**	**$ 267,097.40**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 267,097.40	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Nederland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-149-C905_Nederland_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
PORTLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-129-C440_Portland	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
CORPUS CHRISTI, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-133-C445_CorpusChristi	Flood and Drainage		
Orange, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-150-C911_OrangeCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Simonton, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-131-C442_Simonton	Flood and Drainage		
Colorado, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-079-C231_ColoradoCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
PEARLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-106-C288_Pearland	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Pine Forest	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-154-C933_PineForest_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
City of Friendswood	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-134-C451_Friendswood	Flood and Drainage		
Jefferson County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-121-C408_JeffersonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
League City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-141-C780_LeagueCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Port Aransas	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-143-C811_PortAransas_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Rockport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-090-C252_Rockport	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Orange	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-140-C594_Orange_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dickinson	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-029-C096_Dickinson	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dayton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-126-C437_Dayton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bridge City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-153-C929_BridgeCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for		Y

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Subrecipient HMID UN Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	132	32	29	46.21

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	150

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Wharton, County of	Local Government	$ 267,097.40

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Wharton County at CR 150/CR 133 and CR 133.

Activity Description:

Wharton County shall widen an existing 4,500-foot-long diversion channel, construct a new 8,000 LF diversion channel, improve existing culvert channels, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_SUR_C294_WhartonCountyUN_FD.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
04/29/2020

Projected End Date:
05/31/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 10,017.80	$ 10,017.80
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 10,017.80**	**$ 10,017.80**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 10,017.80	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
DANBURY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-127-C438_Danbury	Sewer Facilities		
GREGORY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-114-C313_Gregory	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
GREGORY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-114-C313_Gregory	Sewer Facilities		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
WOODBRANCH VILLAGE, CITY HALL	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-125-C436_Woodbranch Village	Water Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Bridge City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-153-C929_BridgeCity_WF	Water Facilities		
Port Neches	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-084-C243_PortNeches_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Groves	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-039-C120_Groves_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID UN Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	1			0.00

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Wharton, County of	Local Government	$ 10,017.80

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Wharton County at Louise WWTP - 300 FM 160.

Activity Description:

Wharton County shall install generators and concrete foundations and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_WF

Activity Title: Water Facilities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
04/29/2020

Projected End Date:
05/31/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 121,638.07	$ 121,638.07
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 121,638.07**	**$ 121,638.07**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 121,638.07	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
DANBURY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-127-C438_Danbury	Sewer Facilities		
GREGORY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-114-C313_Gregory	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
GREGORY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-114-C313_Gregory	Sewer Facilities		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
WOODBRANCH VILLAGE, CITY HALL	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-125-C436_Woodbranch Village	Water Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Bridge City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-153-C929_BridgeCity_WF	Water Facilities		
Port Neches	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-084-C243_PortNeches_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Groves	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-039-C120_Groves_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID UN Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	600	140	35	29.17

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of public facilities	1

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Wharton, County of	Local Government	$ 121,638.07

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Wharton County at Louise Water Plant #2 - 206 S. Colorado Street. This project constitutes a city-wide benefit to the persons of City of Louise.

Activity Description:

Wharton County shall install a generator and concrete foundation and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_LMISD_C294_WhartonCountyUN_WF.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
05/01/2020

Projected End Date:
02/28/2028

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 1,365,195.43	$ 1,365,195.43
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 1,365,195.43**	**$ 1,365,195.43**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 1,365,195.43	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Nederland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-149-C905_Nederland_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
PORTLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-129-C440_Portland	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
CORPUS CHRISTI, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-133-C445_CorpusChristi	Flood and Drainage		
Orange, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-150-C911_OrangeCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Simonton, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-131-C442_Simonton	Flood and Drainage		
Colorado, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-079-C231_ColoradoCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
PEARLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-106-C288_Pearland	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Pine Forest	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-154-C933_PineForest_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
City of Friendswood	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-134-C451_Friendswood	Flood and Drainage		
Jefferson County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-121-C408_JeffersonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
League City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-141-C780_LeagueCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Port Aransas	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-143-C811_PortAransas_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Rockport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-090-C252_Rockport	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Orange	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-140-C594_Orange_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dickinson	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-029-C096_Dickinson	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dayton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-126-C437_Dayton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bridge City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-153-C929_BridgeCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for		Y

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Subrecipient HMID UN Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	71	18	11	40.85

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	3625

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Aransas Pass	Local Government	$ 1,365,195.43

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Aransas Pass at W. Johnson and S. 13th Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Aransas Pass shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches, install outfall ditches with associated pavement repair, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_SUR_C303_AransasPassUN_FD.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_PF

Activity Title: Public Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
04/01/2020

Projected End Date:
11/30/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 1,129,638.94	$ 1,129,638.94
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 1,129,638.94**	**$ 1,129,638.94**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 1,129,638.94	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_PF	Public Facilities		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_PF	Public Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_PF	Public Facilities		
Orange	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-140-C594_Orange_PF	Public Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_PF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID UN Public Facilities Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	7120	1620	1100	38.20

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of public facilities	1

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Refugio County	Unknown	$ 1,129,638.94

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Refugio County at the Dispatch Center in the Refugio County Courthouse. This project constitutes a county-wide benefit to the persons of Refugio County.

Activity Description:

Refugio County shall remove and replace exisiting equipment and systems at Dispatch Center located in the Refugio County Courthouse. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Environmental Reviews: None

Document HP_LMISD_C306_RefugioCountyUN_PF.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
04/02/2020

Projected End Date:
11/30/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 1,376,905.25	$ 1,376,905.25
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 1,376,905.25**	**$ 1,376,905.25**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 1,376,905.25	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Taylor Landing, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-151-C916_TaylorLanding_SI	Street Improvements		
Nederland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-149-C905_Nederland_SI	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Bedias, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-005-E288_Bedias_SI	Street Improvements		
Rose Hill Acres, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-148-C903_RoseHillAcres_SI	Street Improvements		
Nome	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-027-C092_Nome	Street Improvements		
Liberty, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-095-C264_LibertyCounty	Street Improvements		
Jackson, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-010-F150_JacksonCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_SI	Street Improvements		
Lumberton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-069-C195_Lumberton	Street Improvements		
Grimes County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-002-E285_GrimesCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
San Jacinto County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-093-C261_SanJacintoCounty	Street Improvements		
Bevil Oaks	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-147-C902_BevilOaks_SI	Street Improvements		
Jasper County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-013-C049_JasperCounty	Street Improvements		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
China	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-049-C156_China	Street Improvements		
Groves	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-039-C120_Groves_SI	Street Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID UN Street Improvement Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	12			0.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	

# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	33060

LMI%:	31.19

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Refugio County	Unknown	$ 1,376,905.25

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Refugio County at Suntide Road, Oakwood Cemetery Road, Toups Road and River Road.

Activity Description:

Refugio County shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling, installing new compacted base material, installing new geo-grid, and applying asphalt to several streets and roads with incidental repairs to roadside ditches and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-114-C313_Gregory

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
04/29/2020

Projected End Date:
09/30/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 54,050.00	$ 54,050.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 54,050.00**	**$ 54,050.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 54,050.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
DANBURY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-127-C438_Danbury	Sewer Facilities		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_WF	Water Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
WOODBRANCH VILLAGE, CITY HALL	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-125-C436_WoodbranchVillage	Water Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Bridge City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-153-C929_BridgeCity_WF	Water Facilities		
Port Neches	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-084-C243_PortNeches_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Groves	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-039-C120_Groves_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID UN Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	663			0.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of public facilities	1

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
GREGORY, CITY OF	Local Government	$ 54,050.00

Location Description:

Installation shall take place in the City of Gregory at North and Liberty Lift Station - North and Liberty Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Gregory shall install 2 emergency backup generators and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
06/15/2020

Projected End Date:
02/28/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 7,457.00	$ 7,457.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 7,457.00**	**$ 7,457.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 7,457.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Taylor Landing, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-151-C916_TaylorLanding_SI	Street Improvements		
Nederland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-149-C905_Nederland_SI	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Bedias, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-005-E288_Bedias_SI	Street Improvements		
Rose Hill Acres, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-148-C903_RoseHillAcres_SI	Street Improvements		
Nome	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-027-C092_Nome	Street Improvements		
Liberty, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-095-C264_LibertyCounty	Street Improvements		
Jackson, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-010-F150_JacksonCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Lumberton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-069-C195_Lumberton	Street Improvements		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Grimes County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-002-E285_GrimesCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
San Jacinto County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-093-C261_SanJacintoCounty	Street Improvements		
Bevil Oaks	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-147-C902_BevilOaks_SI	Street Improvements		
Jasper County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-013-C049_JasperCounty	Street Improvements		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
China	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-049-C156_China	Street Improvements		
Groves	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-039-C120_Groves_SI	Street Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID UN Street Improvement Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	1075	90	125	20.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	

# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	191

LMI%:	20

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Vidor	Unknown	$ 7,457.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place the City of Vidor at Avery Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Vidor shall conduct roadway improvements by reconstructing the driving surface, subgrade, road base milling, applying asphalt, reconstructing manholes, and striping of several streets and shall complete all associated appurtenances. Subrecipient shall also replace and install concrete bridges with slope paving and rip rap and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-121-C408_JeffersonCounty_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
05/28/2020

Projected End Date:
06/30/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 1,219,000.00	$ 1,219,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 1,219,000.00**	**$ 1,219,000.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 1,219,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Nederland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-149-C905_Nederland_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
PORTLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-129-C440_Portland	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
CORPUS CHRISTI, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-133-C445_CorpusChristi	Flood and Drainage		
Orange, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-150-C911_OrangeCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Simonton, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-131-C442_Simonton	Flood and Drainage		
Colorado, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-079-C231_ColoradoCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
PEARLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-106-C288_Pearland	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Pine Forest	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-154-C933_PineForest_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
City of Friendswood	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-134-C451_Friendswood	Flood and Drainage		
League City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-141-C780_LeagueCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Port Aransas	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-143-C811_PortAransas_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Rockport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-090-C252_Rockport	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Orange	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-140-C594_Orange_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dickinson	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-029-C096_Dickinson	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dayton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-126-C437_Dayton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bridge City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-153-C929_BridgeCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for		Y

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Subrecipient HMID UN Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	12615	2965	1430	34.84

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	

LMI%:	34.84

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Jefferson County	Unknown	$ 1,219,000.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Jefferson County at Crane Bayou.

Activity Description:

Jefferson County shall increase the capacity of existing ditches and crossings; reconstruct and elevate a bridge; replace culverts; reconstruct existing ditches; add concrete lining; provide fill; complete embankment work; install transfer switches, tanks, two generators, SCADA, and electrical components; construct generator housing; and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
06/10/2020

Projected End Date:
02/28/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 127,554.54	$ 127,554.54
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 127,554.54**	**$ 127,554.54**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 127,554.54	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Taylor Landing, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-151-C916_TaylorLanding_SI	Street Improvements		
Nederland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-149-C905_Nederland_SI	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Bedias, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-005-E288_Bedias_SI	Street Improvements		
Rose Hill Acres, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-148-C903_RoseHillAcres_SI	Street Improvements		
Nome	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-027-C092_Nome	Street Improvements		
Liberty, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-095-C264_LibertyCounty	Street Improvements		
Jackson, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-010-F150_JacksonCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_SI	Street Improvements		
Lumberton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-069-C195_Lumberton	Street Improvements		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Grimes County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-002-E285_GrimesCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
San Jacinto County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-093-C261_SanJacintoCounty	Street Improvements		
Bevil Oaks	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-147-C902_BevilOaks_SI	Street Improvements		
Jasper County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-013-C049_JasperCounty	Street Improvements		
China	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-049-C156_China	Street Improvements		
Groves	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-039-C120_Groves_SI	Street Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID UN Street Improvement Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	234	39	79	50.43

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget

Matagorda, County of	Local Government	$ 127,554.54

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Matagorda County in the City of Sargent at Carancahua Street Bridge.

Activity Description:

Matagorda County shall remove existing bridge pilings, install sheet piling for bridge abutments, install a concrete bridge, and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_SUR_C430_MatagordaCountyUN_SI.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-125-C436_WoodbranchVillage

Activity Title: Water Facilities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
06/09/2020

Projected End Date:
09/30/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 250,753.00	$ 250,753.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 250,753.00**	**$ 250,753.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 250,753.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
DANBURY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-127-C438_Danbury	Sewer Facilities		
GREGORY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-114-C313_Gregory	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
GREGORY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-114-C313_Gregory	Sewer Facilities		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Bridge City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-153-C929_BridgeCity_WF	Water Facilities		
Port Neches	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-084-C243_PortNeches_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Groves	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-039-C120_Groves_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID UN Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	1430	230	225	31.82

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of public facilities	1

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
WOODBRANCH VILLAGE, CITY HALL	Local Government	$ 250,753.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place at the City of Woodbranch Village at Wood Branch Village Water Treatment Facility - 58 Well Branch Blvd. This project constitutes a city-wide benefit to the persons of City of Woodbranch Village.

Activity Description:

The City of Woodbranch Village shall install a new generator and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_LMISD_C436_WoodbranchVillageUN.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-126-C437_Dayton

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
06/05/2020

Projected End Date:
04/30/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 499,473.00	$ 499,473.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 499,473.00**	**$ 499,473.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 499,473.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Nederland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-149-C905_Nederland_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
PORTLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-129-C440_Portland	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
CORPUS CHRISTI, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-133-C445_CorpusChristi	Flood and Drainage		
Orange, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-150-C911_OrangeCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Simonton, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-131-C442_Simonton	Flood and Drainage		
Colorado, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-079-C231_ColoradoCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
PEARLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-106-C288_Pearland	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Pine Forest	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-154-C933_PineForest_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
City of Friendswood	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-134-C451_Friendswood	Flood and Drainage		
Jefferson County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-121-C408_JeffersonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
League City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-141-C780_LeagueCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Port Aransas	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-143-C811_PortAransas_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Rockport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-090-C252_Rockport	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Orange	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-140-C594_Orange_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dickinson	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-029-C096_Dickinson	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bridge City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-153-C929_BridgeCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for		Y

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Subrecipient HMID UN Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	1360	385	235	45.59

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	200

LMI%:	45.59

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Dayton	Unknown	$ 499,473.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Dayton at Luke Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Dayton shall replace a section of drainage outfall by reshaping the outfall, providing a concrete lining to prevent further erosion, installing an energy dissipation structure to mitigate the high velocity of runoff due to the steep natural grades to the receiving stream, and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-127-C438_Danbury

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
07/23/2020

Projected End Date:
05/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 24,037.75	$ 24,037.75
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 24,037.75**	**$ 24,037.75**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 24,037.75	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
GREGORY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-114-C313_Gregory	Sewer Facilities		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_WF	Water Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
WOODBRANCH VILLAGE, CITY HALL	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-125-C436_WoodbranchVillage	Water Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Bridge City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-153-C929_BridgeCity_WF	Water Facilities		
Port Neches	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-084-C243_PortNeches_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Groves	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-039-C120_Groves_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID UN Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	7	2		28.57

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	260

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
DANBURY, CITY OF	Local Government	$ 24,037.75

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Danbury at Alley between Ave A to Ave B.

Activity Description:

The City of Danbury shall rehabilitate sanitary sewer line, replace manholes and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_SUR_C418_DanburyUN.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-129-C440_Portland

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
07/06/2020

Projected End Date:
06/30/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 2,540,072.00	$ 2,540,072.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 2,540,072.00**	**$ 2,540,072.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 2,540,072.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Nederland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-149-C905_Nederland_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
CORPUS CHRISTI, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-133-C445_CorpusChristi	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Orange, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-150-C911_OrangeCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Simonton, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-131-C442_Simonton	Flood and Drainage		
Colorado, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-079-C231_ColoradoCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
PEARLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-106-C288_Pearland	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Pine Forest	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-154-C933_PineForest_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
City of Friendswood	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-134-C451_Friendswood	Flood and Drainage		
Jefferson County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-121-C408_JeffersonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
League City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-141-C780_LeagueCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Port Aransas	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-143-C811_PortAransas_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Rockport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-090-C252_Rockport	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Orange	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-140-C594_Orange_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dickinson	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-029-C096_Dickinson	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dayton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-126-C437_Dayton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bridge City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-153-C929_BridgeCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for		Y

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Subrecipient HMID UN Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	2160	205	360	26.16

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	6200

LMI%:	26.16

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
PORTLAND, CITY OF	Local Government	$ 2,540,072.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Portland at Hunt Airport Outfall.

Activity Description:

The City of Portland shall replace concrete box culverts and construct a ditch with associated pavement repair and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-131-C442_Simonton

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
07/14/2020

Projected End Date:
02/28/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 505,440.90	$ 505,440.90
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 505,440.90**	**$ 505,440.90**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 505,440.90	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Nederland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-149-C905_Nederland_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
PORTLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-129-C440_Portland	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
CORPUS CHRISTI, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-133-C445_CorpusChristi	Flood and Drainage		
Orange, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-150-C911_OrangeCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Colorado, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-079-C231_ColoradoCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
PEARLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-106-C288_Pearland	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Pine Forest	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-154-C933_PineForest_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
City of Friendswood	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-134-C451_Friendswood	Flood and Drainage		
Jefferson County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-121-C408_JeffersonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
League City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-141-C780_LeagueCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Port Aransas	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-143-C811_PortAransas_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Rockport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-090-C252_Rockport	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Orange	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-140-C594_Orange_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dickinson	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-029-C096_Dickinson	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dayton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-126-C437_Dayton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bridge City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-153-C929_BridgeCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for		Y

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Subrecipient HMID UN Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	880	35	120	17.61

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	15622

LMI%:	17.61

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Simonton, City of	Local Government	$ 505,440.90

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Simonton at Pony Lane, Maverick Rd, Lariat Rd, and Broncho Rd.

Activity Description:

The City of Simonton shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches with associated pavement repair, and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-133-C445_CorpusChristi

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
06/16/2020

Projected End Date:
08/31/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 7,236,725.00	$ 7,236,725.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 7,236,725.00**	**$ 7,236,725.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 7,236,725.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Nederland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-149-C905_Nederland_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
PORTLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-129-C440_Portland	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Orange, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-150-C911_OrangeCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Simonton, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-131-C442_Simonton	Flood and Drainage		
Colorado, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-079-C231_ColoradoCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
PEARLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-106-C288_Pearland	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Pine Forest	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-154-C933_PineForest_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
City of Friendswood	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-134-C451_Friendswood	Flood and Drainage		
Jefferson County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-121-C408_JeffersonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
League City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-141-C780_LeagueCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Port Aransas	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-143-C811_PortAransas_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Rockport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-090-C252_Rockport	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Orange	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-140-C594_Orange_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dickinson	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-029-C096_Dickinson	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dayton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-126-C437_Dayton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bridge City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-153-C929_BridgeCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for		Y

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Subrecipient HMID UN Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	309365	78535	52095	42.23

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
CORPUS CHRISTI, CITY OF	Local Government	$ 7,236,725.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Corpus Christi at the Airport Tributary Detention Pond. This project constitutes a city-wide benefit to the persons of City of Corpus Christi.

Activity Description:

The City of Corpus Christi shall construct a regional detention pond through the excavation of existing soils, create a control structure and a grade control structure and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_LMISD_C445_CorpusChristi.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-134-C451_Friendswood

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
06/23/2020

Projected End Date:
12/31/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 2,691,517.00	$ 2,691,517.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 2,691,517.00**	**$ 2,691,517.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 2,691,517.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Nederland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-149-C905_Nederland_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
PORTLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-129-C440_Portland	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
CORPUS CHRISTI, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-133-C445_CorpusChristi	Flood and Drainage		
Orange, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-150-C911_OrangeCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Simonton, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-131-C442_Simonton	Flood and Drainage		
Colorado, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-079-C231_ColoradoCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
PEARLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-106-C288_Pearland	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Pine Forest	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-154-C933_PineForest_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Jefferson County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-121-C408_JeffersonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
League City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-141-C780_LeagueCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Port Aransas	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-143-C811_PortAransas_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Rockport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-090-C252_Rockport	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Orange	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-140-C594_Orange_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dickinson	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-029-C096_Dickinson	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dayton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-126-C437_Dayton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bridge City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-153-C929_BridgeCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for		Y

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Subrecipient HMID UN Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	11740		955	8.13

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	

LMI%:	12.53

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
City of Friendswood	Local Government	$ 2,691,517.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Friendswood at the Deepwood Flood Control Project and Utility Relocation.

Activity Description:

The City of Friendswood shall construct a flood control clearing project to add storage capacity to the creek, including hydro-mulching, perform clearing, install three new pipelines to be buried under the creek, and demolish existing pipe rack bridge, and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-140-C594_Orange_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Cancelled

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
09/13/2020

Projected End Date:
01/31/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 0.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 0.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Nederland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-149-C905_Nederland_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
PORTLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-129-C440_Portland	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
CORPUS CHRISTI, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-133-C445_CorpusChristi	Flood and Drainage		
Orange, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-150-C911_OrangeCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Simonton, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-131-C442_Simonton	Flood and Drainage		
Colorado, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-079-C231_ColoradoCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
PEARLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-106-C288_Pearland	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Pine Forest	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-154-C933_PineForest_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
City of Friendswood	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-134-C451_Friendswood	Flood and Drainage		
Jefferson County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-121-C408_JeffersonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
League City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-141-C780_LeagueCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Port Aransas	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-143-C811_PortAransas_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Rockport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-090-C252_Rockport	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dickinson	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-029-C096_Dickinson	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dayton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-126-C437_Dayton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bridge City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-153-C929_BridgeCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for		Y

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Subrecipient HMID UN Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons				0.0

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	

LMI%:	46.31

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Orange	Unknown	$ 0.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Orange at Orangefield Road (FM 105).

Activity Description:

The City of Orange shall replace storm sewer culverts and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities meets the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-140-C594_Orange_PF

Activity Title: Public Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
09/15/2020

Projected End Date:
01/31/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 914,266.89	$ 914,266.89
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 914,266.89**	**$ 914,266.89**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 914,266.89	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_PF	Public Facilities		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_PF	Public Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_PF	Public Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_PF	Public Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_PF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID UN Public Facilities Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	82405	17715	13395	37.75

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of public facilities	1

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Orange	Unknown	$ 913,371.89
Orange County	Unknown	$ 913,371.89

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Orange at Regional Emergency Radio Tower 4103 Meeks Dr. Orange, TX 77632. This project constitutes a county-wide benefit to the persons of Orange County.

Activity Description:

The City of Orange shall install foundation, construct a radio tower, relocate tower communications equipment, install cambium microwave, decommission old equipment and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities meets the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Environmental Reviews: None

Document HP_LMISD_C022_OrangeUN_PF.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-141-C780_LeagueCity_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
02/24/2021

Projected End Date:
03/31/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 6,807,796.00	$ 6,807,796.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 6,807,796.00**	**$ 6,807,796.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 6,807,796.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Nederland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-149-C905_Nederland_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
PORTLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-129-C440_Portland	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
CORPUS CHRISTI, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-133-C445_CorpusChristi	Flood and Drainage		
Orange, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-150-C911_OrangeCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Simonton, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-131-C442_Simonton	Flood and Drainage		
Colorado, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-079-C231_ColoradoCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
PEARLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-106-C288_Pearland	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Pine Forest	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-154-C933_PineForest_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
City of Friendswood	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-134-C451_Friendswood	Flood and Drainage		
Jefferson County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-121-C408_JeffersonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Port Aransas	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-143-C811_PortAransas_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Rockport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-090-C252_Rockport	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Orange	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-140-C594_Orange_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dickinson	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-029-C096_Dickinson	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dayton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-126-C437_Dayton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bridge City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-153-C929_BridgeCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for		Y

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Subrecipient HMID UN Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	18767			0.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Total Labor Hours	1
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	3360

LMI%:	27

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
League City	Unknown	$ 6,807,796.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of League City at the North League City Drainage Improvements and Oaks of Clear Creek Detention Ponds.

Activity Description:

The City of League City shall install new storm sewer pipe; replace storm sewer culverts; regrade roadside ditches; install outfall ditches; provide fill and embankment work, topsoil, and associated pavement repair; sidewalk and manholes improvements; create detention ponds; and complete associated appurtenances. These activities meets the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-143-C811_PortAransas_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
02/01/2021

Projected End Date:
09/30/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 4,930,189.98	$ 4,930,189.98
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 4,930,189.98**	**$ 4,930,189.98**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 4,930,189.98	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Nederland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-149-C905_Nederland_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
PORTLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-129-C440_Portland	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
CORPUS CHRISTI, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-133-C445_CorpusChristi	Flood and Drainage		
Orange, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-150-C911_OrangeCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Simonton, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-131-C442_Simonton	Flood and Drainage		
Colorado, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-079-C231_ColoradoCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
PEARLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-106-C288_Pearland	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Pine Forest	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-154-C933_PineForest_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
City of Friendswood	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-134-C451_Friendswood	Flood and Drainage		
Jefferson County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-121-C408_JeffersonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
League City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-141-C780_LeagueCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Rockport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-090-C252_Rockport	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Orange	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-140-C594_Orange_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dickinson	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-029-C096_Dickinson	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dayton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-126-C437_Dayton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bridge City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-153-C929_BridgeCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for		Y

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Subrecipient HMID UN Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	3770	735	750	39.39

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Total Labor Hours	1
# of Elevated Structures	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of cable feet of public utility	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	5250

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Port Aransas	Unknown	$ 4,930,189.98

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Port Aransas at the Port Aransas Drainage System Improvements Site 1-Avenue E, Site 2-Avenue F, Site 3A-Twelfth and Summer Place, Site 3B-Dolphin Lane, Site 4B-Outfall 12B, and Site 5-Outfall 3. This project constitutes a city-wide benefit to the persons of City of Port Aransas.

Activity Description:

The City of Port Aransas shall install new storm sewer pipe; replace storm sewer culverts; regrade roadside ditches; install outfall ditches; and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities meets the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents:

Environmental Reviews: None

Document HP_LMISD_C811_PortAransas.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_PF

Activity Title: Public Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
02/26/2021

Projected End Date:
06/30/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 870,370.51	$ 870,370.51
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 870,370.51**	**$ 870,370.51**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 870,370.51	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_PF	Public Facilities		
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_PF	Public Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_PF	Public Facilities		
Orange	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-140-C594_Orange_PF	Public Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_PF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID UN Public Facilities Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	54895	9375	8175	31.97

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Total Labor Hours	1
# of Elevated Structures	
# of public facilities	81

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Hardin, County of	Local Government	$ 870,370.51

Location Description:

Improvements will take place in Hardin County at Silsbee Fire Department and Urgent Need Radios in Kountze. This project constitutes a county-wide benefit to the persons of Hardin County.

Activity Description:

Hardin County shall purchase 80 dual-band vehicle-mounted radio communication devices. This activity will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents:

Environmental Reviews: None

Document HP_LMISD_C857_HardinCountyUN_PF.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-147-C902_BevilOaks_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
03/26/2021

Projected End Date:
10/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 2,000,895.00	$ 2,000,895.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 2,000,895.00**	**$ 2,000,895.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 2,000,895.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Taylor Landing, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-151-C916_TaylorLanding_SI	Street Improvements		
Nederland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-149-C905_Nederland_SI	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Bedias, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-005-E288_Bedias_SI	Street Improvements		
Rose Hill Acres, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-148-C903_RoseHillAcres_SI	Street Improvements		
Nome	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-027-C092_Nome	Street Improvements		
Liberty, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-095-C264_LibertyCounty	Street Improvements		
Jackson, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-010-F150_JacksonCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_SI	Street Improvements		
Lumberton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-069-C195_Lumberton	Street Improvements		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Grimes County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-002-E285_GrimesCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
San Jacinto County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-093-C261_SanJacintoCounty	Street Improvements		
Jasper County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-013-C049_JasperCounty	Street Improvements		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
China	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-049-C156_China	Street Improvements		
Groves	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-039-C120_Groves_SI	Street Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID UN Street Improvement Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	1411			0.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Total Labor Hours	1

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	66732

LMI%:	18.4

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Bevil Oaks	Local Government	$ 2,000,895.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Bevil Oaks at Alaskan Drive, Black Gum Ave, Capitol Drive, Carroll Lane, Craig Lane, Davida Drive, Inwood Drive, Leaning Oaks Dr., Moss Hill Drive, Natchez Drive, North Riverbend, River Road, River Oaks Blvd., Riverbend Drive, Rolling Hills Dr., Saddlewood, Shipley Drive, Sweetgum Drive, Thousand Oaks Dr., Village Lane, Wayside Drive, Yellowstone Drive and Chimney Rock Dr.

Activity Description:

The City of Bevil Oaks shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling, reshaping, add limestone base, applying asphalt, prime coat and two course chip seal with incidental repairs to roadside ditches and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-148-C903_RoseHillAcres_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
03/31/2021

Projected End Date:
12/31/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 2,000,000.00	$ 2,000,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 2,000,000.00**	**$ 2,000,000.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 2,000,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Taylor Landing, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-151-C916_TaylorLanding_SI	Street Improvements		
Nederland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-149-C905_Nederland_SI	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Bedias, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-005-E288_Bedias_SI	Street Improvements		
Nome	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-027-C092_Nome	Street Improvements		
Liberty, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-095-C264_LibertyCounty	Street Improvements		
Jackson, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-010-F150_JacksonCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_SI	Street Improvements		
Lumberton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-069-C195_Lumberton	Street Improvements		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Grimes County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-002-E285_GrimesCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
San Jacinto County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-093-C261_SanJacintoCounty	Street Improvements		
Bevil Oaks	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-147-C902_BevilOaks_SI	Street Improvements		
Jasper County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-013-C049_JasperCounty	Street Improvements		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
China	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-049-C156_China	Street Improvements		
Groves	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-039-C120_Groves_SI	Street Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID UN Street Improvement Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	285	78	4	28.77

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Total Labor Hours	1
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	15502

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Rose Hill Acres, City of	Local Government	$ 2,000,000.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Rose Hill Acres at Jordan Road, Dorothy Drive, Masterson Drive, Edna Drive, Lena Drive, Ridge Road, Cunningham Ave., Neel Avenue, Bayou Drive, Oakcrest Street, Pine Avenue, Morris Drive (West), and Morris Drive (East).

Activity Description:

The City of Rose Hill Acres shall rehabilitate existing road sections by reworking the existing roadway base, including stabilization, installation of additional compacted base, and application of roadway surfacing, including driveway and street turnouts; regrading roadside drainage; and replacing driveway culverts and some culvert crossings and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document	HP_SUR_C903_RoseHillAcresUN.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-149-C905_Nederland_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
03/26/2021

Projected End Date:
05/31/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 2,913,586.80	$ 2,913,586.80
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 2,913,586.80**	**$ 2,913,586.80**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 2,913,586.80	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
PORTLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-129-C440_Portland	Flood and Drainage		
CORPUS CHRISTI, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-133-C445_CorpusChristi	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Orange, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-150-C911_OrangeCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Simonton, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-131-C442_Simonton	Flood and Drainage		
Colorado, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-079-C231_ColoradoCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
PEARLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-106-C288_Pearland	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Pine Forest	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-154-C933_PineForest_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
City of Friendswood	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-134-C451_Friendswood	Flood and Drainage		
Jefferson County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-121-C408_JeffersonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
League City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-141-C780_LeagueCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Port Aransas	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-143-C811_PortAransas_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Rockport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-090-C252_Rockport	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Orange	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-140-C594_Orange_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dickinson	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-029-C096_Dickinson	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dayton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-126-C437_Dayton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bridge City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-153-C929_BridgeCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for		Y

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Subrecipient HMID UN Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	2065	450	125	27.85

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Total Labor Hours	1
# of Elevated Structures	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of cable feet of public utility	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	7817

LMI%:	27.85

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Nederland, City of	Local Government	$ 2,913,586.80

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Nederland at the Hill Terrace/Hilldale Site 1 -2 and Nederland Site 1 - 5.

Activity Description:

The City of Nederland shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches, install outfall ditches with associated pavement repair, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities meets the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-149-C905_Nederland_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
03/26/2021

Projected End Date:
05/31/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 1,346,967.20	$ 1,346,967.20
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 1,346,967.20**	**$ 1,346,967.20**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 1,346,967.20	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Taylor Landing, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-151-C916_TaylorLanding_SI	Street Improvements		
Bedias, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-005-E288_Bedias_SI	Street Improvements		
Rose Hill Acres, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-148-	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Rose Hill Acres, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of streets	0006		C903_RoseHillAcres_SI	Street Improvements		
Nome	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-027-C092_Nome	Street Improvements		
Liberty, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-095-C264_LibertyCounty	Street Improvements		
Jackson, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-010-F150_JacksonCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_SI	Street Improvements		
Lumberton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-069-C195_Lumberton	Street Improvements		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Grimes County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-002-E285_GrimesCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
San Jacinto County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-093-C261_SanJacintoCounty	Street Improvements		
Bevil Oaks	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-147-C902_BevilOaks_SI	Street Improvements		
Jasper County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-013-C049_JasperCounty	Street Improvements		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
China	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-049-C156_China	Street Improvements		
Groves	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-039-C120_Groves_SI	Street Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID UN Street Improvement Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	2065	450	125	27.85

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	7817

LMI%:	20.64

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Nederland, City of	Local Government	$ 1,346,967.20

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Nederland at Hill Terrace/ Hilldale Site 1 and 2, and Nederland Site 1-5.

Activity Description:

The City of Nederland shall reqork existing base, add additional flexible base, install two-course surface treatment, adjust water valve boxes and manhole tops, and complete all associated appurtenances. This activity shall meet the Urgent Need national objective through the use of census track block group LMISD.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-150-C911_OrangeCounty_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
03/26/2021

Projected End Date:
09/30/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 10,934,201.04	$ 10,934,201.04
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 10,934,201.04**	**$ 10,934,201.04**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 10,934,201.04	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Nederland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-149-C905_Nederland_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
PORTLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-129-C440_Portland	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
CORPUS CHRISTI, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-133-C445_CorpusChristi	Flood and Drainage		
Simonton, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-131-C442_Simonton	Flood and Drainage		
Colorado, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-079-C231_ColoradoCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
PEARLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-106-C288_Pearland	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Pine Forest	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-154-C933_PineForest_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
City of Friendswood	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-134-C451_Friendswood	Flood and Drainage		
Jefferson County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-121-C408_JeffersonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
League City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-141-C780_LeagueCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Port Aransas	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-143-C811_PortAransas_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Rockport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-090-C252_Rockport	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Orange	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-140-C594_Orange_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dickinson	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-029-C096_Dickinson	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dayton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-126-C437_Dayton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bridge City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-153-C929_BridgeCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for		Y

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Subrecipient HMID UN Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	26710		8680	32.50

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Total Labor Hours	1
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	140812

LMI%:	32.5

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Orange, County of	Local Government	$ 10,934,201.04

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Orange County at Saxon Circle, Dixie Drive, Linscomb Road, S. Teal Road, N. Teal Road, N. Bilbo Road, N. Linscomb Road, Stallion Road, Rebel Road, Earsel Lane, Honeybee Lane, Linscomb “South” Road, Tulane Road, Granger Lane, JB Arrington Road, Duncanwoods Lane, Cajun Way, and Lawn Oak Drive.

Activity Description:

Orange County shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches, install outfall ditches with associated pavement repair, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities meets the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-151-C916_TaylorLanding_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
03/30/2021

Projected End Date:
06/30/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 1,175,313.00	$ 1,175,313.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 1,175,313.00**	**$ 1,175,313.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 1,175,313.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Nederland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-149-C905_Nederland_SI	Street Improvements		
Bedias, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-005-E288_Bedias_SI	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Rose Hill Acres, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-148-C903_RoseHillAcres_SI	Street Improvements		
Nome	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-027-C092_Nome	Street Improvements		
Liberty, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-095-C264_LibertyCounty	Street Improvements		
Jackson, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-010-F150_JacksonCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_SI	Street Improvements		
Lumberton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-069-C195_Lumberton	Street Improvements		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Grimes County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-002-E285_GrimesCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
San Jacinto County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-093-C261_SanJacintoCounty	Street Improvements		
Bevil Oaks	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-147-C902_BevilOaks_SI	Street Improvements		
Jasper County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-013-C049_JasperCounty	Street Improvements		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
China	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-049-C156_China	Street Improvements		
Groves	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-039-C120_Groves_SI	Street Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID UN Street Improvement Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	225	15	40	24.44

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Total Labor Hours	1
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	7620

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Taylor Landing	Unknown	$ 0.00
Taylor Landing, City of	Local Government	$ 1,173,343.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Taylor Landing at Country Club Road. This project constitutes a city-wide benefit to the persons of City of Taylor Landing.

Activity Description:

The City of Taylor Landing shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling, applying asphalt, and striping of several streets with incidental repairs to roadside ditches located city-wide and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document	HP_LMISD_C916_TaylorLandingUN_SI.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-153-C929_BridgeCity_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
07/15/2021

Projected End Date:
12/31/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 344,537.00	$ 344,537.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 344,537.00**	**$ 344,537.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 344,537.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Nederland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-149-C905_Nederland_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
PORTLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-129-C440_Portland	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
CORPUS CHRISTI, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-133-C445_CorpusChristi	Flood and Drainage		
Orange, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-150-C911_OrangeCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Simonton, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-131-C442_Simonton	Flood and Drainage		
Colorado, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-079-C231_ColoradoCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
PEARLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-106-C288_Pearland	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Pine Forest	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-154-C933_PineForest_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
City of Friendswood	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-134-C451_Friendswood	Flood and Drainage		
Jefferson County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-121-C408_JeffersonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
League City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-141-C780_LeagueCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Port Aransas	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-143-C811_PortAransas_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Rockport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-090-C252_Rockport	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Orange	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-140-C594_Orange_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dickinson	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-029-C096_Dickinson	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dayton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-126-C437_Dayton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for		Y

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Subrecipient HMID UN Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	7905	1330	1205	32.07

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Total Labor Hours	1
# cubic feet of stormwater storage added	
# of Elevated Structures	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of cable feet of public utility	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	16092

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Bridge City	Local Government	$ 344,537.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place at the Bridge City Marsh.

Activity Description:

Bridge City will shall deepen, widen, and regrade ditches and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income and urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents:

Environmental Reviews: None

Document HP_LMISD_C929_BridgeCity_FD.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-153-C929_BridgeCity_WF

Activity Title: Water Facilities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
07/15/2021

Projected End Date:
12/31/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 1,690,540.54	$ 1,690,540.54
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 1,690,540.54**	**$ 1,690,540.54**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 1,690,540.54	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
DANBURY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-127-C438_Danbury	Sewer Facilities		
GREGORY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-114-C313_Gregory	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
GREGORY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-114-C313_Gregory	Sewer Facilities		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
WOODBRANCH VILLAGE, CITY HALL	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-125-C436_Woodbranch Village	Water Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Port Neches	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-084-C243_PortNeches_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Groves	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-039-C120_Groves_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID UN Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	2995		825	27.55

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Total Labor Hours	1
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	
# of public facilities	1

LMI%:	32.14

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Bridge City	Local Government	$ 1,690,540.54

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the following locations. Sunnyside Water Well - Sunnyside Dr. and W.Roundbunch Rd. 30.033845, -93.841642.

Activity Description:

Bridge City shall reconstruct the water well, install a chlorination building and permanent gas generator, and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income and urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-154-C933_PineForest_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
04/09/2021

Projected End Date:
08/31/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 1,575,905.35	$ 1,575,905.35
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 1,575,905.35**	**$ 1,575,905.35**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 1,575,905.35	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Nederland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-149-C905_Nederland_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
PORTLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-129-C440_Portland	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
CORPUS CHRISTI, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-133-C445_CorpusChristi	Flood and Drainage		
Orange, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-150-C911_OrangeCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Simonton, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-131-C442_Simonton	Flood and Drainage		
Colorado, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-079-C231_ColoradoCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
PEARLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-106-C288_Pearland	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Friendswood	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-134-C451_Friendswood	Flood and Drainage		
Jefferson County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-121-C408_JeffersonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
League City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-141-C780_LeagueCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Port Aransas	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-143-C811_PortAransas_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Rockport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-090-C252_Rockport	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Orange	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-140-C594_Orange_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dickinson	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-029-C096_Dickinson	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dayton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-126-C437_Dayton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bridge City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-153-C929_BridgeCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for		Y

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Subrecipient HMID UN Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	605	65	65	21.49

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Total Labor Hours	1
# cubic feet of stormwater storage added	
# of Elevated Structures	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of cable feet of public utility	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	20955

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Pine Forest	Unknown	$ 1,575,905.35

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Pine Forest at the Lakeview Cutoff Road, LeeAnn St. Outfall, Clarence St. Outfall, Sugarmill Rd. Outfall, Carter Rd Culvert Replacement, and Montrose Rd Restoration. This project constitutes a city-wide benefit to the persons of City of Pine Forest.

Activity Description:

The City of Pine Forest shall provide clearing and grubbing work, channel excavation, replacement of storm sewer culverts, regrading of roadside ditches, installation of concrete lining in specific ditch locations, installation of outfall ditches with associated pavement repair, and related appurtenances. These activities meets the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents:

Environmental Reviews: None

Document HP_LMISD_C933_PineForest.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D

Activity Title: Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID UN Reconstruction of a Public Improvement

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
08/25/2018

Projected End Date:
08/25/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 1,790,822.76	$ 1,790,822.76
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 1,790,822.76**	**$ 1,790,822.76**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 1,790,822.76	

Benefit Report Type:
NA

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Nederland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-149-C905_Nederland_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
PORTLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-129-	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
PORTLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of a public improvement	0006		C440_Portland	Flood and Drainage		
CORPUS CHRISTI, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-133-C445_CorpusChristi	Flood and Drainage		
Orange, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-150-C911_OrangeCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Simonton, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-131-C442_Simonton	Flood and Drainage		
Colorado, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-079-C231_ColoradoCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
PEARLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-106-C288_Pearland	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Pine Forest	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-154-C933_PineForest_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
City of Friendswood	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-134-C451_Friendswood	Flood and Drainage		
Jefferson County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-121-C408_JeffersonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
League City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-141-C780_LeagueCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Port Aransas	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-143-C811_PortAransas_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Rockport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-090-C252_Rockport	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Orange	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-140-C594_Orange_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dickinson	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-029-C096_Dickinson	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dayton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-126-C437_Dayton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bridge City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-153-C929_BridgeCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 1,790,822.76

Location Description:

Activity Description:

Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID Urgent Need Income Reconstruction of a public improvement - see "Associated Activities" for full list of activities, beneficiaries, and accomplishments.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_PF

Activity Title: Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID UN Public Facilities Activities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
08/25/2018

Projected End Date:
08/25/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 565,035.97	$ 565,035.97
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 565,035.97**	**$ 565,035.97**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 565,035.97	

Benefit Report Type:
NA

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_PF	Public Facilities		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-145-	Public Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of public facilities	0006		C857_HardinCountyPF	Public Facilities		
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_PF	Public Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_PF	Public Facilities		
Orange	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-140-C594_Orange_PF	Public Facilities		

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 565,035.97

Location Description:

Activity Description:

Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID UN Public Facilities activities- see "Associated Activities" for full list of activities, beneficiaries and accomplishments.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI

Activity Title: Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID UN Street Improvement Activities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
08/25/2018

Projected End Date:
08/25/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 1,182,462.08	$ 1,182,462.08
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 1,182,462.08**	**$ 1,182,462.08**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 1,182,462.08	

Benefit Report Type:
NA

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Taylor Landing, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-151-C916_TaylorLanding_SI	Street Improvements		
Nederland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-149-	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Nederland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of streets	0006		C905_Nederland_SI	Street Improvements		
Bedias, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-005-E288_Bedias_SI	Street Improvements		
Rose Hill Acres, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-148-C903_RoseHillAcres_SI	Street Improvements		
Nome	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-027-C092_Nome	Street Improvements		
Liberty, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-095-C264_LibertyCounty	Street Improvements		
Jackson, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-010-F150_JacksonCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_SI	Street Improvements		
Lumberton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-069-C195_Lumberton	Street Improvements		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Grimes County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-002-E285_GrimesCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
San Jacinto County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-093-C261_SanJacintoCounty	Street Improvements		
Bevil Oaks	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-147-C902_BevilOaks_SI	Street Improvements		
Jasper County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-013-C049_JasperCounty	Street Improvements		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
China	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-049-C156_China	Street Improvements		
Groves	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-039-C120_Groves_SI	Street Improvements		

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 1,182,462.08

Location Description:

Activity Description:

Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID Urgent Need Street Improvement activities - see "Associated Activities" for full list of activities, beneficiaries, and accomplishments.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF

Activity Title: Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID UN Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
08/25/2018

Projected End Date:
08/25/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 626,167.76	$ 626,167.76
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 626,167.76**	**$ 626,167.76**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 626,167.76	

Benefit Report Type:
NA

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
DANBURY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-127-C438_Danbury	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
GREGORY, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-114-C313_Gregory	Sewer Facilities		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
WOODBRANCH VILLAGE, CITY HALL	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-125-C436_Woodbranch Village	Water Facilities		
Tyler County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-087-C248_TylerCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Bridge City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-153-C929_BridgeCity_WF	Water Facilities		
Port Neches	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-084-C243_PortNeches_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Groves	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-039-C120_Groves_SF	Sewer Facilities		

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 626,167.76

Location Description:

Activity Description:

Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID Urgent Need Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities - see "Associated Activities" for full list of activities, beneficiaries and accomplishments.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-002-B964_Moulton

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
11/06/2019

Projected End Date:
09/30/2023

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 263,295.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 263,295.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 263,295.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Anderson, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-003-E286_Anderson_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Karnes, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-041-C122_KarnesCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-006-E289_ToddMissio	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		n_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-059-C171_ToddMission_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Colorado, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-079-C231_ColoradoCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Waelder, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-112-C309_Waelder_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Shiner, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-053-C163_Shiner	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Nixon, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-051-C160_Nixon	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Hallettsville, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-036-C116_Hallettsville	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bedias, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-056-C167_Bedias	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Caldwell, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-020-C066_CaldwellCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Somerville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-001-E284_Somerville_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Somerville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-058-C170_Somerville	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Iola, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-004-E287_Iola_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Iola, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-052-C162_Iola	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Point Comfort City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-076-C218_PointComfort_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bastrop County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-139-C527_BastropCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Milam County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-111-C308_MilamCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Grimes County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-100-C273_GrimesCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
New Waverly	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-015-C054_NewWaverly	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	869	453		52.13

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	950

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Moulton, City of	Local Government	$ 263,295.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Moulton on Cockrill Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Moulton shall install concrete lining on existing bar ditches, add new culverts along the roadway and driveway intersections, add a surface course pavement topping on Cockrill Street to restore the street to pre-construction condition, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Environmental Reviews: None

Document HP_SUR_B964_Moulton.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-011-C032_EagleLake

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
12/02/2019

Projected End Date:
09/30/2023

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 219,972.50	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 219,972.50**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 219,972.50	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Edna, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-009-F149_Edna_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Edna, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-032-C109_Edna	Sewer Facilities		
Bee, County of	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-	Sewer		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Bee, County of	HIM1	econstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		065-016-C056_BeeCounty_SF	Facilities		
Bee, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-016-C056_BeeCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
City of Ganado Inc	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-023-C082_Ganado	Sewer Facilities		
Goliad, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-012-F152_GoliadCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Goliad, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-099-C271_GoliadCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Waelder, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-112-C309_Waelder_SF	Sewer Facilities		
City of Prairie View	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-019-C065_PrairieView	Sewer Facilities		
Goliad, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-011-F151_Goliad_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Laward, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-033-C111_LaWard_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Laward, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-033-C111_LaWard_WF	Water Facilities		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_WF	Water Facilities		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_WF	Water Facilities		
Gonzales, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-075-	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Gonzales, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		C203_Gonzales_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Point Comfort City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-076-C218_PointComfort_WF	Water Facilities		
Wallis	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-035-C115_Wallis_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Seadrift	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-103-C278_Seadrift_WF	Water Facilities		
Seadrift	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-103-C278_Seadrift_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Hempstead	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-067-C193_Hempstead_WF	Water Facilities		
Hempstead	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-067-C193_Hempstead_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	3610	1245	720	54.43

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of public facilities	38

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Eagle Lake, City of	Local Government	$ 219,972.50

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Eagle Lake at Site 1 - Approximately 200 feet SE from the corner of W. Main Street and Austin Road, Site 2 - Approximately 435 feet SE from the corner of W. Main Street and Austin Road, Site 3 - Approximately 590 feet SE from the corner of W. Main Street and Austin Road, Site 4 - Approximately 115 feet SW of W.A. Street, between 509 W.A. Street and 511 W.A. Street, Site 5 - Approximately 150 feet WSW of the corner of W.A. Street and Hubbards Ferry Road, Site 6 - At the end of 415 W.A. Street, Site 7 - At the end of 315 W.A. Street, Site 8 - 13 - This site is within the Eagle Lake Golf Course, Site 14 - Corner of Golf Course Road and Boothe Drive, Site 15 - At the end of 600 Partridge Lane, Site 16 - 601 S. McCarty Avenue, Site 17 - 20 - by Eagle Lake Park on an unnamed street, Site 21 - Intersection of S. Lake Avenue and E.D. Street, Site 22 - Corner of 1st Street and E.C. Street, Site 23 - Approximately 40 feet WSW of where S. Lake Avenue ends, Site 24 - Approximately 90 feet SSW of where S. Lake Avenue ends, Site 25 - Approximately 100 feet South of where S. Lake Avenue ends, Site 26 - Approximately 175 feet SSW of where S. Lake Avenue ends, Site 27 - Corner of 1st Street and E.D. Street, Site 28 - Located at the dead end of 1st Street, Site 29 - Corner of 2nd Street and E.D. Street, Site 30 - Approximately 35 feet WSW of where 2nd Street dead-ends, Site 31 - Approximately 40 feet north of the 3rd Street and E.D. Street intersection, Site 32 - Approximately 35 feet WNW of the 3rd Street and E.D. Street intersection, Site 33 - Approximately 60 feet NNW of the 3rd Street and East E Street intersection, Site 34 - Corner of 4th Street and E.D. Street, Site 35 - Corner of 4th Street and East E Street and Site 36 - On East E Street approximately 65 feet NNW of 7th Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Eagle Lake shall rehabilitate or replace brick manholes to include cover, frame, chimney, and barrel rehabilitation and complete associated appurtenances through reconstruction techniques that shall depend on the severity of the damage. In addition, improvements may include raising manhole rim elevation, installing stormwater-exclusion devices, and completing associated appurtenances. These activities will provide a city-wide benefit to the persons of Eagle Lake and therefore meet the low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_LMISD_C032_EagleLake.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-012-C039_Goliad

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
11/04/2019

Projected End Date:
09/30/2023

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 461,488.50	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 461,488.50**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 461,488.50	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-059-C171_ToddMission_SI	Street Improvements		
Goliad, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-099-C271_GoliadCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Austin County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-065-C184_AustinCoun	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Austin County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		ty	Street Improvements		
Yorktown, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-074-C201_Yorktown	Street Improvements		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_SI	Street Improvements		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_SI	Street Improvements		
Jackson, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-096-C267_JacksonCounty	Street Improvements		
Point Comfort City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-076-C218_PointComfort_SI	Street Improvements		
Smiley, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-044-C130_Smiley	Street Improvements		
Brookshire, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-038-C119_Brookshire_SI	Street Improvements		
Walker County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-104-C279_WalkerCounty	Street Improvements		
Palacios	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-108-C295_Palacios	Street Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Street Improvement Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	52	11	19	57.69

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	1630

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Goliad, City Of	Local Government	$ 461,488.50

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Goliad at East Franklin Street and South Duvall Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Goliad shall reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by excavating, salvaging, and reclaiming materials and applying concrete stabilizer, base materials, HMAC, and seal coating along East Franklin Street and South Duvall Street; excavate, regrade, and reshape adjacent drainage channel

improvements and driveway approaches along South Franklin and Duvall Streets; reconstruct adjacent RCP drainage culverts; install concrete headwall, safety end treatment, and guard fencing on water crossing; and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_SUR_C039_Goliad.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-015-C054_NewWaverly

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
12/08/2019

Projected End Date:
02/29/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 170,808.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 170,808.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 170,808.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Anderson, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-003-E286_Anderson_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Karnes, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-041-C122_KarnesCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-006-E289_ToddMissio	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		n_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-059-C171_ToddMission_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Colorado, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-079-C231_ColoradoCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Waelder, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-112-C309_Waelder_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Shiner, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-053-C163_Shiner	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Nixon, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-051-C160_Nixon	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Hallettsville, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-036-C116_Hallettsville	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bedias, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-056-C167_Bedias	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Moulton, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-002-B964_Moulton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Caldwell, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-020-C066_CaldwellCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Somerville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-001-E284_Somerville_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Somerville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-058-C170_Somerville	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Iola, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-004-E287_Iola_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Iola, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-052-C162_Iola	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Point Comfort City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-076-C218_PointComfort_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Bastrop County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-139-C527_BastropCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Milam County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-111-C308_MilamCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Grimes County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-100-C273_GrimesCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	1335	695	180	65.54

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	1750

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
New Waverly	Unknown	$ 170,808.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of New Waverly at Longstreet Road and North East of Longstreet Road. This project

Activity Description:

The City of New Waverly shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches, install outfall ditches with associated pavement repair, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Environmental Reviews: None

Document HP_LMISD_C054_NewWaverly.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-016-C056_BeeCounty_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
12/10/2019

Projected End Date:
02/28/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 67,245.65	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 67,245.65**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 67,245.65	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Edna, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-009-F149_Edna_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Edna, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-032-C109_Edna	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Bee, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-016-C056_BeeCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
City of Ganado Inc	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-023-C082_Ganado	Sewer Facilities		
Goliad, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-012-F152_GoliadCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Goliad, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-099-C271_GoliadCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Waelder, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-112-C309_Waelder_SF	Sewer Facilities		
City of Prairie View	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-019-C065_PrairieView	Sewer Facilities		
Goliad, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-011-F151_Goliad_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Laward, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-033-C111_LaWard_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Laward, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-033-C111_LaWard_WF	Water Facilities		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_WF	Water Facilities		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_WF	Water Facilities		
Gonzales, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-075-C203_Gonzales_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Point Comfort City	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-	Water		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Hall	HIM1	econstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		065-076-C218_PointComfort_WF	Facilities		
Eagle Lake, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-011-C032_EagleLake	Sewer Facilities		
Wallis	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-035-C115_Wallis_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Seadrift	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-103-C278_Seadrift_WF	Water Facilities		
Seadrift	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-103-C278_Seadrift_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Hempstead	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-067-C193_Hempstead_WF	Water Facilities		
Hempstead	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-067-C193_Hempstead_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	469		246	52.45

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	920
# of public facilities	1

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget

Bee, County of	Local Government	$ 67,245.65

Location Description:

Construction shall take place at the Pettus MUD Wastewater Treatment Plant and Lift Station.

Activity Description:

Bee County shall install a new 80 KW generator with a manual transfer switch and disconnect panel, including installation of concrete padding and electrical installation of generator and transfer switch, and complete associated appurtenances. Bee County shall also install a switch and direct burial cable to tie into the Lift Station, including trenching and complete associated appurtenances.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_SUR_C056_BeeCounty.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-016-C056_BeeCounty_WF

Activity Title: Water Facilities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
12/10/2019

Projected End Date:
02/28/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 34,919.35	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 34,919.35**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 34,919.35	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Edna, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-009-F149_Edna_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Edna, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-032-C109_Edna	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Bee, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-016-C056_BeeCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
City of Ganado Inc	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-023-C082_Ganado	Sewer Facilities		
Goliad, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-012-F152_GoliadCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Goliad, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-099-C271_GoliadCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Waelder, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-112-C309_Waelder_SF	Sewer Facilities		
City of Prairie View	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-019-C065_PrairieView	Sewer Facilities		
Goliad, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-011-F151_Goliad_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Laward, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-033-C111_LaWard_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Laward, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-033-C111_LaWard_WF	Water Facilities		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_WF	Water Facilities		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_WF	Water Facilities		
Gonzales, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-075-C203_Gonzales_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Point Comfort City	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-	Water		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Hall	HIM1	econstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		065-076-C218_PointComfort_WF	Facilities		
Eagle Lake, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-011-C032_EagleLake	Sewer Facilities		
Wallis	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-035-C115_Wallis_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Seadrift	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-103-C278_Seadrift_WF	Water Facilities		
Seadrift	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-103-C278_Seadrift_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Hempstead	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-067-C193_Hempstead_WF	Water Facilities		
Hempstead	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-067-C193_Hempstead_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	469		246	52.45

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of public facilities	1

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Bee, County of	Local Government	$ 34,919.35

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Bee County at the Pettus MUD Water Treatment Plant.

Activity Description:

Bee County shall install new 60 KW generator including installation of concrete padding and electrical installation of generator and all other associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_SUR_C056_BeeCounty.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-019-C065_PrairieView

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
11/14/2019

Projected End Date:
02/29/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 743,141.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 743,141.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 743,141.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Edna, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-009-F149_Edna_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Edna, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-032-C109_Edna	Sewer Facilities		
Bee, County of	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-	Sewer		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Bee, County of	HIM1	econstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		065-016-C056_BeeCounty_SF	Facilities		
Bee, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-016-C056_BeeCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
City of Ganado Inc	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-023-C082_Ganado	Sewer Facilities		
Goliad, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-012-F152_GoliadCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Goliad, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-099-C271_GoliadCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Waelder, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-112-C309_Waelder_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Goliad, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-011-F151_Goliad_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Laward, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-033-C111_LaWard_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Laward, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-033-C111_LaWard_WF	Water Facilities		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_WF	Water Facilities		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_WF	Water Facilities		
Gonzales, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-075-C203_Gonzales_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Point Comfort City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-076-	Water Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Point Comfort City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		C218_PointComfort_WF	Water Facilities		
Eagle Lake, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-011-C032_EagleLake	Sewer Facilities		
Wallis	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-035-C115_Wallis_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Seadrift	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-103-C278_Seadrift_WF	Water Facilities		
Seadrift	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-103-C278_Seadrift_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Hempstead	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-067-C193_Hempstead_WF	Water Facilities		
Hempstead	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-067-C193_Hempstead_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	1790	1130	230	75.98

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	14830
# of public facilities	31

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
City of Prairie View	Local Government	$ 743,141.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Prairie View at Site 1 - Old Houston Hwy from Rosewood Dr. to east, Site 2 - Rosewood Drive from Old Houston Hwy to Blossom Road, Site 3 - East property line from Old Houston Hwy to Blossom Road, Site 4 - Alleyway from Rosewood Drive to the dead end, Site 5 - Lily Street from Rosewood Drive to dead end, Site 6 - Ezkiel Smith Street from dead end to dead end, Site 7 - Sharon Street from dead end to dead end, Site 8 - Fernwood Street from dead end to dead end, Site 9 - Azalea Street from dead end to dead end, Manholes - Old Houston Street 4 manholes, Rosewood Drive 6 manholes, East Property Line 5 manholes, Alleyway 1 manhole, Lily Street 2 manholes, Ezkiel Smith Street 3 manholes, Sharon Street 3 manholes, Fernwood Street 3 manholes, Azalea Street 4 manholes. This project constitutes a city-wide benefit to the persons of City of Prairie View.

Activity Description:

The City of Prairie View shall rehabilitate the existing sewer system by removing and replacing existing sewage lines, installing new manholes, providing service reconnections, and completing associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_LMISD_C065_PrairieView.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-020-C066_CaldwellCounty

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
11/22/2019

Projected End Date:
12/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 1,039,299.12	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 1,039,299.12**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 1,039,299.12	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Anderson, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-003-E286_Anderson_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Karnes, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-041-C122_KarnesCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-006-	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of a public improvement	0006		E289_ToddMission_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-059-C171_ToddMission_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Colorado, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-079-C231_ColoradoCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Waelder, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-112-C309_Waelder_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Shiner, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-053-C163_Shiner	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Nixon, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-051-C160_Nixon	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Hallettsville, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-036-C116_Hallettsville	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bedias, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-056-C167_Bedias	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Moulton, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-002-B964_Moulton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Somerville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-001-E284_Somerville_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Somerville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-058-C170_Somerville	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Iola, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-004-E287_Iola_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Iola, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-052-C162_Iola	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Point Comfort City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-076-C218_PointComfort_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bastrop County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-139-C527_BastropCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Milam County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-111-C308_MilamCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Grimes County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-100-C273_GrimesCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
New Waverly	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-015-C054_NewWaverly	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	26405	9385	6635	60.67

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	1200

LMI%:	60.67

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Caldwell, County of	Local Government	$ 1,039,299.12

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Caldwell County at the San Marcos River Watershed and Plum Creek Watershed, Black Ankle Road, Biggs Road, Political Road and Witter Road.

Activity Description:

Caldwell County shall replace culverts and headwalls; conduct channel improvements, roadway reconstruction, and guardrail reconstruction; and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-023-C082_Ganado

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
12/11/2019

Projected End Date:
02/28/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 420,013.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 420,013.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 420,013.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Edna, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-009-F149_Edna_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Edna, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-032-C109_Edna	Sewer Facilities		
Bee, County of	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-	Sewer		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Bee, County of	HIM1	econstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		065-016-C056_BeeCounty_SF	Facilities		
Bee, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-016-C056_BeeCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Goliad, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-012-F152_GoliadCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Goliad, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-099-C271_GoliadCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Waelder, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-112-C309_Waelder_SF	Sewer Facilities		
City of Prairie View	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-019-C065_PrairieView	Sewer Facilities		
Goliad, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-011-F151_Goliad_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Laward, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-033-C111_LaWard_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Laward, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-033-C111_LaWard_WF	Water Facilities		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_WF	Water Facilities		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_WF	Water Facilities		
Gonzales, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-075-C203_Gonzales_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Point Comfort City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-076-	Water Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Point Comfort City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		C218_PointComfort_WF	Water Facilities		
Eagle Lake, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-011-C032_EagleLake	Sewer Facilities		
Wallis	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-035-C115_Wallis_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Seadrift	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-103-C278_Seadrift_WF	Water Facilities		
Seadrift	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-103-C278_Seadrift_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Hempstead	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-067-C193_Hempstead_WF	Water Facilities		
Hempstead	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-067-C193_Hempstead_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	1755	595	370	54.99

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	
# of public facilities	3

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
City of Ganado Inc	Local Government	$ 420,013.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Ganado at City Wastewater Treatment Plant, Ash Drive Lift Station, and 3rd Street Lift Station. This project constitutes a city-wide benefit to the persons of City of Ganado.

Activity Description:

The City of Ganado shall rehabilitate existing lift stations, install permanently mounted power generators, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document	HP_LMISD_C082_Ganado.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-032-C109_Edna

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
01/06/2020

Projected End Date:
07/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 710,678.39	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 710,678.39**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 710,678.39	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Edna, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-009-F149_Edna_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Bee, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-016-C056_BeeCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Bee, County of	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-	Water		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Bee, County of	HIM1	econstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		065-016-C056_BeeCounty_WF	Facilities		
City of Ganado Inc	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-023-C082_Ganado	Sewer Facilities		
Goliad, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-012-F152_GoliadCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Goliad, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-099-C271_GoliadCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Waelder, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-112-C309_Waelder_SF	Sewer Facilities		
City of Prairie View	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-019-C065_PrairieView	Sewer Facilities		
Goliad, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-011-F151_Goliad_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Laward, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-033-C111_LaWard_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Laward, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-033-C111_LaWard_WF	Water Facilities		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_WF	Water Facilities		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_WF	Water Facilities		
Gonzales, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-075-C203_Gonzales_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Point Comfort City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-076-	Water Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Point Comfort City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		C218_PointComfort_WF	Water Facilities		
Eagle Lake, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-011-C032_EagleLake	Sewer Facilities		
Wallis	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-035-C115_Wallis_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Seadrift	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-103-C278_Seadrift_WF	Water Facilities		
Seadrift	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-103-C278_Seadrift_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Hempstead	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-067-C193_Hempstead_WF	Water Facilities		
Hempstead	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-067-C193_Hempstead_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	221	42	124	75.11

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	5784
# of public facilities	20

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Edna, City of	Local Government	$ 710,678.39

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Edna at Roosevelt Street, Roosevelt Street Manhole Rehabilitation, Peabody Street, Peabody Street Manhole Rehabilitation, Williams Street, Williams Street Manhole Rehabilitation, Sample Street, Sample Street Manhole Rehabilitation, Navidad Street (FM 822), Navidad Street (FM 822) Manhole Rehabilitation, S. Bryan Street, S. Bryan Street Manhole Rehabilitation, Alley (between Kleas & N. East), Ash Street, and Ash Street Manhole Rehabilitation.

Activity Description:

The City of Edna shall replace approximately 5,784 linear feet of PVC sewer line and 20 manholes and complete associated appurtenances as needed. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document	SUR_C109_Edna.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-033-C111_LaWard_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
12/08/2019

Projected End Date:
12/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 234,646.93	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 234,646.93**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 234,646.93	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Edna, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-009-F149_Edna_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Edna, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-032-C109_Edna	Sewer Facilities		
Bee, County of	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-	Sewer		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Bee, County of	HIM1	econstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		065-016-C056_BeeCounty_SF	Facilities		
Bee, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-016-C056_BeeCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
City of Ganado Inc	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-023-C082_Ganado	Sewer Facilities		
Goliad, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-012-F152_GoliadCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Goliad, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-099-C271_GoliadCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Waelder, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-112-C309_Waelder_SF	Sewer Facilities		
City of Prairie View	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-019-C065_PrairieView	Sewer Facilities		
Goliad, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-011-F151_Goliad_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Laward, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-033-C111_LaWard_WF	Water Facilities		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_WF	Water Facilities		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_WF	Water Facilities		
Gonzales, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-075-C203_Gonzales_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Point Comfort City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-076-	Water Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Point Comfort City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		C218_PointComfort_WF	Water Facilities		
Eagle Lake, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-011-C032_EagleLake	Sewer Facilities		
Wallis	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-035-C115_Wallis_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Seadrift	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-103-C278_Seadrift_WF	Water Facilities		
Seadrift	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-103-C278_Seadrift_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Hempstead	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-067-C193_Hempstead_WF	Water Facilities		
Hempstead	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-067-C193_Hempstead_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	190	35	70	55.26

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of public facilities	4

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Laward, City of	Local Government	$ 234,646.93

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of La Ward at City Wastewater Treatment Plant Sam Houston Street, Sewer Lift Station #1, Intersection of Rio Grande and Palacios Street, Sewer Lift Station #2 Intersection of SH 172 and W. Galveston Street and Sewer Lift Station #3, Intersection of SH 172 and FM 616. This project constitutes a city-wide benefit to the persons of City of La Ward.

Activity Description:

The City of La Ward shall furnish and install one 30KW permanent generator and three 35KW permanent generators, including all necessary components, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_LMISD_C111_LaWardLMI_SF.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-033-C111_LaWard_WF

Activity Title: Water Facilities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
12/08/2019

Projected End Date:
12/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 65,150.07	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 65,150.07**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 65,150.07	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Edna, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-009-F149_Edna_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Edna, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-032-C109_Edna	Sewer Facilities		
Bee, County of	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-	Sewer		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Bee, County of	HIM1	econstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		065-016-C056_BeeCounty_SF	Facilities		
Bee, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-016-C056_BeeCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
City of Ganado Inc	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-023-C082_Ganado	Sewer Facilities		
Goliad, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-012-F152_GoliadCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Goliad, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-099-C271_GoliadCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Waelder, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-112-C309_Waelder_SF	Sewer Facilities		
City of Prairie View	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-019-C065_PrairieView	Sewer Facilities		
Goliad, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-011-F151_Goliad_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Laward, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-033-C111_LaWard_SF	Sewer Facilities		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_WF	Water Facilities		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_WF	Water Facilities		
Gonzales, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-075-C203_Gonzales_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Point Comfort City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-076-	Water Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Point Comfort City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		C218_PointComfort_WF	Water Facilities		
Eagle Lake, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-011-C032_EagleLake	Sewer Facilities		
Wallis	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-035-C115_Wallis_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Seadrift	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-103-C278_Seadrift_WF	Water Facilities		
Seadrift	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-103-C278_Seadrift_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Hempstead	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-067-C193_Hempstead_WF	Water Facilities		
Hempstead	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-067-C193_Hempstead_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	190	35	70	55.26

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of public facilities	1

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Laward, City of	Local Government	$ 65,150.07

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of La Ward at City Water Treatment Plant Intersection of SH 172 and Rio Grande Street. This project constitutes a city-wide benefit to the persons of City of La Ward.

Activity Description:

The City of La Ward shall furnish and install one 60KW permanent generator, including all necessary components, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_LMISD_C111_LaWardLMI_WF.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-035-C115_Wallis_PF

Activity Title: Public Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
12/09/2019

Projected End Date:
07/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 67,630.61	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 67,630.61**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 67,630.61	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Gonzales County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-047-C139_Gonzales	Public Facilities		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_PF	Public Facilities		
Seadrift	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-103-C278_Seadrift_PF	Public Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Seadrift	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	facilities	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-103-C278_Seadrift_PF	Public Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_PF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Public Facilities Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	1290	338	459	61.78

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of public facilities	1

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Wallis	Unknown	$ 67,630.61

Location Description:

Construction will take place at City of Wallis Fire Station at 6409 Guyler Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Wallis shall install a permanently mounted power generator at the City of Wallis Fire Station and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Environmental Reviews: None

Document HP_SUR_C115_WallisLMI_PF.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-035-C115_Wallis_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
12/09/2019

Projected End Date:
07/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 331,993.68	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 331,993.68**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 331,993.68	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Edna, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-009-F149_Edna_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Edna, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-032-C109_Edna	Sewer Facilities		
Bee, County of	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-	Sewer		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Bee, County of	HIM1	econstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		065-016-C056_BeeCounty_SF	Facilities		
Bee, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-016-C056_BeeCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
City of Ganado Inc	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-023-C082_Ganado	Sewer Facilities		
Goliad, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-012-F152_GoliadCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Goliad, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-099-C271_GoliadCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Waelder, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-112-C309_Waelder_SF	Sewer Facilities		
City of Prairie View	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-019-C065_PrairieView	Sewer Facilities		
Goliad, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-011-F151_Goliad_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Laward, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-033-C111_LaWard_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Laward, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-033-C111_LaWard_WF	Water Facilities		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_WF	Water Facilities		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_WF	Water Facilities		
Gonzales, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-075-	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Gonzales, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		C203_Gonzales_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Point Comfort City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-076-C218_PointComfort_WF	Water Facilities		
Eagle Lake, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-011-C032_EagleLake	Sewer Facilities		
Seadrift	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-103-C278_Seadrift_WF	Water Facilities		
Seadrift	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-103-C278_Seadrift_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Hempstead	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-067-C193_Hempstead_WF	Water Facilities		
Hempstead	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-067-C193_Hempstead_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	1290	338	459	61.78

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of public facilities	3

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Wallis	Unknown	$ 331,993.68

Location Description:

Construction will take place in the City of Wallis at Marek Street Lift Station - 7019 Marek Street, Janicek Street Lift Station - Janicek Street and Westfront Street and City Wastewater Treatment Plant - 7222 Railroad Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Wallis shall install permanently mounted power generators at the City Wastewater Treatment Plant and at two lift station locations and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_SUR_C115_WallisLMI_SF.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-036-C116_Hallettsville

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
02/10/2020

Projected End Date:
01/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 256,714.04	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 256,714.04**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 256,714.04	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Anderson, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-003-E286_Anderson_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Karnes, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-041-C122_KarnesCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-006-E289_ToddMissio	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		n_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-059-C171_ToddMission_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Colorado, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-079-C231_ColoradoCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Waelder, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-112-C309_Waelder_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Shiner, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-053-C163_Shiner	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Nixon, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-051-C160_Nixon	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bedias, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-056-C167_Bedias	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Moulton, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-002-B964_Moulton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Caldwell, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-020-C066_CaldwellCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Somerville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-001-E284_Somerville_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Somerville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-058-C170_Somerville	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Iola, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-004-E287_Iola_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Iola, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-052-C162_Iola	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Point Comfort City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-076-C218_PointComfort_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bastrop County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-139-C527_BastropCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Milam County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-111-C308_MilamCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Grimes County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-100-C273_GrimesCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
New Waverly	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-015-C054_NewWaverly	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	69		44	63.77

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	1668

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Hallettsville, City of	Local Government	$ 256,714.04

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Hattettsville at Dowling Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Hallettsville shall regrade 1,668 LF of roadside ditches, install 6 culvert crossings, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Environmental Reviews: None

Document HP_SUR_C116_HallettsvilleLMI.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-041-C122_KarnesCounty

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
12/11/2019

Projected End Date:
02/29/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 158,775.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 158,775.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 158,775.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Anderson, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-003-E286_Anderson_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-006-E289_ToddMission_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-059-	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of a public improvement	0006		C171_ToddMission F&D	Facilities		
Colorado, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-079-C231_ColoradoCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Waelder, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-112-C309_Waelder_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Shiner, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-053-C163_Shiner	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Nixon, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-051-C160_Nixon	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Hallettsville, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-036-C116_Hallettsville	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bedias, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-056-C167_Bedias	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Moulton, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-002-B964_Moulton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Caldwell, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-020-C066_CaldwellCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Somerville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-001-E284_Somerville_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Somerville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-058-C170_Somerville	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Iola, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-004-E287_Iola_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Iola, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-052-C162_Iola	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Point Comfort City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-076-C218_PointComfort_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bastrop County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-139-C527_BastropCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Milam County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-111-C308_MilamCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Grimes County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-100-C273_GrimesCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
New Waverly	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-015-C054_NewWaverly	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	194		145	74.74

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	90

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Karnes, County of	Local Government	$ 158,775.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Karnes County at East Guadalupe Street and Andrews Street Intersection.

Activity Description:

Karnes County shall demolish and rebuild existing culvert, reinforce the road and area surrounding the culvert, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Environmental Reviews: None

Document HP_SUR_C122_KarnesCountyLMI.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-044-C130_Smiley

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
12/30/2019

Projected End Date:
02/29/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 585,837.20	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 585,837.20**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 585,837.20	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-059-C171_ToddMission_SI	Street Improvements		
Goliad, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-099-C271_GoliadCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Goliad, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-012-C039_Goliad	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Austin County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-065-C184_AustinCounty	Street Improvements		
Yorktown, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-074-C201_Yorktown	Street Improvements		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_SI	Street Improvements		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_SI	Street Improvements		
Jackson, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-096-C267_JacksonCounty	Street Improvements		
Point Comfort City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-076-C218_PointComfort_SI	Street Improvements		
Brookshire, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-038-C119_Brookshire_SI	Street Improvements		
Walker County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-104-C279_WalkerCounty	Street Improvements		
Palacios	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-108-C295_Palacios	Street Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Street Improvement Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	580	160	155	54.31

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	3910

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Smiley, City of	Local Government	$ 585,837.20

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Smiley at Beverly Street, Ellis Street, Bundick Street, Commerce Street and Steel Street. This project constitutes a city-wide benefit to the persons of City of Smiley.

Activity Description:

The City of Smiley shall repair, reconstruct, and improve the driving surface by paving and extending streets, regrading ditches, and installing driveway culverts and all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_LMISD_C130_SmileyLMI.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-047-C139_Gonzales

Activity Title: Public Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
01/24/2020

Projected End Date:
09/30/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 698,400.99	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 698,400.99**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 698,400.99	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_PF	Public Facilities		
Wallis	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-035-C115_Wallis_PF	Public Facilities		
Seadrift	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-103-C278_Seadrift_PF	Public Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Seadrift	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	facilities	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-103-C278_Seadrift_PF	Public Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_PF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Public Facilities Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	3110	1010	630	52.73

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of public facilities	1

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Gonzales County	Local Government	$ 698,400.99

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Gonzales County at City of Smiley Wastewater Treatment Plant.

Activity Description:

Gonzales County shall install a radio communications tower and signal-boosting equipment at the City of Smiley Wastewater Treatment Plant (or Fire Station) and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective by providing a city-wide benefit to Smiley and Nixon City.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Environmental Reviews: None

Document HP_LMISD_C139_PF.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-051-C160_Nixon

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
02/05/2020

Projected End Date:
08/31/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 772,798.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 772,798.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 772,798.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Anderson, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-003-E286_Anderson_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Karnes, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-041-C122_KarnesCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-006-E289_ToddMissio	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		n_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-059-C171_ToddMission_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Colorado, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-079-C231_ColoradoCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Waelder, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-112-C309_Waelder_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Shiner, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-053-C163_Shiner	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Hallettsville, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-036-C116_Hallettsville	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bedias, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-056-C167_Bedias	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Moulton, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-002-B964_Moulton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Caldwell, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-020-C066_CaldwellCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Somerville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-001-E284_Somerville_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Somerville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-058-C170_Somerville	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Iola, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-004-E287_Iola_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Iola, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-052-C162_Iola	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Point Comfort City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-076-C218_PointComfort_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bastrop County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-139-C527_BastropCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Milam County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-111-C308_MilamCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Grimes County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-100-C273_GrimesCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
New Waverly	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-015-C054_NewWaverly	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	2530	850	475	52.37

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	2400

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Nixon, City of	Local Government	$ 772,798.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Nixon at Lee Avenue and Alleyway Between N. Nixon Avenue and N. Washington Avenue. This project constitutes a city-wide benefit to the persons of City of Nixon.

Activity Description:

The City of Nixon shall replace storm sewer culverts, increase the depth and width of a 130-acre drainage channel, reshape a 480-foot drainage channel, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Environmental Reviews: None

Document HP_LMISD_C160_Nixon.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-052-C162_Iola

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
01/16/2020

Projected End Date:
06/30/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 83,733.07	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 83,733.07**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 83,733.07	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Anderson, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-003-E286_Anderson_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Karnes, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-041-C122_KarnesCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-006-E289_ToddMissio	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		n_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-059-C171_ToddMission_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Colorado, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-079-C231_ColoradoCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Waelder, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-112-C309_Waelder_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Shiner, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-053-C163_Shiner	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Nixon, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-051-C160_Nixon	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Hallettsville, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-036-C116_Hallettsville	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bedias, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-056-C167_Bedias	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Moulton, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-002-B964_Moulton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Caldwell, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-020-C066_CaldwellCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Somerville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-001-E284_Somerville_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Somerville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-058-C170_Somerville	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Iola, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-004-E287_Iola_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Point Comfort City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-076-C218_PointComfort_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bastrop County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-139-C527_BastropCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Milam County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-111-C308_MilamCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Grimes County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-100-C273_GrimesCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
New Waverly	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-015-C054_NewWaverly	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	51		32	62.75

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
# cubic feet of stormwater storage added	
# of Elevated Structures	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of cable feet of public utility	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	2600

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Iola, City Of	Local Government	$ 83,733.07

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Iola at Colorado Avenue, Fort Worth Street, Houston Street and Bulldog Lane.

Activity Description:

The City of Iola shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches, install outfall ditches with associated pavement repair, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_SUR_C162_IolaRevised.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-053-C163_Shiner

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
02/10/2020

Projected End Date:
02/29/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 273,818.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 273,818.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 273,818.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Anderson, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-003-E286_Anderson_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Karnes, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-041-C122_KarnesCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-006-E289_ToddMissio	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		n_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-059-C171_ToddMission_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Colorado, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-079-C231_ColoradoCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Waelder, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-112-C309_Waelder_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Nixon, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-051-C160_Nixon	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Hallettsville, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-036-C116_Hallettsville	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bedias, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-056-C167_Bedias	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Moulton, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-002-B964_Moulton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Caldwell, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-020-C066_CaldwellCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Somerville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-001-E284_Somerville_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Somerville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-058-C170_Somerville	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Iola, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-004-E287_Iola_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Iola, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-052-C162_Iola	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Point Comfort City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-076-C218_PointComfort_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bastrop County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-139-C527_BastropCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Milam County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-111-C308_MilamCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Grimes County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-100-C273_GrimesCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
New Waverly	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-015-C054_NewWaverly	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	22		13	59.09

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	850

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Shiner, City of	Local Government	$ 273,818.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Shiner at S. Mary Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Shiner shall remove and replace existing concrete; install storm sewer lines, inlets, and junctions; and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Environmental Reviews: None

Document HP_SUR_C163_ShinerLMI.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-056-C167_Bedias

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
01/21/2020

Projected End Date:
06/30/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 134,312.56	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 134,312.56**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 134,312.56	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Anderson, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-003-E286_Anderson_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Karnes, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-041-C122_KarnesCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-006-E289_ToddMissio	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		n_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-059-C171_ToddMission_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Colorado, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-079-C231_ColoradoCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Waelder, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-112-C309_Waelder_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Shiner, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-053-C163_Shiner	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Nixon, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-051-C160_Nixon	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Hallettsville, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-036-C116_Hallettsville	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Moulton, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-002-B964_Moulton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Caldwell, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-020-C066_CaldwellCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Somerville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-001-E284_Somerville_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Somerville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-058-C170_Somerville	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Iola, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-004-E287_Iola_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Iola, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-052-C162_Iola	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Point Comfort City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-076-C218_PointComfort_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bastrop County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-139-C527_BastropCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Milam County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-111-C308_MilamCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Grimes County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-100-C273_GrimesCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
New Waverly	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-015-C054_NewWaverly	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	62	17	33	80.65

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	750

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Bedias, City of	Local Government	$ 134,312.56

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Bedias at West Main Loop.

Activity Description:

The City of Bedias shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches, install outfall ditches with associated pavement repair, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Environmental Reviews: None

Document HP_SUR_C167_Bedias.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-058-C170_Somerville

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
01/23/2020

Projected End Date:
06/30/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 169,069.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 169,069.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 169,069.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Anderson, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-003-E286_Anderson_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Karnes, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-041-C122_KarnesCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-006-E289_ToddMissio	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		n_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-059-C171_ToddMission_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Colorado, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-079-C231_ColoradoCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Waelder, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-112-C309_Waelder_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Shiner, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-053-C163_Shiner	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Nixon, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-051-C160_Nixon	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Hallettsville, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-036-C116_Hallettsville	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bedias, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-056-C167_Bedias	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Moulton, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-002-B964_Moulton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Caldwell, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-020-C066_CaldwellCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Somerville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-001-E284_Somerville_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Iola, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-004-E287_Iola_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Iola, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-052-C162_Iola	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Point Comfort City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-076-C218_PointComfort_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bastrop County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-139-C527_BastropCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Milam County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-111-C308_MilamCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Grimes County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-100-C273_GrimesCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
New Waverly	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-015-C054_NewWaverly	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	237	40	97	57.81

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
# of Elevated Structures	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of cable feet of public utility	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	2532

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Somerville	Local Government	$ 169,069.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Somerville at 4th Street - Between Ave. F & EC, Between Ave. C & E to TX-36 and TX-36 to Tributary.

Activity Description:

The City of Somerville shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches, install outfall ditches with associated pavement repair, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_SUR_C170_SomervilleLMI.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-059-C171_ToddMission_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
01/24/2020

Projected End Date:
02/29/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 39,380.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 39,380.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 39,380.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Anderson, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-003-E286_Anderson_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Karnes, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-041-C122_KarnesCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-006-	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of a public improvement	0006		E289_ToddMission_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Colorado, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-079-C231_ColoradoCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Waelder, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-112-C309_Waelder_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Shiner, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-053-C163_Shiner	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Nixon, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-051-C160_Nixon	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Hallettsville, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-036-C116_Hallettsville	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bedias, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-056-C167_Bedias	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Moulton, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-002-B964_Moulton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Caldwell, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-020-C066_CaldwellCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Somerville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-001-E284_Somerville_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Somerville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-058-C170_Somerville	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Iola, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-004-E287_Iola_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Iola, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-052-C162_Iola	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Point Comfort City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-076-C218_PointComfort_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bastrop County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-139-C527_BastropCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Milam County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-111-C308_MilamCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Grimes County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-100-C273_GrimesCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
New Waverly	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-015-C054_NewWaverly	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	19	5	12	89.47

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	100

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Todd Mission, City of	Local Government	$ 39,380.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Todd Mission at Wildwood Lane.

Activity Description:

The City of Todd Mission shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches, install outfall ditches with associated pavement repair, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Environmental Reviews: None

Document HP_SUR_C171_ToddMission_FD.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-059-C171_ToddMission_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
01/24/2020

Projected End Date:
02/29/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 129,691.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 129,691.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 129,691.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Goliad, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-099-C271_GoliadCountySI	Street Improvements		
Goliad, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-012-C039_Goliad	Street Improvements		
Austin County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-065-C184_AustinCoun	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Austin County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		ty	Street Improvements		
Yorktown, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-074-C201_Yorktown	Street Improvements		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_SI	Street Improvements		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_SI	Street Improvements		
Jackson, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-096-C267_JacksonCounty	Street Improvements		
Point Comfort City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-076-C218_PointComfort_SI	Street Improvements		
Smiley, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-044-C130_Smiley	Street Improvements		
Brookshire, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-038-C119_Brookshire_SI	Street Improvements		
Walker County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-104-C279_WalkerCounty	Street Improvements		
Palacios	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-108-C295_Palacios	Street Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Street Improvement Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	47	24	16	85.11

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	610

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Todd Mission, City of	Local Government	$ 129,691.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Todd Mission at Renfaire Drive.

Activity Description:

The City of Todd Mission shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling and applying asphalt with incidental repairs to roadside ditches and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_SUR_C171_ToddMission_SI.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
02/14/2020

Projected End Date:
02/29/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 258,312.31	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 258,312.31**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 258,312.31	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Anderson, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-003-E286_Anderson_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Karnes, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-041-C122_KarnesCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-006-E289_ToddMissio	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		n_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-059-C171_ToddMission_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Colorado, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-079-C231_ColoradoCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Waelder, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-112-C309_Waelder_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Shiner, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-053-C163_Shiner	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Nixon, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-051-C160_Nixon	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Hallettsville, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-036-C116_Hallettsville	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bedias, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-056-C167_Bedias	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Moulton, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-002-B964_Moulton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Caldwell, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-020-C066_CaldwellCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Somerville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-001-E284_Somerville_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Somerville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-058-C170_Somerville	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Iola, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-004-E287_Iola_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Iola, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-052-C162_Iola	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Point Comfort City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-076-C218_PointComfort_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bastrop County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-139-C527_BastropCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Milam County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-111-C308_MilamCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Grimes County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-100-C273_GrimesCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
New Waverly	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-015-C054_NewWaverly	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	830	430	100	63.86

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
# of Elevated Structures	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of cable feet of public utility	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	2422

LMI%:	63.86

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Cuero, City of	Local Government	$ 258,312.31

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Cuero at Alonzo Street, Josephine Street, and Joseph Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Cuero shall install storm sewer line and inlets and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
02/14/2020

Projected End Date:
02/29/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 454,852.73	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 454,852.73**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 454,852.73	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Edna, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-009-F149_Edna_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Edna, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-032-C109_Edna	Sewer Facilities		
Bee, County of	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-	Sewer		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Bee, County of	HIM1	econstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		065-016-C056_BeeCounty_SF	Facilities		
Bee, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-016-C056_BeeCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
City of Ganado Inc	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-023-C082_Ganado	Sewer Facilities		
Goliad, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-012-F152_GoliadCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Goliad, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-099-C271_GoliadCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Waelder, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-112-C309_Waelder_SF	Sewer Facilities		
City of Prairie View	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-019-C065_PrairieView	Sewer Facilities		
Goliad, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-011-F151_Goliad_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Laward, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-033-C111_LaWard_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Laward, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-033-C111_LaWard_WF	Water Facilities		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_WF	Water Facilities		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_WF	Water Facilities		
Gonzales, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-075-C203_Gonzales_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Point Comfort City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-076-	Water Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Point Comfort City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		C218_PointComfort_WF	Water Facilities		
Eagle Lake, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-011-C032_EagleLake	Sewer Facilities		
Wallis	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-035-C115_Wallis_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Seadrift	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-103-C278_Seadrift_WF	Water Facilities		
Seadrift	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-103-C278_Seadrift_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Hempstead	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-067-C193_Hempstead_WF	Water Facilities		
Hempstead	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-067-C193_Hempstead_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	830	430	100	63.86

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	4320
# of public facilities	

LMI%:	63.86

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Cuero, City of	Local Government	$ 454,852.73

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Cuero at Alonzo Street, Alonzo Street, Josephine Street, Clarence Street, Kathryn Street, Carolyn Street and Joseph Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Cuero shall replace sanitary sewer main lines and manholes and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
02/14/2020

Projected End Date:
02/29/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 432,728.38	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 432,728.38**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 432,728.38	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-059-C171_ToddMission_SI	Street Improvements		
Goliad, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-099-C271_GoliadCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Goliad, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-012-C039_Goliad	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Austin County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-065-C184_AustinCounty	Street Improvements		
Yorktown, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-074-C201_Yorktown	Street Improvements		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_SI	Street Improvements		
Jackson, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-096-C267_JacksonCounty	Street Improvements		
Point Comfort City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-076-C218_PointComfort_SI	Street Improvements		
Smiley, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-044-C130_Smiley	Street Improvements		
Brookshire, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-038-C119_Brookshire_SI	Street Improvements		
Walker County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-104-C279_WalkerCounty	Street Improvements		
Palacios	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-108-C295_Palacios	Street Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Street Improvement Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	830	430	100	63.86

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	4375

LMI%:	63.86

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Cuero, City of	Local Government	$ 432,728.38

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Cuero at Alonzo Street, Josephine Street, Kathryn Street, Carolyn Street, Joseph Street, and Clarence Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Cuero shall reclaim and stabilize existing roadways with prime coat, two-course seal coat, and concrete curb and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_WF

Activity Title: Water Facilities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
02/14/2020

Projected End Date:
02/29/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 277,889.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 277,889.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 277,889.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Edna, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-009-F149_Edna_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Edna, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-032-C109_Edna	Sewer Facilities		
Bee, County of	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-	Sewer		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Bee, County of	HIM1	econstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		065-016-C056_BeeCounty_SF	Facilities		
Bee, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-016-C056_BeeCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
City of Ganado Inc	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-023-C082_Ganado	Sewer Facilities		
Goliad, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-012-F152_GoliadCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Goliad, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-099-C271_GoliadCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Waelder, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-112-C309_Waelder_SF	Sewer Facilities		
City of Prairie View	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-019-C065_PrairieView	Sewer Facilities		
Goliad, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-011-F151_Goliad_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Laward, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-033-C111_LaWard_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Laward, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-033-C111_LaWard_WF	Water Facilities		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_WF	Water Facilities		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Gonzales, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-075-C203_Gonzales_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Point Comfort City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-076-	Water Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Point Comfort City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		C218_PointComfort_WF	Water Facilities		
Eagle Lake, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-011-C032_EagleLake	Sewer Facilities		
Wallis	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-035-C115_Wallis_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Seadrift	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-103-C278_Seadrift_WF	Water Facilities		
Seadrift	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-103-C278_Seadrift_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Hempstead	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-067-C193_Hempstead_WF	Water Facilities		
Hempstead	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-067-C193_Hempstead_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	830	430	100	63.86

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	3585
# of public facilities	

LMI%:	63.86

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Cuero, City of	Local Government	$ 277,889.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Cuero at Joseph Street, Kathryn Street, Carolyn Street, Alonzo Street, and Josephine Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Cuero shall replace a water main line, add a fire hydrant and water service, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
01/19/2020

Projected End Date:
10/30/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 1,255,606.16	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 1,255,606.16**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 1,255,606.16	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Missouri City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-077-C219_MissouriCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria, City of (INC)	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-055-C165_Victoria	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-030-	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Columbus, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of a public improvement	0006		C097_Columbus	Facilities		
Holiday Lake, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-045-C131_HolidayLakes	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Iowa Colony	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-008-C011_IowaColony	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bay City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-048-C142_BayCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio, Town of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-057-C169_Refugio_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jones Creek, Village of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-072-C199_VillageofJonesCreek	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Ingleside	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-086-C247_Ingleside	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas, County Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-098-C270_AransasCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Wharton, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-107-C294_WhartonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Hardin, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-145-C857_HardinCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
La Marque, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-105-C287_LaMarque	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
PEARLAND, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-106-C288_Pearland	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brookshire, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-038-C119_Brookshire_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Wharton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-081-C234_Wharton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Santa Fe	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-026-C093_SantaFe_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Lavaca	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-071-C198_PortLavaca_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jasper	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-031-C101_Jasper	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Montgomery County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-136-C491_Montgomery County_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Silsbee	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-102-C275_Silsbee	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Port Arthur	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-142-C782_PortArthur_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Lumberton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-069-C195_Lumberton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Brazoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-118-C388_BrazoriaCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Jefferson County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-121-C408_JeffersonCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rockport	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-090-C252_Rockport	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Orange	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-140-C594_Orange_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Fulton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-054-C164_Fulton_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Victoria County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-094-C262_VictoriaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Dickinson	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-029-C096_Dickinson	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
City of Baytown	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-113-C310_Baytown	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-009-C022_Cleveland_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-083-C236_TexasCity	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-119-C390_WestOrange_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Galveston County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-006-C004_GalvestonCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Fort Bend County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-092-C257_FortBendCo	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Fort Bend County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		unty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Rose City	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-146-C865_RoseCity_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Hitchcock	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-042-C128_Hitchcock_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
County of, San Patricio	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-078-C221_SanPatricioCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Aransas Pass	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-109-C303_AransasPass_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	180		115	63.89

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	21000

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
CALHOUN COUNTY	Local Government	$ 1,255,606.16

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Calhoun County at the Drainage Ditch Channel 1.5 Miles west of Lane Road, and Drainage Basin at the intersection of Wittnebert Rd and Carabajal Rd. Surveys were conducted for the persons benefitting from the projects in Calhoun County near the project area.

Activity Description:

Calhoun County shall install culverts and end treatments, excavate ditches, replace drainage pipes, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_SUR_C182_CalhounCountyLMI_FD_SMID.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-065-C184_AustinCounty

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
01/13/2020

Projected End Date:
11/30/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 3,304,340.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 3,304,340.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 3,304,340.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-059-C171_ToddMission_SI	Street Improvements		
Goliad, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-099-C271_GoliadCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Goliad, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-012-	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Goliad, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of streets	0006		C039_Goliad	Street Improvements		
Yorktown, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-074-C201_Yorktown	Street Improvements		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_SI	Street Improvements		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_SI	Street Improvements		
Jackson, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-096-C267_JacksonCounty	Street Improvements		
Point Comfort City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-076-C218_PointComfortSI	Street Improvements		
Smiley, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-044-C130_Smiley	Street Improvements		
Brookshire, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-038-C119_Brookshire_SI	Street Improvements		
Walker County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-104-C279_WalkerCounty	Street Improvements		
Palacios	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-108-C295_Palacios	Street Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Street Improvement Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	859	279	175	52.85

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	360

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Austin County	Local Government	$ 3,304,340.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Austin County at Wolchik Bridge, Korthauer Bridge, New Bremen Bridge, Yellow Rose Bridge, Peters San Felipe Road and Stockold Road. This project constitutes a city-wide benefit to the persons of City of San Felipe, as well as surveys of persons of the areas outside of the City of San Felipe.

Activity Description:

Austin County shall conduct roadway improvements by reconstructing the driving surface, subgrade, and road base by milling, applying asphalt, and striping of several streets and shall complete associated appurtenances.

Subrecipient shall also replace and install concrete bridges with slope paving and rip rap and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_SUR_C184_AustinCountyLMI.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-067-C193_Hempstead_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
02/13/2020

Projected End Date:
02/29/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 230,287.34	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 230,287.34**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 230,287.34	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Edna, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-009-F149_Edna_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Edna, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-032-C109_Edna	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Bee, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-016-C056_BeeCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Bee, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-016-C056_BeeCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
City of Ganado Inc	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-023-C082_Ganado	Sewer Facilities		
Goliad, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-012-F152_GoliadCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Goliad, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-099-C271_GoliadCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Waelder, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-112-C309_Waelder_SF	Sewer Facilities		
City of Prairie View	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-019-C065_PrairieView	Sewer Facilities		
Goliad, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-011-F151_Goliad_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Laward, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-033-C111_LaWard_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Laward, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-033-C111_LaWard_WF	Water Facilities		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_WF	Water Facilities		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_WF	Water Facilities		
Gonzales, City Of	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-	Sewer		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Gonzales, City Of	HIM1	econstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		065-075-C203_Gonzales_SF	Facilities		
Point Comfort City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-076-C218_PointComfort_WF	Water Facilities		
Eagle Lake, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-011-C032_EagleLake	Sewer Facilities		
Wallis	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-035-C115_Wallis_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Seadrift	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-103-C278_Seadrift_WF	Water Facilities		
Seadrift	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-103-C278_Seadrift_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Hempstead	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-067-C193_Hempstead_WF	Water Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	279	10	258	96.06

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of public facilities	1

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Hempstead	Unknown	$ 230,287.34

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Hempstead at RSVP Lift Station - North of Business HWY 290 at 600 Business Hwy 290 B.

Activity Description:

The City of Hempstead shall install a permanently mounted power generator at the City lift station and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_SUR_C193_HempsteadLMI_SF.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-067-C193_Hempstead_WF

Activity Title: Water Facilities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
02/13/2020

Projected End Date:
02/29/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 191,026.66	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 191,026.66**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 191,026.66	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Edna, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-009-F149_Edna_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Edna, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-032-C109_Edna	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Bee, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-016-C056_BeeCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Bee, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-016-C056_BeeCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
City of Ganado Inc	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-023-C082_Ganado	Sewer Facilities		
Goliad, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-012-F152_GoliadCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Goliad, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-099-C271_GoliadCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Waelder, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-112-C309_Waelder_SF	Sewer Facilities		
City of Prairie View	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-019-C065_PrairieView	Sewer Facilities		
Goliad, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-011-F151_Goliad_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Laward, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-033-C111_LaWard_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Laward, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-033-C111_LaWard_WF	Water Facilities		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_WF	Water Facilities		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_WF	Water Facilities		
Gonzales, City Of	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-	Sewer		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Gonzales, City Of	HIM1	econstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		065-075-C203_Gonzales_SF	Facilities		
Point Comfort City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-076-C218_PointComfort_WF	Water Facilities		
Eagle Lake, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-011-C032_EagleLake	Sewer Facilities		
Wallis	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-035-C115_Wallis_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Seadrift	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-103-C278_Seadrift_WF	Water Facilities		
Seadrift	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-103-C278_Seadrift_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Hempstead	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-067-C193_Hempstead_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	6305	3235	1290	71.77

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of public facilities	1

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Hempstead	Unknown	$ 191,026.66

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Hempstead Blasingame Water Treatment Plant - 21898 Blasingame Road. This project constitutes a city-wide benefit to the persons of City of Hempstead.

Activity Description:

The City of Hempstead shall install a permanently mounted power generator at the City water treatment plant and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_LMISD_C193_HempsteadLMI_WF.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-074-C201_Yorktown

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
02/03/2020

Projected End Date:
10/31/2023

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 793,105.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 793,105.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 793,105.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-059-C171_ToddMission_SI	Street Improvements		
Goliad, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-099-C271_GoliadCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Goliad, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-012-C039_Goliad	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Austin County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-065-C184_AustinCounty	Street Improvements		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_SI	Street Improvements		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_SI	Street Improvements		
Jackson, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-096-C267_JacksonCounty	Street Improvements		
Point Comfort City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-076-C218_PointComfort_SI	Street Improvements		
Smiley, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-044-C130_Smiley	Street Improvements		
Brookshire, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-038-C119_Brookshire_SI	Street Improvements		
Walker County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-104-C279_WalkerCounty	Street Improvements		
Palacios	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-108-C295_Palacios	Street Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Street Improvement Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	45	5	21	57.78

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	2500

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Yorktown, City of	Local Government	$ 793,105.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Yorktown at West 6th Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Yorktown shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling, applying asphalt, and striping of the street with incidental repairs to roadside ditches and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_SUR_C201_YorktownLMI.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-075-C203_Gonzales_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
02/10/2020

Projected End Date:
02/28/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 854,270.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 854,270.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 854,270.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Edna, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-009-F149_Edna_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Edna, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-032-C109_Edna	Sewer Facilities		
Bee, County of	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-	Sewer		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Bee, County of	HIM1	econstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		065-016-C056_BeeCounty_SF	Facilities		
Bee, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-016-C056_BeeCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
City of Ganado Inc	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-023-C082_Ganado	Sewer Facilities		
Goliad, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-012-F152_GoliadCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Goliad, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-099-C271_GoliadCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Waelder, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-112-C309_Waelder_SF	Sewer Facilities		
City of Prairie View	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-019-C065_PrairieView	Sewer Facilities		
Goliad, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-011-F151_Goliad_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Laward, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-033-C111_LaWard_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Laward, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-033-C111_LaWard_WF	Water Facilities		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_WF	Water Facilities		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_WF	Water Facilities		
Point Comfort City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-076-	Water Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Point Comfort City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		C218_PointComfort_WF	Water Facilities		
Eagle Lake, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-011-C032_EagleLake	Sewer Facilities		
Wallis	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-035-C115_Wallis_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Seadrift	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-103-C278_Seadrift_WF	Water Facilities		
Seadrift	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-103-C278_Seadrift_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Hempstead	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-067-C193_Hempstead_WF	Water Facilities		
Hempstead	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-067-C193_Hempstead_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	3600	1605	430	56.53

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	2345

LMI%:	56.53

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Gonzales, City Of	Local Government	$ 854,270.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Gonzales at St. Francis Street - St. Joseph Street to North College Street, North College Street - St. Francis Street to Cuero Street, Cuero Street - North College Street to Church Street, Church Street - Cuero Street to Fischer Street, Fischer Street - Church Street to Tinsley Creek, North College Street - Cuero Street to 270 LF south of Cuero Street and Church Street - Fischer Street to 100 LF south of Fischer Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Gonzales shall install new wastewater lines and connections, relocate waterline and a subsequent portion of the wastewater line, install new manholes and backfill trenches with limestone and hot mix asphaltic concrete, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-076-C218_PointComfort_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
02/05/2020

Projected End Date:
08/31/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 394,028.35	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 394,028.35**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 394,028.35	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Anderson, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-003-E286_Anderson_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Karnes, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-041-C122_KarnesCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-006-	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of a public improvement	0006		E289_ToddMission_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-059-C171_ToddMission_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Colorado, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-079-C231_ColoradoCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Waelder, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-112-C309_Waelder_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Shiner, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-053-C163_Shiner	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Nixon, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-051-C160_Nixon	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Hallettsville, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-036-C116_Hallettsville	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bedias, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-056-C167_Bedias	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Moulton, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-002-B964_Moulton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Caldwell, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-020-C066_CaldwellCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Somerville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-001-E284_Somerville_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Somerville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-058-C170_Somerville	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Iola, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-004-E287_Iola_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Iola, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-052-C162_Iola	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bastrop County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-139-C527_BastropCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Milam County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-111-C308_MilamCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Grimes County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-100-C273_GrimesCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
New Waverly	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-015-C054_NewWaverly	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	419	154	159	74.70

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
# of Elevated Structures	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of cable feet of public utility	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	1353

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Point Comfort City Hall	Local Government	$ 394,028.35

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Point Comfort at Pease Street Drainage Channel.

Activity Description:

City of Point Comfort shall conduct drainage improvements consisting of ditch regrading, ditch erosion control, and construction of a concrete rip rap drainage and outfall structure and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_SUR_C218_PointComfortLMI_FD.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-076-C218_PointComfort_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
02/05/2020

Projected End Date:
08/31/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 191,799.86	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 191,799.86**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 191,799.86	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-059-C171_ToddMission_SI	Street Improvements		
Goliad, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-099-C271_GoliadCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Goliad, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-012-	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Goliad, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of streets	0006		C039_Goliad	Street Improvements		
Austin County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-065-C184_AustinCounty	Street Improvements		
Yorktown, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-074-C201_Yorktown	Street Improvements		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_SI	Street Improvements		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_SI	Street Improvements		
Jackson, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-096-C267_JacksonCounty	Street Improvements		
Smiley, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-044-C130_Smiley	Street Improvements		
Brookshire, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-038-C119_Brookshire_SI	Street Improvements		
Walker County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-104-C279_WalkerCounty	Street Improvements		
Palacios	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-108-C295_Palacios	Street Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Street Improvement Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	419	154	159	74.70

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	500

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Point Comfort City Hall	Local Government	$ 191,799.86

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Point Comfort at Murrah Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Point Comfort shall repair and reconstruct several streets by installing geogrid, limestone base, and HMACP and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_SUR_C218_PointComfortLMI_SI.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-076-C218_PointComfort_WF

Activity Title: Water Facilities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
02/05/2020

Projected End Date:
08/31/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 453,255.54	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 453,255.54**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 453,255.54	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Edna, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-009-F149_Edna_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Edna, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-032-C109_Edna	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Bee, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-016-C056_BeeCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Bee, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-016-C056_BeeCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
City of Ganado Inc	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-023-C082_Ganado	Sewer Facilities		
Goliad, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-012-F152_GoliadCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Goliad, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-099-C271_GoliadCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Waelder, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-112-C309_Waelder_SF	Sewer Facilities		
City of Prairie View	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-019-C065_PrairieView	Sewer Facilities		
Goliad, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-011-F151_Goliad_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Laward, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-033-C111_LaWard_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Laward, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-033-C111_LaWard_WF	Water Facilities		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_WF	Water Facilities		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_WF	Water Facilities		
Gonzales, City Of	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-	Sewer		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Gonzales, City Of	HIM1	econstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		065-075-C203_Gonzales_SF	Facilities		
Eagle Lake, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-011-C032_EagleLake	Sewer Facilities		
Wallis	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-035-C115_Wallis_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Seadrift	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-103-C278_Seadrift_WF	Water Facilities		
Seadrift	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-103-C278_Seadrift_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Hempstead	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-067-C193_Hempstead_WF	Water Facilities		
Hempstead	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-067-C193_Hempstead_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	678	202	220	62.24

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of public facilities	1

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Point Comfort City Hall	Local Government	$ 453,255.54

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Point Comfort at Elevated Water Storage Tank.

Activity Description:

The City of Point Comfortshall repair the elevated water storage tank, including making structural repairs, preparing the interior and exterior surface, replacing the perimeter fencing, paving the driveway and painting, and will complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_SUR_C218_PointComfortLMI_WF.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-079-C231_ColoradoCounty

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
02/25/2020

Projected End Date:
02/29/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 1,306,202.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 1,306,202.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 1,306,202.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Anderson, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-003-E286_Anderson_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Karnes, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-041-C122_KarnesCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-006-	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of a public improvement	0006		E289_ToddMission_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-059-C171_ToddMission_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Waelder, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-112-C309_Waelder_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Shiner, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-053-C163_Shiner	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Nixon, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-051-C160_Nixon	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Hallettsville, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-036-C116_Hallettsville	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bedias, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-056-C167_Bedias	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Moulton, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-002-B964_Moulton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Caldwell, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-020-C066_CaldwellCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Somerville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-001-E284_Somerville_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Somerville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-058-C170_Somerville	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Iola, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-004-E287_Iola_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Iola, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-052-C162_Iola	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Point Comfort City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-076-C218_PointComfort_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bastrop County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-139-C527_BastropCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Milam County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-111-C308_MilamCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Grimes County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-100-C273_GrimesCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
New Waverly	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-015-C054_NewWaverly	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	318	106	108	67.30

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	1760

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Colorado, County of	Local Government	$ 1,306,202.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Colorado County in the City of Alleyton at Camp Street, Old Alleyton Road, Evans Street, Taylor Street, CR 114 Low Water Crossing, CR 16 and Loose Cow Road.

Activity Description:

Colorado County shall remove existing culverts, install new larger culverts and wingwalls with associated ancillary road work, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Environmental Reviews: None

Document HP_SUR_C231_ColoradoCountyLMI.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
05/04/2020

Projected End Date:
03/31/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 273,962.31	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 273,962.31**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 273,962.31	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Anderson, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-003-E286_Anderson_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Karnes, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-041-C122_KarnesCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-006-E289_ToddMissio	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		n_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-059-C171_ToddMission_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Colorado, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-079-C231_ColoradoCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Waelder, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-112-C309_Waelder_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Shiner, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-053-C163_Shiner	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Nixon, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-051-C160_Nixon	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Hallettsville, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-036-C116_Hallettsville	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bedias, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-056-C167_Bedias	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Moulton, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-002-B964_Moulton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Caldwell, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-020-C066_CaldwellCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Somerville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-001-E284_Somerville_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Somerville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-058-C170_Somerville	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Iola, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-004-E287_Iola_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Iola, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-052-C162_Iola	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Point Comfort City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-076-C218_PointComfort_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bastrop County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-139-C527_BastropCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Milam County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-111-C308_MilamCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Grimes County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-100-C273_GrimesCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
New Waverly	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-015-C054_NewWaverly	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	5300	1545	1280	53.30

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	500

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
YOAKUM, CITY OF	Local Government	$ 273,962.31

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Yoakum at Unnamed Tributary to Big Brushy Creek. This project constitutes a city-wide benefit to the persons of City of Yoakum.

Activity Description:

The City of Yoakum shall install a concrete-lined ditch and rip rap, realign the current ditch, provide erosion control, clear vegetation, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Environmental Reviews: None

Document HP_LMISD_C246_Yoakum.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_PF

Activity Title: Public Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
05/03/2020

Projected End Date:
03/31/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 401,218.26	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 401,218.26**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 401,218.26	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Gonzales County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-047-C139_Gonzales	Public Facilities		
Wallis	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-035-C115_Wallis_PF	Public Facilities		
Seadrift	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-103-C278_Seadrift_PF	Public Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Seadrift	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	facilities	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-103-C278_Seadrift_PF	Public Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_PF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Public Facilities Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	5300	1545	1280	53.30

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of public facilities	23

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
YOAKUM, CITY OF	Local Government	$ 401,218.26

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Yoakum at Yoakum Fire Station, South Street, Electrical Substation, Circuit 130, Circuit 180 and Circuit 170. This project constitutes a city-wide benefit to the persons of City of Yoakum.

Activity Description:

The City of Yoakum shall install a permanently mounted power generator and transfer switch at the City Fire Station and complete associated appurtenances. Subrecipient shall install a SCADA system, replace power poles, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Environmental Reviews: None

Document HP_LMISD_C246_Yoakum.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
05/03/2020

Projected End Date:
03/31/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 106,895.70	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 106,895.70**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 106,895.70	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Edna, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-009-F149_Edna_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Edna, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-032-C109_Edna	Sewer Facilities		
Bee, County of	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-	Sewer		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Bee, County of	HIM1	econstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		065-016-C056_BeeCounty_SF	Facilities		
Bee, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-016-C056_BeeCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
City of Ganado Inc	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-023-C082_Ganado	Sewer Facilities		
Goliad, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-012-F152_GoliadCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Goliad, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-099-C271_GoliadCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Waelder, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-112-C309_Waelder_SF	Sewer Facilities		
City of Prairie View	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-019-C065_PrairieView	Sewer Facilities		
Goliad, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-011-F151_Goliad_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Laward, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-033-C111_LaWard_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Laward, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-033-C111_LaWard_WF	Water Facilities		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_WF	Water Facilities		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_WF	Water Facilities		
Gonzales, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-075-C203_Gonzales_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Point Comfort City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-076-	Water Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Point Comfort City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		C218_PointComfort_WF	Water Facilities		
Eagle Lake, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-011-C032_EagleLake	Sewer Facilities		
Wallis	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-035-C115_Wallis_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Seadrift	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-103-C278_Seadrift_WF	Water Facilities		
Seadrift	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-103-C278_Seadrift_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Hempstead	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-067-C193_Hempstead_WF	Water Facilities		
Hempstead	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-067-C193_Hempstead_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	5300	1545	1280	53.30

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of public facilities	4

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
YOAKUM, CITY OF	Local Government	$ 106,895.70

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Yoakum at Hickey Street Lift Station , Yoakum Waste Water Treatment Plant, HWY 111 Lift Station FM 318 Lift Station. This project constitutes a city-wide benefit to the persons of City of Yoakum.

Activity Description:

The City of Yoakum shall install a SCADA system and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_LMISD_C246_Yoakum.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
05/03/2020

Projected End Date:
03/31/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 481,555.86	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 481,555.86**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 481,555.86	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-059-C171_ToddMission_SI	Street Improvements		
Goliad, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-099-C271_GoliadCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Goliad, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-012-C039_Goliad	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Austin County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-065-C184_AustinCounty	Street Improvements		
Yorktown, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-074-C201_Yorktown	Street Improvements		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_SI	Street Improvements		
Jackson, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-096-C267_JacksonCounty	Street Improvements		
Point Comfort City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-076-C218_PointComfort_SI	Street Improvements		
Smiley, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-044-C130_Smiley	Street Improvements		
Brookshire, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-038-C119_Brookshire_SI	Street Improvements		
Walker County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-104-C279_WalkerCounty	Street Improvements		
Palacios	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-108-C295_Palacios	Street Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Street Improvement Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	5300	1545	1280	53.30

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	765

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
YOAKUM, CITY OF	Local Government	$ 481,555.86

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Yoakum at Dunn Street and Unnamed Road within the Wastewater Treatment Plant Site. This project constitutes a city-wide benefit to the persons of City of Yoakum.

Activity Description:

The City of Yoakum shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base of several streets by milling, applying asphalt, and regrading earthen and concrete swale, with incidental repairs to roadside ditches and storm sewer pipes, and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_LMISD_C246_Yoakum.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_WF

Activity Title: Water Facilities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
05/03/2020

Projected End Date:
03/31/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 159,405.87	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 159,405.87**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 159,405.87	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Edna, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-009-F149_Edna_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Edna, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-032-C109_Edna	Sewer Facilities		
Bee, County of	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-	Sewer		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Bee, County of	HIM1	econstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		065-016-C056_BeeCounty_SF	Facilities		
Bee, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-016-C056_BeeCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
City of Ganado Inc	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-023-C082_Ganado	Sewer Facilities		
Goliad, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-012-F152_GoliadCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Goliad, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-099-C271_GoliadCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Waelder, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-112-C309_Waelder_SF	Sewer Facilities		
City of Prairie View	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-019-C065_PrairieView	Sewer Facilities		
Goliad, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-011-F151_Goliad_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Laward, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-033-C111_LaWard_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Laward, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-033-C111_LaWard_WF	Water Facilities		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_WF	Water Facilities		
Gonzales, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-075-C203_Gonzales_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Point Comfort City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-076-	Water Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Point Comfort City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		C218_PointComfort_WF	Water Facilities		
Eagle Lake, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-011-C032_EagleLake	Sewer Facilities		
Wallis	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-035-C115_Wallis_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Seadrift	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-103-C278_Seadrift_WF	Water Facilities		
Seadrift	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-103-C278_Seadrift_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Hempstead	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-067-C193_Hempstead_WF	Water Facilities		
Hempstead	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-067-C193_Hempstead_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	5300	1545	1280	53.30

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of public facilities	9

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
YOAKUM, CITY OF	Local Government	$ 159,405.87

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Yoakum at Yoakum City Hall, Yoakum Street Elevated Tank, Airport Road Pressure Monitor, Water Well #5, Park Water Plant, Laredo Street Elevated Tank, Carroll Drive Pressure Monitor, Brushy Creek Water Treatment Plant and Water Well #7. This project constitutes a city-wide benefit to the persons of City of Yoakum.

Activity Description:

The City of Yoakum shall install a SCADA system and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_LMISD_C246_Yoakum.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-096-C267_JacksonCounty

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
03/04/2020

Projected End Date:
04/30/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 805,341.98	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 805,341.98**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 805,341.98	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-059-C171_ToddMission_SI	Street Improvements		
Goliad, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-099-C271_GoliadCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Goliad, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-012-	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Goliad, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of streets	0006		C039_Goliad	Street Improvements		
Austin County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-065-C184_AustinCounty	Street Improvements		
Yorktown, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-074-C201_Yorktown	Street Improvements		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_SI	Street Improvements		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_SI	Street Improvements		
Point Comfort City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-076-C218_PointComfort_SI	Street Improvements		
Smiley, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-044-C130_Smiley	Street Improvements		
Brookshire, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-038-C119_Brookshire_SI	Street Improvements		
Walker County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-104-C279_WalkerCounty	Street Improvements		
Palacios	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-108-C295_Palacios	Street Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Street Improvement Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	365	79	124	55.62

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	15585

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Jackson, County of	Local Government	$ 805,341.98

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Jackson County at CR 273 Road Improvement, Park Street, 4th Street, Lavaca Street and Navidad Street.

Activity Description:

Jackson County shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base; conduct ditch excavation and grading; install culverts; and complete all associated appurtenances. Improvements inclue 16,480 linear feet. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_SUR_C267_JacksonCounty.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-099-C271_GoliadCounty_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
03/04/2020

Projected End Date:
01/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 325,032.75	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 325,032.75**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 325,032.75	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-059-C171_ToddMissionSI	Street Improvements		
Goliad, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-012-C039_Goliad	Street Improvements		
Austin County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-065-C184_AustinCoun	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Austin County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		ty	Street Improvements		
Yorktown, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-074-C201_Yorktown	Street Improvements		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_SI	Street Improvements		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_SI	Street Improvements		
Jackson, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-096-C267_JacksonCounty	Street Improvements		
Point Comfort City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-076-C218_PointComfort_SI	Street Improvements		
Smiley, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-044-C130_Smiley	Street Improvements		
Brookshire, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-038-C119_Brookshire_SI	Street Improvements		
Walker County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-104-C279_WalkerCounty	Street Improvements		
Palacios	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-108-C295_Palacios	Street Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Street Improvement Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	1015	340	240	57.14

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	7281

LMI%:	57.14

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Goliad, County of	Local Government	$ 325,032.75

Location Description:

Construction will take place in Goliad County at Pepe Road, Ramirez Road, Barnard Road, Camino La Bahia, San Fernando Road, Cortines Road, Perez Road and Hernandez Road.

Activity Description:

Goliad County shall remove existing asphalt pavement, scarify and reshape base material, install new hot mix asphalt concrete pavement with incidental repairs to roadside ditches, and complete associated appurtenances.

These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-099-C271_GoliadCounty_WF

Activity Title: Water Facilities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
03/04/2020

Projected End Date:
01/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 190,025.34	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 190,025.34**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 190,025.34	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Edna, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-009-F149_Edna_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Edna, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-032-C109_Edna	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Bee, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-016-C056_BeeCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Bee, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-016-C056_BeeCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
City of Ganado Inc	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-023-C082_Ganado	Sewer Facilities		
Goliad, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-012-F152_GoliadCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Waelder, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-112-C309_Waelder_SF	Sewer Facilities		
City of Prairie View	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-019-C065_PrairieView	Sewer Facilities		
Goliad, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-011-F151_Goliad_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Laward, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-033-C111_LaWard_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Laward, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-033-C111_LaWard_WF	Water Facilities		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_WF	Water Facilities		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_WF	Water Facilities		
Gonzales, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-075-C203_Gonzales_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Point Comfort City	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-	Water		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Hall	HIM1	econstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		065-076-C218_PointComfort_WF	Facilities		
Eagle Lake, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-011-C032_EagleLake	Sewer Facilities		
Wallis	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-035-C115_Wallis_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Seadrift	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-103-C278_Seadrift_WF	Water Facilities		
Seadrift	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-103-C278_Seadrift_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Hempstead	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-067-C193_Hempstead_WF	Water Facilities		
Hempstead	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-067-C193_Hempstead_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	267		176	65.92

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of public facilities	2

LMI%:	24.62

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Goliad, County of	Local Government	$ 190,025.34

Location Description:

Construction will take place in Goliad County at La Bahia Water Well and Berclair Water Well.

Activity Description:

Goliad County shall install new permanent generators and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-100-C273_GrimesCounty

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
02/20/2020

Projected End Date:
02/29/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 335,097.78	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 335,097.78**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 335,097.78	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Anderson, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-003-E286_Anderson_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Karnes, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-041-C122_KarnesCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-006-	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of a public improvement	0006		E289_ToddMission_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-059-C171_ToddMission_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Colorado, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-079-C231_ColoradoCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Waelder, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-112-C309_Waelder_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Shiner, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-053-C163_Shiner	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Nixon, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-051-C160_Nixon	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Hallettsville, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-036-C116_Hallettsville	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bedias, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-056-C167_Bedias	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Moulton, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-002-B964_Moulton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Caldwell, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-020-C066_CaldwellCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Somerville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-001-E284_Somerville_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Somerville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-058-C170_Somerville	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Iola, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-004-E287_Iola_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Iola, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-052-C162_Iola	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Point Comfort City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-076-C218_PointComfort_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Bastrop County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-139-C527_BastropCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Milam County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-111-C308_MilamCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
New Waverly	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-015-C054_NewWaverly	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	314	52	139	60.83

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	4800

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Grimes County	Local Government	$ 335,097.78

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Grimes County at Magan Road, Northwest Passage, CR 180, Pine Lane and CR 351.

Activity Description:

Grimes County shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches, install outfall ditches with associated pavement repair, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Environmental Reviews: None

Document HP_SUR_C273_GrimesCountyLMI.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-103-C278_Seadrift_PF

Activity Title: Public Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
03/09/2020

Projected End Date:
02/28/2028

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 385,028.24	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 385,028.24**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 385,028.24	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Gonzales County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-047-C139_Gonzales	Public Facilities		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_PF	Public Facilities		
Wallis	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-035-C115_Wallis_PF	Public Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Wallis	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	facilities	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-035-C115_Wallis_PF	Public Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_PF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Public Facilities Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	1535	690	180	56.68

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of public facilities	6

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Seadrift	Unknown	$ 385,028.24

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Seadrift at Bayfront Park Seawall, Bayfront Park Pier, Bayfront Park Restroom, Bayfront Park Shoreline, Municipal Harbor Mooring and Jetty, Seadrift Community Center and Seadrift Visitors Center. Fire Protection Facilities and Equipment - Seadrift Fire Station - 102 E. Dallas Avenue. This project constitutes a city-wide benefit to the persons of City of Seadrift.

Activity Description:

The City of Seadrift shall reconstruct a damaged seawall by installing reinforced concrete panels, reinforced dead man and tie-backs, reinforced concrete cap, a reinforced concrete sidewalk, and a storm drainage system with associated street repair; reconstruct a pier by removing and replacing wooden light poles, supports, and pier pilings; reconstruct a park restroom by installing a foundation subgrade, pre-fab two-stall restroom facility, reinforced concrete ADA parking, sodding, pile foundation, and a retaining wall; install limestone rip-rap at the jetty and shoreline; install a turnaround; replace pilings and moorings; repair and backfill a bulkhead; install backfill and rip-rap; remove and replace wooden footbridge rail; install sodding and concrete erosion matt; install hurricane storm shutters; and complete associated appurtenances. Subrecipient shall install a generator and hurricane shutters and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Environmental Reviews: None

Document HP_LMISD_C278_SeadriftLMI_.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-103-C278_Seadrift_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
03/09/2020

Projected End Date:
02/28/2028

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 6,798.01	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 6,798.01**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 6,798.01	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Edna, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-009-F149_Edna_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Edna, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-032-C109_Edna	Sewer Facilities		
Bee, County of	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-	Sewer		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Bee, County of	HIM1	econstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		065-016-C056_BeeCounty_SF	Facilities		
Bee, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-016-C056_BeeCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
City of Ganado Inc	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-023-C082_Ganado	Sewer Facilities		
Goliad, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-012-F152_GoliadCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Goliad, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-099-C271_GoliadCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Waelder, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-112-C309_Waelder_SF	Sewer Facilities		
City of Prairie View	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-019-C065_PrairieView	Sewer Facilities		
Goliad, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-011-F151_Goliad_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Laward, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-033-C111_LaWard_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Laward, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-033-C111_LaWard_WF	Water Facilities		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_WF	Water Facilities		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_WF	Water Facilities		
Gonzales, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-075-	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Gonzales, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		C203_Gonzales_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Point Comfort City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-076-C218_PointComfort_WF	Water Facilities		
Eagle Lake, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-011-C032_EagleLake	Sewer Facilities		
Wallis	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-035-C115_Wallis_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Seadrift	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-103-C278_Seadrift_WF	Water Facilities		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Hempstead	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-067-C193_Hempstead_WF	Water Facilities		
Hempstead	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-067-C193_Hempstead_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	1535	690	180	56.68

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of public facilities	6

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Seadrift	Unknown	$ 6,798.01

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Seadrift at Quick Connect #1 - Approx. 900 LF west of HWY 185, Quick Connect #2 - 203 Rose Street, Quick Connect #3 - 102 Grape Street, Quick Connect #4 - 301 Orange Street, Quick Connect #5 - 703 2nd Street, and Quick Connect #7 - 211-101 Bay Avenue. This project constitutes a city-wide benefit to the persons of City of Seadrift.

Activity Description:

The City of Seadrift shall install generator quick-connect transfer switches, raise the control panel and rack above the base flood elevation, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_LMISD_C278_SeadriftLMI_.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-103-C278_Seadrift_WF

Activity Title: Water Facilities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
03/09/2020

Projected End Date:
02/28/2028

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 1,246,444.75	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 1,246,444.75**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 1,246,444.75	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Edna, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-009-F149_Edna_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Edna, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-032-C109_Edna	Sewer Facilities		
Bee, County of	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-	Sewer		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Bee, County of	HIM1	econstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		065-016-C056_BeeCounty_SF	Facilities		
Bee, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-016-C056_BeeCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
City of Ganado Inc	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-023-C082_Ganado	Sewer Facilities		
Goliad, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-012-F152_GoliadCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Goliad, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-099-C271_GoliadCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Waelder, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-112-C309_Waelder_SF	Sewer Facilities		
City of Prairie View	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-019-C065_PrairieView	Sewer Facilities		
Goliad, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-011-F151_Goliad_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Laward, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-033-C111_LaWard_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Laward, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-033-C111_LaWard_WF	Water Facilities		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_WF	Water Facilities		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_WF	Water Facilities		
Gonzales, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-075-	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Gonzales, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		C203_Gonzales_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Point Comfort City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-076-C218_PointComfort_WF	Water Facilities		
Eagle Lake, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-011-C032_EagleLake	Sewer Facilities		
Wallis	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-035-C115_Wallis_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Seadrift	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-103-C278_Seadrift_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Hempstead	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-067-C193_Hempstead_WF	Water Facilities		
Hempstead	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-067-C193_Hempstead_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	1535	690	180	56.68

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	
# of public facilities	3

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Seadrift	Unknown	$ 1,246,444.75

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Seadrift at Water Storage Tanks - 104 E. Dallas Avenue. This project constitutes a city-wide benefit to the persons of City of Seadrift.

Activity Description:

The City of Seadrift shall install two ground storage tanks, each with a capacity of 80,000 gallons of water and one ground storage tank with a capacity of 75,000 gallons of water, with ancillary piping and connections and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document	HP_LMISD_C278_SeadriftLMI_.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-104-C279_WalkerCounty

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
03/23/2020

Projected End Date:
09/30/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 4,459,384.72	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 4,459,384.72**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 4,459,384.72	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-059-C171_ToddMission_SI	Street Improvements		
Goliad, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-099-C271_GoliadCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Goliad, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-012-	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Goliad, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of streets	0006		C039_Goliad	Street Improvements		
Austin County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-065-C184_AustinCounty	Street Improvements		
Yorktown, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-074-C201_Yorktown	Street Improvements		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_SI	Street Improvements		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_SI	Street Improvements		
Jackson, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-096-C267_JacksonCounty	Street Improvements		
Point Comfort City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-076-C218_PointComfort_SI	Street Improvements		
Smiley, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-044-C130_Smiley	Street Improvements		
Brookshire, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-038-C119_Brookshire_SI	Street Improvements		
Palacios	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-108-C295_Palacios	Street Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Street Improvement Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	561	111	260	66.13

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	45700

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Walker County	Unknown	$ 4,459,384.72

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Walker County at Oak Trail Road, Raintree Street, Roark Road, Whippoorwill Street, M. Williams Road, Williams Road, Wire Road Loop, Koonce Road, Plantation Road, Phelps Creek Drive, Phelps Slab Road, Harding Street and Southwood Drive.

Activity Description:

Walker County shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling, applying asphalt, and striping of several streets with incidental repairs to roadside ditches and shall complete associated

appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_SUR_C279_WalkerCountyLMI.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-108-C295_Palacios

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
04/09/2020

Projected End Date:
02/29/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 1,415,655.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 1,415,655.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 1,415,655.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-059-C171_ToddMission_SI	Street Improvements		
Goliad, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-099-C271_GoliadCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Goliad, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-012-C039_Goliad	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Austin County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-065-C184_AustinCounty	Street Improvements		
Yorktown, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-074-C201_Yorktown	Street Improvements		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_SI	Street Improvements		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_SI	Street Improvements		
Jackson, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-096-C267_JacksonCounty	Street Improvements		
Point Comfort City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-076-C218_PointComfort_SI	Street Improvements		
Smiley, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-044-C130_Smiley	Street Improvements		
Brookshire, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-038-C119_Brookshire_SI	Street Improvements		
Walker County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-104-C279_WalkerCounty	Street Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Street Improvement Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	184	36	68	56.52

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	9820

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Palacios	Unknown	$ 1,415,655.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the CIty of Palacios at Gray St., Elizabeth Ave., Beecher Ave., E. Texas Ave., Harrison Street, State Hwy 35, and East Austin Avenue.

Activity Description:

The City of Palacios shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by applying prime coat seal and asphalt; replace and install culverts, including driveway culverts and inlets; adjust manhole rings and covers; regrade roadside ditches; and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_SUR_C295_PalaciosLMI.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-111-C308_MilamCounty

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
04/08/2020

Projected End Date:
06/30/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 255,315.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 255,315.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 255,315.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Anderson, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-003-E286_Anderson_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Karnes, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-041-C122_KarnesCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-006-E289_ToddMissio	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		n_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-059-C171_ToddMission_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Colorado, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-079-C231_ColoradoCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Waelder, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-112-C309_Waelder_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Shiner, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-053-C163_Shiner	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Nixon, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-051-C160_Nixon	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Hallettsville, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-036-C116_Hallettsville	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bedias, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-056-C167_Bedias	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Moulton, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-002-B964_Moulton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Caldwell, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-020-C066_CaldwellCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Somerville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-001-E284_Somerville_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Somerville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-058-C170_Somerville	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Iola, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-004-E287_Iola_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Iola, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-052-C162_Iola	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Point Comfort City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-076-C218_PointComfort_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Bastrop County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-139-C527_BastropCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Grimes County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-100-C273_GrimesCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
New Waverly	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-015-C054_NewWaverly	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	82	31	35	80.49

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
# cubic feet of stormwater storage added	
# of Elevated Structures	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of cable feet of public utility	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	450

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Milam County	Unknown	$ 255,315.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Milam County at W. Bell Avenue.

Activity Description:

Milam County shall replace current drainage culverts with new storm sewer culverts, concrete pipes, riprap, rock filter dams, and concrete paving and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_SUR_C308_Milam.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-112-C309_Waelder_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
03/25/2020

Projected End Date:
06/30/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 387,000.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 387,000.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 387,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Anderson, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-003-E286_Anderson_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Karnes, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-041-C122_KarnesCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-006-	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of a public improvement	0006		E289_ToddMission_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-059-C171_ToddMission_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Colorado, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-079-C231_ColoradoCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Shiner, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-053-C163_Shiner	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Nixon, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-051-C160_Nixon	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Hallettsville, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-036-C116_Hallettsville	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bedias, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-056-C167_Bedias	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Moulton, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-002-B964_Moulton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Caldwell, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-020-C066_CaldwellCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Somerville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-001-E284_Somerville_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Somerville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-058-C170_Somerville	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Iola, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-004-E287_Iola_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Iola, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-052-C162_Iola	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Point Comfort City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-076-C218_PointComfort_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bastrop County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-139-C527_BastropCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Milam County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-111-C308_MilamCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Grimes County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-100-C273_GrimesCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
New Waverly	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-015-C054_NewWaverly	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	827		732	88.51

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	13940

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Waelder, City of	Local Government	$ 387,000.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Waelder at N 5th St, N Ave. C, N 4th St, N Ave. C, N 4th St, NW 3rd St, Avenue B, NW 2nd St, N Ave. D, North Side of NW 1st St, South Side of NW 1st St, S Railroad St, S. Ave B, Avenue C, South Side of S 1st St, North Side of S 1st St, South Side of Eleanor Roosevelt St, North Side of Eleanor Roosevelt St, Ralph Bunch St, N Ave. H, NE 2nd St, N 3rd St, East Side of Ave. G, West Side of Ave. G, South Side of N 4th St, North Side of N 4th St, Concrete Valley Drain 1 - 9, S 1st St Intersection, East Side of Ave. C, East Side of N. Ave. D, Avenue G Intersection, South Side of S Railroad St, East Side of NW 2nd St, North Side of NW 2nd St, South Side of N 5th St, South Side of N 5th St, East Side of Ave. G, North Side of N 3rd St.

Activity Description:

The City of Waelder shall enlarge, reshape, and regrade ditches throughout the city; install concrete valley drains and drainage piping; and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_SUR_C309_WaelderLMI_FD.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-112-C309_Waelder_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
03/25/2020

Projected End Date:
06/30/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 236,785.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 236,785.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 236,785.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Edna, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-009-F149_Edna_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Edna, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-032-C109_Edna	Sewer Facilities		
Bee, County of	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-	Sewer		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Bee, County of	HIM1	econstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		065-016-C056_BeeCounty_SF	Facilities		
Bee, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-016-C056_BeeCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
City of Ganado Inc	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-023-C082_Ganado	Sewer Facilities		
Goliad, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-012-F152_GoliadCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Goliad, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-099-C271_GoliadCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
City of Prairie View	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-019-C065_PrairieView	Sewer Facilities		
Goliad, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-011-F151_Goliad_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Laward, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-033-C111_LaWard_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Laward, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-033-C111_LaWard_WF	Water Facilities		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_WF	Water Facilities		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_WF	Water Facilities		
Gonzales, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-075-C203_Gonzales_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Point Comfort City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-076-	Water Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Point Comfort City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		C218_PointComfort_WF	Water Facilities		
Eagle Lake, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-011-C032_EagleLake	Sewer Facilities		
Wallis	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-035-C115_Wallis_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Seadrift	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-103-C278_Seadrift_WF	Water Facilities		
Seadrift	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-103-C278_Seadrift_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Hempstead	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-067-C193_Hempstead_WF	Water Facilities		
Hempstead	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-067-C193_Hempstead_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	827		732	88.51

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of public facilities	7

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Waelder, City of	Local Government	$ 236,785.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Waedler at Wastewater Treatment Plant, Ralph Bunch Lift Station, Hwy 90 East Lift Station, FM 1680 Lift Station, Park Lift Station, Government Housing Lift Station and CR 141 Lift Station.

Activity Description:

The City of Waelder shall install a permanent generator at the wastewater treatment plant, install manual transfer switches at lift stations throughout the city, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_SUR_C309_WaelderLMI_SF.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
06/10/2020

Projected End Date:
02/28/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 2,757,852.57	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 2,757,852.57**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 2,757,852.57	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Anderson, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-003-E286_Anderson_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Karnes, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-041-C122_KarnesCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-006-	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of a public improvement	0006		E289_ToddMission_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-059-C171_ToddMission_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Colorado, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-079-C231_ColoradoCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Waelder, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-112-C309_Waelder_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Shiner, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-053-C163_Shiner	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Nixon, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-051-C160_Nixon	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Hallettsville, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-036-C116_Hallettsville	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bedias, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-056-C167_Bedias	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Moulton, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-002-B964_Moulton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Caldwell, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-020-C066_CaldwellCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Somerville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-001-E284_Somerville_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Somerville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-058-C170_Somerville	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Iola, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-004-E287_Iola_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Iola, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-052-C162_Iola	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Point Comfort City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-076-C218_PointComfort_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Bastrop County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-139-C527_BastropCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Milam County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-111-C308_MilamCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Grimes County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-100-C273_GrimesCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
New Waverly	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-015-C054_NewWaverly	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	791		448	56.64

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
# cubic feet of stormwater storage added	
# of Elevated Structures	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of cable feet of public utility	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	33641

LMI%:	41.48

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Matagorda, County of	Local Government	$ 2,757,852.57

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Matagorda county in the City of Van Vleck at MLK Avenue, 2nd Street, 3rd Street, 4th Street, 5th Street, 6th Street, 7th Street, 8th Street, Avenue A, Avenue B, Avenue C, Avenue D, Avenue E, Avenue F and the City of Matagorda at Pumping Station #1 and #3.

Activity Description:

Matagorda County shall regrade ditches, install concrete culverts, pre-cast concrete inlet, stabilize roadway, reclaim asphalt roadway, and complete all associated appurtenances. And install ductile iron pipe, ductile iron discharge pipe, fill, concrete pads and a concrete structure for 2 pumping stations and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
06/10/2020

Projected End Date:
02/28/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 1,884,574.62	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 1,884,574.62**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 1,884,574.62	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Edna, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-009-F149_Edna_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Edna, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-032-C109_Edna	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Bee, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-016-C056_BeeCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Bee, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-016-C056_BeeCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
City of Ganado Inc	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-023-C082_Ganado	Sewer Facilities		
Goliad, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-012-F152_GoliadCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Goliad, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-099-C271_GoliadCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Waelder, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-112-C309_Waelder_SF	Sewer Facilities		
City of Prairie View	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-019-C065_PrairieView	Sewer Facilities		
Goliad, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-011-F151_Goliad_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Laward, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-033-C111_LaWard_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Laward, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-033-C111_LaWard_WF	Water Facilities		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_WF	Water Facilities		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_WF	Water Facilities		
Gonzales, City Of	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-	Sewer		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Gonzales, City Of	HIM1	econstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		065-075-C203_Gonzales_SF	Facilities		
Point Comfort City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-076-C218_PointComfort_WF	Water Facilities		
Eagle Lake, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-011-C032_EagleLake	Sewer Facilities		
Wallis	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-035-C115_Wallis_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Seadrift	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-103-C278_Seadrift_WF	Water Facilities		
Seadrift	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-103-C278_Seadrift_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Hempstead	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-067-C193_Hempstead_WF	Water Facilities		
Hempstead	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-067-C193_Hempstead_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	1697		1193	70.30

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	13799
# of public facilities	3

LMI%:	45.9

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Matagorda, County of	Local Government	$ 1,884,574.62

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Matagorda County at the City of Markham at Sewer Main Avenue E and Sewer Main 2nd Street, the City of Blessing at Blessing WWTP, 9th Street Lift Station, 6th Street, Mulberry Street, Hickory Street, 11th Street, Live Oak Street, Avenue C, Cottonwood Street, 9th Street, Cypress Street, Elm Street, 9th Street, and in the City of Midfield at WWTP Generator.

Activity Description:

Matagorda County shall rehabilitate existing sewer main lines, manholes, and service connections and shall complete all associated appurtenances. Matagorda County shall rehabilitate a berm by reshaping and installing off-site borrowed material, concrete anti-erosion blocks, and by-pass pumping and performing required site work; shall install a generator and concrete slab at a pump station; and shall complete all associated appurtenances. Matagorda County shall rehabilitate existing sewer lines, manholes, and service connections and shall complete all associated appurtenances. Matagorda County shall install a generator and concrete slab and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_WF

Activity Title: Water Facilities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
06/10/2020

Projected End Date:
02/28/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 586,672.67	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 586,672.67**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 586,672.67	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Edna, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-009-F149_Edna_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Edna, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-032-C109_Edna	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Bee, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-016-C056_BeeCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Bee, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-016-C056_BeeCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
City of Ganado Inc	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-023-C082_Ganado	Sewer Facilities		
Goliad, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-012-F152_GoliadCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Goliad, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-099-C271_GoliadCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Waelder, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-112-C309_Waelder_SF	Sewer Facilities		
City of Prairie View	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-019-C065_PrairieView	Sewer Facilities		
Goliad, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-011-F151_Goliad_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Laward, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-033-C111_LaWard_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Laward, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-033-C111_LaWard_WF	Water Facilities		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_WF	Water Facilities		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_WF	Water Facilities		
Gonzales, City Of	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-	Sewer		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Gonzales, City Of	HIM1	econstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		065-075-C203_Gonzales_SF	Facilities		
Point Comfort City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-076-C218_PointComfort_WF	Water Facilities		
Eagle Lake, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-011-C032_EagleLake	Sewer Facilities		
Wallis	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-035-C115_Wallis_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Seadrift	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-103-C278_Seadrift_WF	Water Facilities		
Seadrift	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-103-C278_Seadrift_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Hempstead	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-067-C193_Hempstead_WF	Water Facilities		
Hempstead	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-067-C193_Hempstead_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	1292	620	298	71.05

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	
# of public facilities	4

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Matagorda, County of	Local Government	$ 586,672.67

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Matagorda County at the City of Blessing at Water Plant #1 and #2, and the City of Matagorda at Water Plant #1 and #2. The City of Blessing Water Plant #1 and #2 project constitutes a city-wide benefit to the persons of City of Blessing. A survey was conducted for the persons benefitting from the projects at the City of Matagorda.

Activity Description:

Matagorda County shall install generators and concrete pads and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document	HP_LMISD_SUR_C430_MatagordaCounty_WF.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-139-C527_BastropCounty_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
06/29/2020

Projected End Date:
09/30/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 214,619.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 214,619.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 214,619.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Anderson, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-003-E286_Anderson_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Karnes, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-041-C122_KarnesCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-006-	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of a public improvement	0006		E289_ToddMission_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-059-C171_ToddMission_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Colorado, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-079-C231_ColoradoCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Waelder, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-112-C309_Waelder_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Shiner, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-053-C163_Shiner	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Nixon, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-051-C160_Nixon	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Hallettsville, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-036-C116_Hallettsville	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bedias, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-056-C167_Bedias	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Moulton, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-002-B964_Moulton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Caldwell, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-020-C066_CaldwellCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Somerville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-001-E284_Somerville_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Somerville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-058-C170_Somerville	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Iola, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-004-E287_Iola_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Iola, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-052-C162_Iola	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Point Comfort City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-076-C218_PointComfort_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Milam County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-111-C308_MilamCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Grimes County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-100-C273_GrimesCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
New Waverly	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-015-C054_NewWaverly	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	7070		4200	59.41

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	123

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Bastrop County	Local Government	$ 214,619.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Bastrop County at Cardinal Loop (FEMA PW 5188), Saegert Road (FEMA PW 5190), and Green Valley Road.

Activity Description:

Bastrop County shall install new storm sewer pipe; replace storm sewer culverts; regrade roadside ditches; install outfall ditches and inlet boxes; install a bridge structure; provide fill and embankment work, topsoil, and associated pavement repair; and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Environmental Reviews: None

Document HP_C527_LMISD.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-001-E284_Somerville_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
05/13/2024

Projected End Date:
05/31/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 310,200.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 310,200.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 310,200.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Anderson, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-003-E286_Anderson_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Karnes, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-041-C122_KarnesCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-006-	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of a public improvement	0006		E289_ToddMission_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-059-C171_ToddMission_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Colorado, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-079-C231_ColoradoCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Waelder, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-112-C309_Waelder_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Shiner, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-053-C163_Shiner	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Nixon, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-051-C160_Nixon	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Hallettsville, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-036-C116_Hallettsville	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bedias, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-056-C167_Bedias	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Moulton, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-002-B964_Moulton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Caldwell, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-020-C066_CaldwellCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Somerville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-058-C170_Somerville	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Iola, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-004-E287_Iola_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Iola, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-052-C162_Iola	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Point Comfort City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-076-C218_PointComfort_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bastrop County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-139-C527_BastropCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Milam County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-111-C308_MilamCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Grimes County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-100-C273_GrimesCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
New Waverly	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-015-C054_NewWaverly	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	145		87	60.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Total Labor Hours	1
# cubic feet of stormwater storage added	
# of Elevated Structures	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of cable feet of public utility	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	1900

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Somerville	Local Government	$ 310,200.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Somerville at 4th St, 6th Street from Avenue H to Avenue J, Avenue J from 6th Street to 5th Street, 5th Street from Avenue J to Avenue I, 5th St Avenue I ext. SE, Avenue I ext. NE, and Avenue H ext. SE.

Activity Description:

The City of Somerville shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches, install outfall ditches with associated pavement repair, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities meet the low- and moderate-income national objective through the use of surveys.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document H5b_SUR_E284_Somervile_LMI_FD.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-002-E285_GrimesCounty_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
05/14/2025

Projected End Date:
01/31/2028

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 352,815.29	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 352,815.29**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 352,815.29	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Taylor Landing, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-151-C916_TaylorLanding_SI	Street Improvements		
Nederland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-149-C905_Nederland_SI	Street Improvements		
Bedias, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-005-	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Bedias, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of streets	0006		E288_Bedias_SI	Street Improvements		
Rose Hill Acres, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-148-C903_RoseHillAcres_SI	Street Improvements		
Nome	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-027-C092_Nome	Street Improvements		
Liberty, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-095-C264_LibertyCounty	Street Improvements		
Jackson, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-010-F150_JacksonCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_SI	Street Improvements		
Lumberton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-069-C195_Lumberton	Street Improvements		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
San Jacinto County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-093-C261_SanJacintoCounty	Street Improvements		
Bevil Oaks	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-147-C902_BevilOaks_SI	Street Improvements		
Jasper County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-013-C049_JasperCounty	Street Improvements		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
China	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-049-C156_China	Street Improvements		
Groves	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-039-C120_Groves_SI	Street Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID UN Street Improvement Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	64		39	60.94

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Total Labor Hours	1
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	

# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	160

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Grimes County	Local Government	$ 352,815.29

Location Description:

Construction shall take place at CR 102/Democrat Road for the Grimes County Harvey Drainage Recovery project.

Activity Description:

Grimes County shall reconstruct bridge approaches, construct new abutments, beams, bridge deck, approach slabs, signage, and complete associated appurtenances for the Grimes County Harvey Drainage Recovery project. This activity meets the low- and moderate-income national objective using surveys. Please see the documents tab for the source data of the service area.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document	HP_SUR_E285_GrimesCounty.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-003-E286_Anderson_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
06/27/2025

Projected End Date:
08/31/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 225,000.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 225,000.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 225,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Karnes, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-041-C122_KarnesCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-006-E289_ToddMission_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-059-	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of a public improvement	0006		C171_ToddMission F&D	Facilities		
Colorado, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-079-C231_ColoradoCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Waelder, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-112-C309_Waelder_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Shiner, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-053-C163_Shiner	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Nixon, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-051-C160_Nixon	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Hallettsville, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-036-C116_Hallettsville	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bedias, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-056-C167_Bedias	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Moulton, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-002-B964_Moulton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Caldwell, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-020-C066_CaldwellCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Somerville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-001-E284_Somerville_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Somerville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-058-C170_Somerville	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Iola, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-004-E287_Iola_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Iola, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-052-C162_Iola	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Point Comfort City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-076-C218_PointComfort_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bastrop County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-139-C527_BastropCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Milam County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-111-C308_MilamCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Grimes County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-100-C273_GrimesCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
New Waverly	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-015-C054_NewWaverly	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	33		22	66.67

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Total Labor Hours	1
# cubic feet of stormwater storage added	
# of Elevated Structures	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of cable feet of public utility	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	650

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Anderson, City Of	Local Government	$ 225,000.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Anderson at Buffington Avenue for the Buffington Avenue Improvements project.

Activity Description:

The City of Anderson shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches, reshape and repair street pavement, and complete associated appurtenances for the Buffington Avenue Improvements project. This activity shall meet the low- to moderate- income national objective through the use of surveys.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_SUR_E286_Anderson.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-004-E287_Iola_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
03/15/2025

Projected End Date:
09/30/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 202,200.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 202,200.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 202,200.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Anderson, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-003-E286_Anderson_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Karnes, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-041-C122_KarnesCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-006-E289_ToddMissio	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		n_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-059-C171_ToddMission_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Colorado, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-079-C231_ColoradoCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Waelder, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-112-C309_Waelder_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Shiner, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-053-C163_Shiner	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Nixon, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-051-C160_Nixon	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Hallettsville, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-036-C116_Hallettsville	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bedias, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-056-C167_Bedias	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Moulton, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-002-B964_Moulton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Caldwell, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-020-C066_CaldwellCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Somerville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-001-E284_Somerville_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Somerville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-058-C170_Somerville	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Iola, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-052-C162_Iola	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Point Comfort City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-076-C218_PointComfort_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bastrop County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-139-C527_BastropCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Milam County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-111-C308_MilamCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Grimes County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-100-C273_GrimesCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
New Waverly	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-015-C054_NewWaverly	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	15		11	73.33

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Total Labor Hours	1
# cubic feet of stormwater storage added	
# of Elevated Structures	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of cable feet of public utility	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	1360

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Iola, City Of	Local Government	$ 202,200.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Iola at FM 244/Dallas.

Activity Description:

The City of Iola shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches, and complete associated appurtenances. This activity meets the low- and moderate-income national objective using surveys for the Iola Culvert Replacements project. Please see the documents tab for the source data of the service area.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_SUR_E287_Iola.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-005-E288_Bedias_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
03/10/2025

Projected End Date:
09/30/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 402,058.44	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 402,058.44**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 402,058.44	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Taylor Landing, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-151-C916_TaylorLanding_SI	Street Improvements		
Nederland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-149-C905_Nederland_SI	Street Improvements		
Rose Hill Acres, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-148-C903_RoseHillAcr	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Rose Hill Acres, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		es_SI	Street Improvements		
Nome	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-027-C092_Nome	Street Improvements		
Liberty, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-095-C264_LibertyCounty	Street Improvements		
Jackson, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-010-F150_JacksonCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_SI	Street Improvements		
Lumberton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-069-C195_Lumberton	Street Improvements		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Grimes County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-002-E285_GrimesCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
San Jacinto County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-093-C261_SanJacintoCounty	Street Improvements		
Bevil Oaks	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-147-C902_BevilOaks_SI	Street Improvements		
Jasper County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-013-C049_JasperCounty	Street Improvements		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
China	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-049-C156_China	Street Improvements		
Groves	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-039-C120_Groves_SI	Street Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID UN Street Improvement Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	52		42	80.77

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Total Labor Hours	1
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	

# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	3256

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Bedias, City of	Local Government	$ 402,058.44

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Bedias at West Main Loop from Main Street to West Main Loop.

Activity Description:

The City of Bedias shall rehabilitate existing street by reshaping the solid surface and complete associate appurtenances for the West Main Street Improvements project. This activity meets the low- and moderate-income national objective using surveys.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document	HP_SUR_E288_Bedias.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-006-E289_ToddMission_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
06/24/2025

Projected End Date:
12/31/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 380,600.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 380,600.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 380,600.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Anderson, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-003-E286_Anderson_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Karnes, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-041-C122_KarnesCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-059-	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of a public improvement	0006		C171_ToddMission F&D	Facilities		
Colorado, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-079-C231_ColoradoCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Waelder, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-112-C309_Waelder_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Shiner, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-053-C163_Shiner	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Nixon, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-051-C160_Nixon	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Hallettsville, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-036-C116_Hallettsville	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bedias, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-056-C167_Bedias	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Moulton, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-002-B964_Moulton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Caldwell, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-020-C066_CaldwellCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Somerville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-001-E284_Somerville_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Somerville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-058-C170_Somerville	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Iola, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-004-E287_Iola_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Iola, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-052-C162_Iola	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Point Comfort City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-076-C218_PointComfort_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bastrop County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-139-C527_BastropCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Milam County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-111-C308_MilamCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Grimes County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-100-C273_GrimesCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
New Waverly	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-015-C054_NewWaverly	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	30		21	70.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Total Labor Hours	1
# cubic feet of stormwater storage added	
# of Elevated Structures	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of cable feet of public utility	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	5500

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Todd Mission, City of	Local Government	$ 380,600.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Todd Mission at Greenway Drive for the Greenway Drive Flood and Drainage Improvements project.

Activity Description:

The City of Todd Mission shall regrade roadside ditches, install culverts with associated pavement repairs, relocate existing waterline, and complete associated appurtenances for the Greenway Drive Flood and Drainage Improvements project. This activity meets the low- and moderate-income national objective using surveys for the Greenway Drive Flood and Drainage Improvements project. Please see the documents tab for the source data of the service area.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_SUR_E289_ToddMission.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-009-F149_Edna_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
07/01/2025

Projected End Date:
09/30/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 100,000.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 100,000.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 100,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Edna, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-032-C109_Edna	Sewer Facilities		
Bee, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-016-C056_BeeCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Bee, County of	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-	Water		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Bee, County of	HIM1	econstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		065-016-C056_BeeCounty_WF	Facilities		
City of Ganado Inc	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-023-C082_Ganado	Sewer Facilities		
Goliad, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-012-F152_GoliadCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Goliad, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-099-C271_GoliadCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Waelder, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-112-C309_Waelder_SF	Sewer Facilities		
City of Prairie View	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-019-C065_PrairieView	Sewer Facilities		
Goliad, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-011-F151_Goliad_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Laward, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-033-C111_LaWard_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Laward, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-033-C111_LaWard_WF	Water Facilities		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_WF	Water Facilities		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_WF	Water Facilities		
Gonzales, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-075-C203_Gonzales_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Point Comfort City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-076-	Water Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Point Comfort City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		C218_PointComfort_WF	Water Facilities		
Eagle Lake, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-011-C032_EagleLake	Sewer Facilities		
Wallis	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-035-C115_Wallis_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Seadrift	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-103-C278_Seadrift_WF	Water Facilities		
Seadrift	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-103-C278_Seadrift_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Hempstead	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-067-C193_Hempstead_WF	Water Facilities		
Hempstead	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-067-C193_Hempstead_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	1315		1091	82.97

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Total Labor Hours	1
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	
# of public facilities	2

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Edna, City of	Local Government	$ 100,000.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Edna at the Kleas Lift Station and Mexico Street Lift Station for the Edna Lift Station Improvements project.

Activity Description:

The City of Edna shall install two new control panels and complete associated appurtenances for the Edna Lift Station Improvements. This activity shall meet the low- to moderate-income national objective through the use of surveys.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document	HP_SUR_F149_Edna.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-010-F150_JacksonCounty_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
08/12/2025

Projected End Date:
02/28/2028

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 100,000.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 100,000.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 100,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Taylor Landing, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-151-C916_TaylorLanding_SI	Street Improvements		
Nederland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-149-C905_Nederland_SI	Street Improvements		
Bedias, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-005-	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Bedias, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of streets	0006		E288_Bedias_SI	Street Improvements		
Rose Hill Acres, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-148-C903_RoseHillAcres_SI	Street Improvements		
Nome	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-027-C092_Nome	Street Improvements		
Liberty, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-095-C264_LibertyCounty	Street Improvements		
Vidor	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_SI	Street Improvements		
Lumberton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-069-C195_Lumberton	Street Improvements		
Refugio County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-110-C306_RefugioCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Grimes County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-002-E285_GrimesCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
San Jacinto County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-093-C261_SanJacintoCounty	Street Improvements		
Bevil Oaks	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-147-C902_BevilOaks_SI	Street Improvements		
Jasper County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-013-C049_JasperCounty	Street Improvements		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
China	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-049-C156_China	Street Improvements		
Groves	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_20-065-039-C120_Groves_SI	Street Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID UN Street Improvement Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	38		23	60.53

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Total Labor Hours	1
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	

# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	2099

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Jackson, County of	Local Government	$ 100,000.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Jackson County at 1st Street/Prairie Street for the Vanderbilt 1st Street Road Improvements Project.
Construction shall take place in Jackson County at 3rd Street for the Vanderbilt 3rd Street Road Improvements Project.

Activity Description:

Jackson County shall rehabilitate the existing street by reshaping the solid surface and complete associated appurtenances for the Vanderbilt 1st Street Road Improvements project.
Jackson County shall rehabilitate the existing street by reshaping the solid surface and complete associated appurtenances for the Vanderbilt 3rd Street Road Improvements project.
This activity consolidates the distinct service areas of each of the above projects into one total reportable area. The projected beneficiaries in the Measure tab represent the “Total Number of Persons” to benefit from all projects’ service areas.
This activity meets the low- and moderate- income national objective using surveys. Please see the documents tab for the source data of the service area.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document	HP_SUR_F150_JacksonCo.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-011-F151_Goliad_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
07/09/2025

Projected End Date:
01/31/2028

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 100,000.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 100,000.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 100,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Edna, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-009-F149_Edna_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Edna, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-032-C109_Edna	Sewer Facilities		
Bee, County of	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-	Sewer		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Bee, County of	HIM1	econstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		065-016-C056_BeeCounty_SF	Facilities		
Bee, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-016-C056_BeeCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
City of Ganado Inc	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-023-C082_Ganado	Sewer Facilities		
Goliad, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-012-F152_GoliadCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Goliad, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-099-C271_GoliadCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Waelder, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-112-C309_Waelder_SF	Sewer Facilities		
City of Prairie View	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-019-C065_PrairieView	Sewer Facilities		
Laward, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-033-C111_LaWard_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Laward, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-033-C111_LaWard_WF	Water Facilities		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_WF	Water Facilities		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_WF	Water Facilities		
Gonzales, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-075-C203_Gonzales_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Point Comfort City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-076-	Water Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Point Comfort City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		C218_PointComfort_WF	Water Facilities		
Eagle Lake, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-011-C032_EagleLake	Sewer Facilities		
Wallis	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-035-C115_Wallis_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Seadrift	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-103-C278_Seadrift_WF	Water Facilities		
Seadrift	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-103-C278_Seadrift_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Hempstead	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-067-C193_Hempstead_WF	Water Facilities		
Hempstead	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-067-C193_Hempstead_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	92		60	65.22

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Total Labor Hours	1
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	645
# of public facilities	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Goliad, City Of	Local Government	$ 100,000.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take in the City of Goliad at South Burke Street for the South Burke Wastewater Improvements project.

Activity Description:

The City of Goliad shall install sanitary sewer lines, rehabilitate manholes, complete pavement repair, and complete associated appurtenances for the South Burke Wastewater Improvements project. This activity meets the low- and moderate-income national objective using surveys. Please see the documents tab for the source data of the service area.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document	HP_SUR_F151_Goliad_SF.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-012-F152_GoliadCounty_WF

Activity Title: Water Facilities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
06/16/2025

Projected End Date:
02/28/2028

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 100,000.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 100,000.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 100,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Edna, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-009-F149_Edna_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Edna, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-032-C109_Edna	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Bee, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-016-C056_BeeCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Bee, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-016-C056_BeeCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
City of Ganado Inc	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-023-C082_Ganado	Sewer Facilities		
Goliad, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-099-C271_GoliadCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Waelder, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-112-C309_Waelder_SF	Sewer Facilities		
City of Prairie View	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-019-C065_PrairieView	Sewer Facilities		
Goliad, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-011-F151_Goliad_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Laward, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-033-C111_LaWard_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Laward, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-033-C111_LaWard_WF	Water Facilities		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_WF	Water Facilities		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_WF	Water Facilities		
Gonzales, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-075-C203_Gonzales_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Point Comfort City	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-	Water		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Hall	HIM1	econstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		065-076-C218_PointComfort_WF	Facilities		
Eagle Lake, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-011-C032_EagleLake	Sewer Facilities		
Wallis	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-035-C115_Wallis_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Seadrift	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-103-C278_Seadrift_WF	Water Facilities		
Seadrift	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-103-C278_Seadrift_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Hempstead	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-067-C193_Hempstead_WF	Water Facilities		
Hempstead	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-067-C193_Hempstead_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	70		43	61.43

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Total Labor Hours	1
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	
# of public facilities	1

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Goliad, County of	Local Government	$ 100,000.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Goliad County at the Fannin Water Plant at 40 FM 2506.

Activity Description:

Goliad County shall install a replacement emergency diesel generator and complete associated appurtenances for the Fannin Water System Improvements project. This activity meets the low- and moderate-income national objective using surveys. Please see the documents tab for the source data of the service area.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document	HP_SUR_F152_GoliadCo.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D

Activity Title: Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Reconstruction of a Public Improvement

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
08/25/2018

Projected End Date:
08/25/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 1,756,788.31	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 1,756,788.31**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 1,756,788.31	

Benefit Report Type:
NA

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Anderson, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-003-E286_Anderson_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Karnes, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-041-C122_KarnesCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-006-E289_ToddMission_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-059-C171_ToddMission_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Colorado, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-079-C231_ColoradoCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Waelder, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-112-C309_Waelder_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Shiner, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-053-C163_Shiner	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Nixon, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-051-C160_Nixon	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Hallettsville, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-036-C116_Hallettsville	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bedias, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-056-C167_Bedias	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Moulton, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-002-B964_Moulton	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Caldwell, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-020-C066_CaldwellCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Somerville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-001-E284_Somerville_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Somerville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-058-C170_Somerville	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Iola, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-004-E287_Iola_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Iola, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-052-C162_Iola	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
CALHOUN COUNTY	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-064-C182_CalhounCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Point Comfort City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-076-C218_PointComfo	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Point Comfort City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	improvement	0006		rt_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bastrop County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-139-C527_BastropCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Milam County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-111-C308_MilamCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Grimes County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-100-C273_GrimesCounty	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
New Waverly	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-015-C054_NewWaverly	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
# of Elevated Structures	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of cable feet of public utility	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 1,756,788.31

Location Description:

Activity Description:

Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID Low/Moderate Income Reconstruction of a public improvement - see "Associated Activities" for full list of activities, beneficiaries, and accomplishments.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_PF

Activity Title: Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Public Facilities Activities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
08/25/2018

Projected End Date:
08/25/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 902,773.77	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 902,773.77**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 902,773.77	

Benefit Report Type:
NA

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Gonzales County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-047-C139_Gonzales	Public Facilities		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_PF	Public Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Wallis	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-035-C115_Wallis_PF	Public Facilities		
Seadrift	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-103-C278_Seadrift_PF	Public Facilities		

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 902,773.77

Location Description:

Activity Description:

Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Public Facilities activities - see "Associated Activities" for full list of activities, beneficiaries and accomplishments.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI

Activity Title: Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Street Improvement Activities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
08/25/2018

Projected End Date:
08/25/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 1,738,929.13	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 1,738,929.13**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 1,738,929.13	

Benefit Report Type:
NA

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Todd Mission, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-059-C171_ToddMission_SI	Street Improvements		
Goliad, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-099-C271_GoliadCounty_SI	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Goliad, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-012-C039_Goliad	Street Improvements		
Austin County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-065-C184_AustinCounty	Street Improvements		
Yorktown, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-074-C201_Yorktown	Street Improvements		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_SI	Street Improvements		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_SI	Street Improvements		
Jackson, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-096-C267_JacksonCounty	Street Improvements		
Point Comfort City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-076-C218_PointComfort_SI	Street Improvements		
Smiley, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-044-C130_Smiley	Street Improvements		
Brookshire, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_20-065-038-C119_Brookshire_SI	Street Improvements		
Walker County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-104-C279_WalkerCounty	Street Improvements		
Palacios	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-108-C295_Palacios	Street Improvements		

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 1,738,929.13

Location Description:

Activity Description:

Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID Low/Moderate Income Street Improvement activities - see "Associated Activities" for full list of activities, beneficiaries, and accomplishments.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF

Activity Title: Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
08/25/2018

Projected End Date:
08/25/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 2,016,877.97	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 2,016,877.97**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 2,016,877.97	

Benefit Report Type:
NA

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Edna, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-009-F149_Edna_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Edna, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-032-C109_Edna	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Edna, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-032-C109_Edna	Sewer Facilities		
Bee, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-016-C056_BeeCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Bee, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-016-C056_BeeCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
City of Ganado Inc	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-023-C082_Ganado	Sewer Facilities		
Goliad, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-012-F152_GoliadCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Goliad, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-099-C271_GoliadCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Waelder, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-112-C309_Waelder_SF	Sewer Facilities		
City of Prairie View	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-019-C065_PrairieView	Sewer Facilities		
Goliad, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_24-074-011-F151_Goliad_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Laward, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-033-C111_LaWard_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Laward, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-033-C111_LaWard_WF	Water Facilities		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_WF	Water Facilities		
YOAKUM, CITY OF	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-085-C246_Yoakum_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_WF	Water Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Cuero, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-063-C181_Cuero_WF	Water Facilities		
Gonzales, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-075-C203_Gonzales_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Point Comfort City Hall	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-076-C218_PointComfort_WF	Water Facilities		
Eagle Lake, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-011-C032_EagleLake	Sewer Facilities		
Wallis	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-035-C115_Wallis_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Seadrift	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-103-C278_Seadrift_WF	Water Facilities		
Seadrift	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-103-C278_Seadrift_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_WF	Water Facilities		
Hempstead	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-067-C193_Hempstead_WF	Water Facilities		
Hempstead	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_LMI_20-065-067-C193_Hempstead_SF	Sewer Facilities		

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 2,016,877.97

Location Description:

Activity Description:

Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities - see "Associated Activities" for full list of activities, beneficiaries and accomplishments.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_NA_20-065-021-C076_SabineCounty

Activity Title: Infrastructure Planning Study

Activity Type:
Planning

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
12/19/2019

Projected End Date:
02/29/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Not Applicable (for Planning/Administration or Unprogrammed Funds only)

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 122,271.58	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 122,271.58**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 122,271.58	

Benefit Report Type:
NA

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Bastrop County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Planning	0006		INF_SMID_NA_20-065-139-C527_BastropCounty_PLAN	Planning Study		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Planning	0006		INF_SMID_NA_GranteeSupport[H5b]_PLAN	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID Planning Activities		Y

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Sabine County	Unknown	$ 122,271.58

Location Description:

Activities shall take place throughout Sabine County. Zip Codes 75930, 75931, 75947, 75948, 75959 and 75968.

Activity Description:

Sabine County will conduct an Infrastructure Hydrologic and Hydraulic evaluation of crossings that frequently flood throughout the county to address future flood and drainage issues and help reduce the impact of future flooding. The study will include data collection, determination of peak discharges at the identified crossings, development of hydraulic models, and determination of proposed improvements at designated locations.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_NA_20-065-139-C527_BastropCounty_PLAN

Activity Title: Planning Study

Activity Type:
Planning

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
06/29/2020

Projected End Date:
09/30/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Not Applicable (for Planning/Administration or Unprogrammed Funds only)

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 96,291.83	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 96,291.83**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 96,291.83	

Benefit Report Type:
NA

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Sabine County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Planning	0006		INF_SMID_NA_20-065-021-C076_SabineCounty	Infrastructure Planning Study		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Planning	0006		INF_SMID_NA_GranteeSupport[H5b]_PLAN	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID Planning Activities		Y

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Bastrop County	Local Government	$ 96,291.83

Location Description:

Activities shall take place at Alum Creek Study - Watershed Between City of Bastrop and City of Smithville.

Activity Description:

Bastrop County will conduct a Planning Study of an inundated area affected by Hurricane Harvey. The County will utilize the information gained to construct improvements to reduce risk and loss.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_NA_GranteeSupport[H5b]_PLAN

Activity Title: Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID Planning Activities

Activity Type:
Planning

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
08/25/2018

Projected End Date:
08/25/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Not Applicable (for Planning/Administration or Unprogrammed Funds only)

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 130,090.53	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 130,090.53**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 130,090.53	

Benefit Report Type:
NA

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Bastrop County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Planning	0006		INF_SMID_NA_20-065-139-C527_BastropCounty_PLAN	Planning Study		
Sabine County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Planning	0006		INF_SMID_NA_20-065-021-C076_SabineCounty	Infrastructure Planning Study		

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 130,090.53

Location Description:

Activity Description:

Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID Planning - see "Associated Activities" for full list of activities, beneficiaries, and accomplishments.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_UN_20-065-047-C139_Gonzales

Activity Title: Water Facilities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
01/24/2020

Projected End Date:
09/30/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 168,055.75	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 168,055.75**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 168,055.75	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Sealy	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-132-C443_Sealy	Water Facilities		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	systems	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID UN Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	3420		1625	47.51

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of public facilities	2

LMI%:	47.51

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Gonzales County	Local Government	$ 168,055.75

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Gonzales County at Gonzales, Texas 8523 State Hwy 97 E and Bebe, Texas 9459 State Hwy 97 E.

Activity Description:

Gonzales County shall install a permanently mounted back-up power generator and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_UN_20-065-065-C184_AustinCounty

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
01/13/2020

Projected End Date:
11/30/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 1,179,195.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 1,179,195.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 1,179,195.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Lee, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-124-C435_LeeCounty	Street Improvements		
Jackson, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-096-C267_JacksonCounty	Street Improvements		
Bastrop County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-139-	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Bastrop County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of streets	0006		C527_BastropCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Milam County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-111-C308_MilamCounty	Street Improvements		
Walker County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-104-C279_WalkerCounty	Street Improvements		
Huntsville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-128-C439_Huntsville_SI	Street Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID UN Street Improvement Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	28	4	5	32.14

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Austin County	Local Government	$ 1,179,195.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Austin County at Svoboda Bridge and Ives Creek Bridge.

Activity Description:

Austin County shall conduct roadway improvements by reconstructing the driving surface, subgrade, and road base by milling, applying asphalt, and striping of several streets and shall complete associated appurtenances. Subrecipient shall also replace and install concrete bridges with slope paving and rip rap and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_SUR_C184_AustinCountyUN.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_UN_20-065-096-C267_JacksonCounty

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
03/04/2020

Projected End Date:
04/30/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 35,823.02	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 35,823.02**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 35,823.02	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Lee, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-124-C435_LeeCounty	Street Improvements		
Austin County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-065-C184_AustinCounty	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Bastrop County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-139-C527_BastropCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Milam County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-111-C308_MilamCounty	Street Improvements		
Walker County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-104-C279_WalkerCounty	Street Improvements		
Huntsville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-128-C439_Huntsville_SI	Street Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID UN Street Improvement Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	1			0.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Jackson, County of	Local Government	$ 35,823.02

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Jackson County at CR 307 Road Improvement and CR 311 Road Improvement.

Activity Description:

Jackson County shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base; conduct ditch excavation and grading; install culverts; and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_UN_20-065-099-C271_GoliadCounty_PF

Activity Title: Public Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
03/04/2020

Projected End Date:
01/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 210,356.91	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 210,356.91**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 210,356.91	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_SMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_PF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID UN Public Facilities Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	7305	1660	945	35.66

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of public facilities	1

LMI%:	35.66

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Goliad, County of	Local Government	$ 210,356.91

Location Description:

Construction will take place in Goliad County at Goliad County Emergency Shelter.

Activity Description:

Goliad County shall replace damaged flooring, upgrade bathrooms to be ADA compliant, install new plumbing and fixtures, install a new generator, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_UN_20-065-104-C279_WalkerCounty

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
03/24/2020

Projected End Date:
09/30/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 82,506.20	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 82,506.20**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 82,506.20	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Lee, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-124-C435_LeeCounty	Street Improvements		
Austin County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-065-C184_AustinCounty	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Jackson, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-096-C267_JacksonCounty	Street Improvements		
Bastrop County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-139-C527_BastropCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Milam County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-111-C308_MilamCounty	Street Improvements		
Huntsville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-128-C439_Huntsville_SI	Street Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID UN Street Improvement Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	7	1	2	42.86

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	1600

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Walker County	Unknown	$ 82,506.20

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Walker County at Mike Slott Road.

Activity Description:

Walker County shall repair and reconstruct the driving surface, sub-grade, and road base by milling, applying asphalt, and striping of several streets with incidental repairs to roadside ditches and shall complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Environmental Reviews: None

Document HP_SUR_C279_WalkerCountyUN.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_UN_20-065-104-C279_WalkerCounty_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
03/24/2020

Projected End Date:
09/30/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 12,605.08	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 12,605.08**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 12,605.08	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Anderson, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-116-C377_Anderson	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Katy, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-137-C503_Katy	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Bastrop County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-139-C527_BastropCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Huntsville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-128-C439_Huntsville_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID UN Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	4418			0.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	

LMI%:	54.71

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Walker County	Unknown	$ 12,605.08

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Walker County at Bedias Flood Gauge.

Activity Description:

Walker County shall install 1 flood gauge at the FM 247 Bridge for flood awareness. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_UN_20-065-111-C308_MilamCounty

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
04/08/2020

Projected End Date:
06/30/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 153,795.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 153,795.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 153,795.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Lee, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-124-C435_LeeCounty	Street Improvements		
Austin County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-065-C184_AustinCounty	Street Improvements		
Jackson, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-096-	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Jackson, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of streets	0006		C267_JacksonCounty	Street Improvements		
Bastrop County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-139-C527_BastropCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Walker County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-104-C279_WalkerCounty	Street Improvements		
Huntsville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-128-C439_Huntsville_SI	Street Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID UN Street Improvement Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	1815	285	260	30.03

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	1500

LMI%:	30.03

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Milam County	Unknown	$ 153,795.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Milam County at Brushy Slough Bridge.

Activity Description:

Milam County shall remove damaged bridge, relocate and reconstruct a new bridge with associated road improvements, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_UN_20-065-116-C377_Anderson

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
06/17/2020

Projected End Date:
02/28/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 167,981.39	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 167,981.39**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 167,981.39	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Katy, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-137-C503_Katy	Flood and Drainage		
Bastrop County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-139-C527_BastropCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Walker County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-104-C279_WalkerCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Huntsville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-128-C439_Huntsville_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID UN Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	302	70	16	28.48

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	500

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Anderson, City Of	Local Government	$ 167,981.39

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Anderson at West Johnson Street, Cedar Lane and Fanthrop Street. This project constitutes a city-wide benefit to the persons of City of Anderson, as well as persons surveyed outside of the city limits.

Activity Description:

The City of Anderson shall install concrete headwalls and culverts and regrade ditches and channel, with associated pavement repair, and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Environmental Reviews: None

Document HP_LMISD_SUR_B947_Anderson.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_UN_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
06/10/2020

Projected End Date:
02/28/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 747,107.75	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 747,107.75**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 747,107.75	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Sealy	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-132-C443_Sealy	Water Facilities		
Gonzales County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-047-C139_Gonzales	Water Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Gonzales County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-047-C139_Gonzales	Water Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID UN Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	2049			0.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	870
# of public facilities	2

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Matagorda, County of	Local Government	$ 747,107.75

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Matagorda County the City of Markham at Sewer Main Avenue B, and the City of Van Vleck at Holly Street Lift Station and Ave K Lift Station.

Activity Description:

Matagorda County shall rehabilitate existing sewer main lines, manholes, and service connections and shall complete all associated appurtenances. Subrecipient shall rehabilitate existing lift station areas with access road, fencing, and electrical and mechanical upgrades and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Environmental Reviews: None

Document HP_LMISD_C430_MatagordaCounty_SFUN.pdf

Document HP_SUR_C430_MatagordaCounty_SFUN.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_UN_20-065-124-C435_LeeCounty

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
06/25/2020

Projected End Date:
12/31/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 286,915.11	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 286,915.11**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 286,915.11	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Austin County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-065-C184_AustinCounty	Street Improvements		
Jackson, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-096-C267_JacksonCounty	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Bastrop County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-139-C527_BastropCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Milam County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-111-C308_MilamCounty	Street Improvements		
Walker County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-104-C279_WalkerCounty	Street Improvements		
Huntsville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-128-C439_Huntsville_SI	Street Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID UN Street Improvement Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	2685			0.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	1468

LMI%:	36.94

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Lee, County of	Local Government	$ 286,915.11

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Lee County at County Road 226.

Activity Description:

Lee County shall repair and reconstruct bridge approaches and raise elevation of roadway surface, perform road base excavation, apply base material and asphalt, and incidental repairs to roadside ditches and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_UN_20-065-128-C439_Huntsville_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
06/30/2020

Projected End Date:
07/31/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 1,195,518.19	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 1,195,518.19**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 1,195,518.19	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Anderson, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-116-C377_Anderson	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Katy, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-137-C503_Katy	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Bastrop County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-139-C527_BastropCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Walker County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-104-C279_WalkerCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID UN Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	2275		170	7.47

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
# of Elevated Structures	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of cable feet of public utility	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	1258

LMI%:	7.47

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Huntsville	Unknown	$ 1,195,518.19

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Huntsville at Channel off West Greenbriar Dr. and River Oaks Drive ¿ Within Prairie Branch Watershed.

Activity Description:

The City of Huntsville shall excavate, clear and grub existing channels, install erosion control measures, install reinforced concrete box culverts, headwalls, wingwalls and concrete aprons, install sodding at channel banks and bench areas, and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_UN_20-065-128-C439_Huntsville_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
06/30/2020

Projected End Date:
07/31/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 655,201.81	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 655,201.81**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 655,201.81	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Lee, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-124-C435_LeeCounty	Street Improvements		
Austin County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-065-C184_AustinCounty	Street Improvements		
Jackson, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-096-	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Jackson, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of streets	0006		C267_JacksonCounty	Street Improvements		
Bastrop County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-139-C527_BastropCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Milam County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-111-C308_MilamCounty	Street Improvements		
Walker County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-104-C279_WalkerCounty	Street Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID UN Street Improvement Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	2275		170	7.47

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	639

LMI%:	7.47

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Huntsville	Unknown	$ 655,201.81

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Huntsville at West Green Briar Drive, River Oaks Drive at Greenbriar Drive and River Oaks Drive at East Lake Drive.

Activity Description:

The City of Huntsville shall remove existing pavement and associated storm structures, install new storm sewer inlets, install new roadway with associated water and sewer line adjustments and complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_UN_20-065-132-C443_Sealy

Activity Title: Water Facilities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
07/06/2020

Projected End Date:
02/28/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 183,709.25	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 183,709.25**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 183,709.25	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Gonzales County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-047-C139_Gonzales	Water Facilities		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	systems	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID UN Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	2235	960	175	50.78

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of public facilities	1

LMI%:	50.78

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Sealy	Local Government	$ 183,709.25

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Sealy at Silliman Water Pump Station - Well Site #7 on Silliman Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Sealy shall install new generator and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_UN_20-065-137-C503_Katy

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
07/27/2020

Projected End Date:
10/31/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 5,049,478.70	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 5,049,478.70**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 5,049,478.70	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Anderson, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-116-C377_Anderson	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Bastrop County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-139-C527_BastropCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Walker County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-104-C279_WalkerCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Huntsville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-128-C439_Huntsville_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID UN Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	12810	1305	1545	22.25

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	2700

LMI%:	22.25

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Katy, City of	Local Government	$ 5,049,478.70

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Katy at the Pitts Road Detention Pond and 10th Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Katy shall replace storm sewer culverts, regrade roadside ditches, install outfall ditches with associated pavement repair, create a detention pond, replace and elevate an existing bridge, and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_UN_20-065-139-C527_BastropCounty_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
06/29/2020

Projected End Date:
09/30/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 1,094,210.81	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 1,094,210.81**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 1,094,210.81	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Anderson, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-116-C377_Anderson	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Katy, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-137-C503_Katy	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Walker County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-104-C279_WalkerCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Huntsville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-128-C439_Huntsville_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID UN Reconstruction of a Public Improvement		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	15995		6050	37.82

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	5112

LMI%:	37.82

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Bastrop County	Local Government	$ 1,094,210.81

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Bastrop County at Indian Lake Spillway, O'Grady Road, Smithville 2nd Street Drainage, Bateman Road (FEMA PW 4294), Orts Lane (FEMA PW 4317), Gotier Trace Road (FEMA PW 4546), Alum Creek Road (FEMA PW 4574), Lakeside Drive FEMA (PW 5190), Country Club Drive (FEMA PW 5268), Ponderosa Road (FEMA PW 5821), Pondarosa Road (FEMA PW 5821), Lakewood Drive (FEMA PW 5821), Vyvjala Road (FEMA PW 4425), Long Trail (FEMA PW 4546), Karisch Road (FEMA PW 4574), Hidden Bluff Road (FEMA PW 5821), Powell Road (FEMA PW 5821), Keller Road (FEMA PW 5821), Powell Road (FEMA PW 5821), Pine Canyon Drive (FEMA PW 4483), Pine Valley Loop (FEMA PW 5146), Pine Valley Loop (FEMA PW 5789), John's Road (FEMA PW 5789), Wrangler Ln (FEMA PW 5190), La Reata Trail (FEMA PW 5475), Round Up Ridge (FEMA PW 5475), Pony Express Drive (FEMA PW 5475), Young School House Road (FEMA PW 5789), Farris Lane (FEMA PW 5789), Copeland Hill Drive (FEMA PW 5789), Pine Canyon Drive (FEMA PW 5789), S. Shore Road (FEMA PW 5190) and Lisa Lane (FEMA PW 5821).

Activity Description:

Bastrop County shall install new storm sewer pipe; replace storm sewer culverts; regrade roadside ditches; install outfall ditches and inlet boxes; install a bridge structure; provide fill and embankment work, topsoil, and associated pavement repair; and complete associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_UN_20-065-139-C527_BastropCounty_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
06/29/2020

Projected End Date:
09/30/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 110,084.90	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 110,084.90**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 110,084.90	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Lee, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-124-C435_LeeCounty	Street Improvements		
Austin County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-065-C184_AustinCounty	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Jackson, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-096-C267_JacksonCounty	Street Improvements		
Milam County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-111-C308_MilamCounty	Street Improvements		
Walker County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-104-C279_WalkerCounty	Street Improvements		
Huntsville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-128-C439_Huntsville_SI	Street Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID UN Street Improvement Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	13715	3405	2295	41.56

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	53620

LMI%:	41.56

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Bastrop County	Local Government	$ 110,084.90

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in Bastrop County at Big Bow (FEMA PW 4029), McReynolds Rd. (FEMA PW 4043), Cedar Street (FEMA PW 4131), John Craft Rd. (FEMA PW 4294), Mueth Cemetery Road (FEMA PW 4294), Klaus Lane (FEMA PW 4294), Walter Hoffman Road (FEMA PW 4294), Mt. Olive Road (FEMA PW 4294), Blue Flame Rd. (FEMA PW 4294), Mt. Pleasant Rd. (FEMA PW 4294), Porter Road (FEMA PW 4317), Quarter Horse Loop (FEMA PW 4317), KC Drive (FEMA PW 4317), Cassel Way (FEMA PW 4317), High Timbers Rd. (FEMA PW 4317), Nugget Lane (FEMA PW 4317), S. Bob White Dr. (FEMA PW 4317), Cattlemens Drive (FEMA PW 4317), Cardinal Drive (FEMA PW 4317), Martin Lane (FEMA PW 4317), Cardinal Loop (FEMA PW 4317), N. Mockingbird Lane (FEMA PW 4317), Charolais Dr. (FEMA PW 4317), Barton Oaks Dr. (FEMA PW 4425), Winfield Thicket Rd. (FEMA PW 4425), Green Acres Loop (FEMA PW 4425), Young Road (FEMA PW 4425), Loop Road (FEMA PW 4425), Jim Bowie Dr. (FEMA PW 4425), Crafts Prairie Rd. (FEMA PW 4425), Easley Rd. (FEMA PW 4425), O'Grady Rd. (FEMA PW 4425), Ott Rd. (FEMA PW 4425), Marina Rd. (FEMA PW 4425), Farris Lane (FEMA PW 4425). Gotier Trace Road (FEMA PW 4546), Beck Road (FEMA PW 4546), Circle Road (FEMA PW 4546), Cricket Hallow Lane (FEMA PW 4546), Antioch Road (FEMA PW 4546), O'Grady Road (FEMA PW 4546), Center Union Road (FEMA PW 4574), Gotier Trace (FEMA PW 4574), Paffen Rd. (FEMA PW 4574), Pathfinders Way (FEMA PW 4574), Saegert Road (FEMA PW 4574), St. Delight Road (FEMA PW 4574),Willis Lane (FEMA PW 4574), Young Road (FEMA PW 4574), Lakewood Dr. (FEMA PW 4831), Woodland Court (FEMA PW 4831), Gotier Trace (FEMA PW 4831), Long Trail (FEMA PW 4831), O'Grady Road (FEMA PW 4831), Tejas Street (FEMA PW 4831), Center Union Road 2 (FEMA PW 4831), Karisch Road (FEMA PW 4831), Krchnak Road (FEMA PW 4831), Melissa Street (FEMA PW 4897), Pine Valley Loop (FEMA PW 5789), Young School House Road (FEMA PW 5789), Patterson Road (FEMA PW 5789), Pine Canyon Drive (FEMA PW 5789), Young School House Road (FEMA PW 5789), Pine Valley Loop (FEMA PW 5789), Patterson Road (FEMA PW 5789), Joe Cole Lane (FEMA PW 5789), Hidden Shores Road (FEMA PW 5789), John's Road (FEMA PW 5789), Easley Rd. (FEMA PW 5789), St. Mary Rd. (FEMA PW 5789), St. Mary Rd. (FEMA PW 5789), Community Center

Road (FEMA PW 5789), Gotier Trace Road (FEMA PW 5821), Harmon Road (FEMA PW 5821), Ponderosa Road (FEMA PW 5821), Lakeside Road (FEMA PW 5821) and Pony Express Drive (FEMA PW 6512).

Activity Description:

Bastrop County shall conduct roadway improvements by reconstructing the driving surface, subgrade, road base milling, applying asphalt, and striping of several streets and complete associated appurtenances, and repair of a bridge. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D

Activity Title: Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID UN Reconstruction of a Public Improvement

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
08/25/2018

Projected End Date:
08/25/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 856,832.79	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 856,832.79**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 856,832.79	

Benefit Report Type:
NA

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Anderson, City Of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-116-C377_Anderson	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Katy, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-137-	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Katy, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	of a public improvement	0006		C503_Katy	Flood and Drainage		
Bastrop County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-139-C527_BastropCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage		
Walker County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-104-C279_WalkerCounty_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		
Huntsville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-128-C439_Huntsville_F&D	Flood and Drainage		

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 856,832.79

Location Description:

Activity Description:

Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID Urgent Need Income Reconstruction of a public improvement - see "Associated Activities" for full list of activities, beneficiaries, and accomplishments.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_PF

Activity Title: Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID UN Public Facilities Activities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
08/25/2018

Projected End Date:
08/25/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 69,632.34	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 69,632.34**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 69,632.34	

Benefit Report Type:
NA

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Goliad, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-099-C271_GoliadCounty_PF	Public Facilities		

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 69,632.34

Location Description:

Activity Description:

Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID UN Public Facilities - see "Associated Activities" for full list of activities, beneficiaries, and accomplishments.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI

Activity Title: Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID UN Street Improvement Activities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
08/25/2018

Projected End Date:
08/25/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 622,841.27	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 622,841.27**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 622,841.27	

Benefit Report Type:
NA

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Lee, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-124-C435_LeeCounty	Street Improvements		
Austin County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-065-C184_AustinCoun	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Austin County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		ty	Street Improvements		
Jackson, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-096-C267_JacksonCounty	Street Improvements		
Bastrop County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-139-C527_BastropCounty_SI	Street Improvements		
Milam County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-111-C308_MilamCounty	Street Improvements		
Walker County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-104-C279_WalkerCounty	Street Improvements		
Huntsville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-128-C439_Huntsville_SI	Street Improvements		

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 622,841.27

Location Description:

Activity Description:

Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID Urgent Need Street Improvement activities - see "Associated Activities" for full list of activities, beneficiaries, and accomplishments.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_SMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF

Activity Title: Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID UN Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0006

Project Title:
Local Infrastructure Program

Projected Start Date:
08/25/2018

Projected End Date:
08/25/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 279,274.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 279,274.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 279,274.00	

Benefit Report Type:
NA

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Sealy	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-132-C443_Sealy	Water Facilities		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Gonzales County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-047-C139_Gonzales	Water Facilities		
Matagorda, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0006		INF_SMID_UN_20-065-123-C430_MatagordaCounty_SF	Sewer Facilities		

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 279,274.00

Location Description:

Activity Description:

Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID UN Water or Sewer lines or systems Activities - see "Associated Activities" for full list of activities, beneficiaries and accomplishments.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Project # / 0007 / Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Grantee Activity Number: ADMIN[LBAP PD HOLDING]

Activity Title: Administration

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
06/27/2019

Projected End Date:
08/17/2028

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Not Applicable (for Planning/Administration or Unprogrammed Funds only)

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 112,848.07	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 112,848.07**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 112,848.07	

Benefit Report Type:
NA

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget

Horne LLP	Unknown	$ 0.00
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 5,000,000.00

Location Description:

Areas impacted by disaster.

Activity Description:

Administration holding for Buyout & Acquisition Program.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMA_20-066-001-B956_MontgomeryCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
11/24/2019

Projected End Date:
02/28/2028

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 3,172,503.58	$ 3,172,503.58
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 3,172,503.58**	**$ 3,172,503.58**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 3,172,503.58	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Acquisition - buyout of residential properties	0007		LBAP_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_ACQ_B	Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Acquisition - Buyout		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	1220	410	350	62.30

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	30
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	30
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Montgomery County	Local Government	$ 3,172,503.58

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Montgomery County, and provide a city-wide benefit to the City of Patton Village. Zip Codes 77301 - 77306, 77316, 77318, 77328, 77333, 77339, 77535 - 77538, 77362, 77365, 77372, 77378, 77380 - 77382, 77384 - 77386, 77387 and 77447.

Activity Description:

Montgomery County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. Once these households have completed the acquisition process, all properties will be returned to greenspace and maintained in perpetuity by the County, benefitting the persons of the City of Patton Village. These activities will meet low to moderate income area benefit national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Environmental Reviews: None

Document PattonVillageLMISD.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMA_20-066-022-C166_RoseCity

Activity Title: Acquisition - general

Activity Type:
Acquisition - general

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
02/10/2020

Projected End Date:
04/30/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 36,895.00	$ 36,895.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 36,895.00**	**$ 36,895.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 36,895.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households				0.0
# of Households				0.0
# of Permanent Jobs Created				0.0

Projected Accomplishments	Total

# of Singlefamily Units

# of Housing Units

Total acquisition compensation to owners

# of Parcels acquired voluntarily

# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

# of Parcels acquired by condemnation

# of buildings (non-residential)

# of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Rose City	Unknown	$ 36,895.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Rose City. Zip Code 77662.

Activity Description:

The City of Rose City will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Due to a multitude of factors, this program was not completed. All expenses are related to activity delivery costs for reaching the Housing Guidelines Approval milestone and environmental costs.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMA_20-066-023-C168_Vidor

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
01/20/2020

Projected End Date:
05/31/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 172,700.00	$ 172,700.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 172,700.00**	**$ 172,700.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 172,700.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	865	495	95	68.21

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	1
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	1

LMI%:	68.21

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Vidor	Unknown	$ 172,700.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Vidor. Zip Code 77662.

Activity Description:

The City of Vidor will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMA_20-066-025-C202_BridgeCity

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Acquisition

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
01/27/2020

Projected End Date:
06/30/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 203,780.99	$ 203,780.99
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 203,780.99**	**$ 203,780.99**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 203,780.99	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	1395		745	53.41

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	1
# of Housing Units	1

LMI%:	53.41

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Bridge City	Local Government	$ 203,780.99

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Bridge City. Zip Code 77611.

Activity Description:

The City of Bridge City will provide an acquisition and buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. Properties will be converted to greenspace, recreational space, dog park, community garden, or other HUD-eligible use to benefit LMI residents of the community. These activities will meet low to moderate income area benefit national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMA_20-066-029-C223_WestOrange

Activity Title: Acquisition - general

Activity Type:
Acquisition - general

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
02/03/2020

Projected End Date:
11/30/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 271,258.00	$ 271,258.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 271,258.00**	**$ 271,258.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 271,258.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Ingleside	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Acquisition - general	0007		LBAP_HMID_LMA_20-066-030-C224_Ingleside	Acquisition - general		
Port Arthur	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Acquisition - general	0007		LBAP_HMID_LMA_20-066-034-C232_PortArthur_ACQ	Acquisition Program		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Acquisition - general	0007		LBAP_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_ACQ	Grantee Support for Subrecipient		Y

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Acquisition - general	0007		LBAP_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_ACQ	HMID LMI Acquisition - General		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	1395		745	53.41

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	1
# of Housing Units	1

LMI%:	53.41

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	Local Government	$ 271,258.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of West Orange. Zip Code 77630.

Activity Description:

The City of West Orange will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMA_20-066-030-C224_Ingleside

Activity Title: Acquisition - general

Activity Type:
Acquisition - general

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
02/21/2020

Projected End Date:
02/28/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 163,507.85	$ 163,507.85
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 163,507.85**	**$ 163,507.85**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 163,507.85	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Port Arthur	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Acquisition - general	0007		LBAP_HMID_LMA_20-066-034-C232_PortArthur_ACQ	Acquisition Program		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Acquisition - general	0007		LBAP_HMID_LMA_20-066-029-C223_WestOrange	Acquisition - general		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Acquisition - general	0007		LBAP_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_ACQ	Grantee Support for Subrecipient		Y

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Acquisition - general	0007		LBAP_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_ACQ	HMID LMI Acquisition - General		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	1		1	100.00
# of Households	1		1	100.00
# of Permanent Jobs Created				0.0

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	1
# of Housing Units	1
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of buildings (non-residential)	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Ingleside	Local Government	$ 163,507.85

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Ingleside. Zip Code 78362.

Activity Description:

The City of Ingleside will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMA_20-066-034-C232_PortArthur_ACQ

Activity Title: Acquisition Program

Activity Type:
Acquisition - general

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
10/28/2020

Projected End Date:
12/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 61,964.50	$ 61,964.50
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 61,964.50**	**$ 61,964.50**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 61,964.50	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Ingleside	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Acquisition - general	0007		LBAP_HMID_LMA_20-066-030-C224_Ingleside	Acquisition - general		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Acquisition - general	0007		LBAP_HMID_LMA_20-066-029-C223_WestOrange	Acquisition - general		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Acquisition - general	0007		LBAP_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_ACQ	Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Acquisition - General		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	22		22	100.00
# of Households	22		22	100.00
# of Permanent Jobs Created				0.0

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	22
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	22
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of buildings (non-residential)	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Port Arthur	Unknown	$ 61,964.50

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Port Arthur. Zip Codes 77640 - 77642.

Activity Description:

The City of Port Arthur will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-001-B956_MontgomeryCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
11/25/2019

Projected End Date:
02/28/2028

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 2,826,318.10	$ 2,826,318.10
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 2,826,318.10**	**$ 2,826,318.10**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 2,826,318.10	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	13		13	100.00
# of Persons				0.0
# of Households	13		13	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	13
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	13
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Montgomery County	Local Government	$ 2,826,318.10

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Montgomery County, specifically throughout the City of Patton Village. Zip Codes 77301 - 77306, 77316, 77318, 77328, 77333, 77339, 77535 - 77538, 77362, 77365, 77372, 77378, 77380 - 77382, 77384 - 77386, 77387 and 77447.

Activity Description:

Montgomery County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. Once these households have completed the acquisition process the land will be used as a water retention area for future flooding benefitting the City of Patton Village. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-004-C033_VictoriaCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
12/02/2019

Projected End Date:
10/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 39,093.77	$ 39,093.77
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 39,093.77**	**$ 39,093.77**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 39,093.77	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	3		3	100.00
# of Households	3		3	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	3

# of Housing Units	3
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Victoria County	Unknown	$ 39,093.77

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Victoria County. Zip Codes 77901 - 77905, 77951, 77968, 77973, 77974, 77976, 77977, 77988 and 77995.

Activity Description:

Victoria County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-005-C034_Wharton

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
11/22/2019

Projected End Date:
12/31/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 980,523.03	$ 980,523.03
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 980,523.03**	**$ 980,523.03**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 980,523.03	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	2		2	100.00
# of Households	2		2	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	2
# of Housing Units	2

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

# of Parcels acquired voluntarily

# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

# of Parcels acquired by condemnation

# of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Wharton	Local Government	$ 980,523.03

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Wharton. Zip Code 77488.

Activity Description:

The City of Wharton will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-007-C041_Victoria

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
11/08/2019

Projected End Date:
06/30/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 585,107.22	$ 585,107.22
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 585,107.22**	**$ 585,107.22**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 585,107.22	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	3		3	100.00
# of Households	3		3	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	3
# of Housing Units	3

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

# of Parcels acquired voluntarily

# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

# of Parcels acquired by condemnation

# of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Victoria, City of (INC)	Local Government	$ 585,107.22

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Victoria. Zip Codes 77901 - 77905.

Activity Description:

The City of Victoria will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-008-C043_TexasCity

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
11/13/2019

Projected End Date:
10/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 39,193.97	$ 39,193.97
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 39,193.97**	**$ 39,193.97**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 39,193.97	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	2		2	100.00
# of Households	2		2	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	2
# of Housing Units	2

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

# of Parcels acquired voluntarily

# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

# of Parcels acquired by condemnation

# of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas City	Unknown	$ 39,193.97

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Texas City. Zip Codes 77539,77568,77590 - 77592 and 77951.

Activity Description:

The City of Texas City will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-009-C052_WhartonCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
11/14/2019

Projected End Date:
10/31/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 932,969.99	$ 932,969.99
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 932,969.99**	**$ 932,969.99**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 932,969.99	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	4		4	100.00
# of Households	4		4	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	4

# of Housing Units	4
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Wharton, County of	Local Government	$ 932,969.99

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Wharton County. Zip Codes 77420, 77432, 77435, 77436, 77437, 77443, 77448, 77453, 77454, 77455, 77467 and 77488.

Activity Description:

Wharton County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-010-C063_FayetteCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
11/22/2019

Projected End Date:
06/30/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 576,859.51	$ 576,859.51
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 576,859.51**	**$ 576,859.51**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 576,859.51	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	11		11	100.00
# of Households	11		11	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	11

# of Housing Units	11
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Fayette, County of	Local Government	$ 576,859.51

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Fayette County. Zip Codes 78932, 78938, 78940, 78941, 78945, 78946, 78949, 78952, 78954, 78956, 78960, 78961 and 78963.

Activity Description:

Fayette County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-013-C095_LibertyCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
11/14/2019

Projected End Date:
11/30/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 3,467,918.99	$ 3,467,918.99
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 3,467,918.99**	**$ 3,467,918.99**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 3,467,918.99	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	26		26	100.00
# of Households	26		26	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	26

# of Housing Units	26
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Liberty County	Local Government	$ 3,467,918.99

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Liberty County. Zip Codes 77327, 77328, 77336, 77357, 77368, 77369, 77372, 77533, 77535, 77538, 77561, 77564, 77575 and 77582.

Activity Description:

Liberty County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-015-C108_NewtonCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
12/06/2019

Projected End Date:
07/31/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 1,510,177.55	$ 1,510,177.55
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 1,510,177.55**	**$ 1,510,177.55**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 1,510,177.55	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	14		14	100.00
# of Households	14		14	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	14

# of Housing Units	14
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Newton County	Local Government	$ 1,510,177.55

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Newton County. Zip Codes 75928, 75932, 75933, 75951, 75966, 75977, 77612, 77614, 77626 and 77632.

Activity Description:

Newton County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-017-C123_CorpusChristi

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
01/10/2020

Projected End Date:
08/31/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 372,797.81	$ 372,797.81
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 372,797.81**	**$ 372,797.81**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 372,797.81	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	1		1	100.00
# of Households	1		1	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	1

# of Housing Units	1
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Corpus Christi, City Of	Local Government	$ 372,797.81

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Corpus Christi. Zip Codes 78401 - 78419 and 78471 - 78477.

Activity Description:

The City of Corpus Christi will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-018-C125_PolkCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
12/17/2019

Projected End Date:
03/31/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 1,629,076.50	$ 1,629,076.50
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 1,629,076.50**	**$ 1,629,076.50**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 1,629,076.50	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	5		5	100.00
# of Households	5		5	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	5

# of Housing Units	5
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Polk County	Unknown	$ 1,629,076.50

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Polk County. Zip Codes 75934, 75939, 75960, 77326, 77332, 77335, 77350, 77351, 77360 and 77399.

Activity Description:

Polk County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-019-C134_Nome

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
01/23/2020

Projected End Date:
02/29/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 796,310.37	$ 796,310.37
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 796,310.37**	**$ 796,310.37**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 796,310.37	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	14		14	100.00
# of Households	14		14	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	14
# of Housing Units	14

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

# of Parcels acquired voluntarily

# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

# of Parcels acquired by condemnation

# of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Nome	Local Government	$ 796,310.37

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Nome. Zip Code 77629.

Activity Description:

The City of Nome will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-020-C135_SanJacintoCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
01/20/2020

Projected End Date:
11/30/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 3,488,158.71	$ 3,488,158.71
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 3,488,158.71**	**$ 3,488,158.71**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 3,488,158.71	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	18		18	100.00
# of Households	18		18	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	18

# of Housing Units	18
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
San Jacinto County	Unknown	$ 3,488,158.71

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in San Jacinto County. Zip Codes 77320, 77328, 77331, 77340, 77358, 77359, 77364, 77371 and 77378.

Activity Description:

San Jacinto County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-021-C137_SourLake

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
02/05/2020

Projected End Date:
02/29/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 21,498.85	$ 21,498.85
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 21,498.85**	**$ 21,498.85**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 21,498.85	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	14		14	100.00
# of Households	14		14	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	14
# of Housing Units	14

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

# of Parcels acquired voluntarily

# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

# of Parcels acquired by condemnation

# of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Sour Lake	Unknown	$ 21,498.85

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Sour Lake. Zip Code 77659.

Activity Description:

The City of Sour Lake will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-023-C168_Vidor

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
01/21/2020

Projected End Date:
05/31/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 1,004,957.00	$ 1,004,957.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 1,004,957.00**	**$ 1,004,957.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 1,004,957.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	7		7	100.00
# of Households	7		7	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	7
# of Housing Units	7

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

# of Parcels acquired voluntarily

# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

# of Parcels acquired by condemnation

# of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Vidor	Unknown	$ 1,004,957.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Vidor. Zip Code 77662.

Activity Description:

The City of Vidor will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-024-C178_Silsbee

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
02/10/2020

Projected End Date:
12/31/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 113,039.71	$ 113,039.71
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 113,039.71**	**$ 113,039.71**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 113,039.71	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	1		1	100.00
# of Households	1		1	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	1
# of Housing Units	1

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

# of Parcels acquired voluntarily

# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

# of Parcels acquired by condemnation

# of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Silsbee	Unknown	$ 113,039.71

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Silsbee. Zip Code 77656.

Activity Description:

The City of Sisbee will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-025-C202_BridgeCity

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Acquisition

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
01/26/2020

Projected End Date:
06/30/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 225,452.07	$ 225,452.07
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 225,452.07**	**$ 225,452.07**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 225,452.07	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	1		1	100.00
# of Households	1		1	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total

# of Singlefamily Units	1
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	1
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Bridge City	Local Government	$ 225,452.07

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Bridge City. Zip Code 77611.

Activity Description:

The City of Bridge City will provide an acquisition and buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-031-C225_Jasper

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
03/11/2020

Projected End Date:
11/30/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 602,607.30	$ 602,607.30
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 602,607.30**	**$ 602,607.30**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 602,607.30	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	5		5	100.00
# of Households	5		5	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	5
# of Housing Units	5

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

# of Parcels acquired voluntarily

# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

# of Parcels acquired by condemnation

# of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Jasper	Unknown	$ 602,607.30

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Jasper. Zip Code 75951.

Activity Description:

The City of Jasper will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-036-C242_JeffersonCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
02/05/2020

Projected End Date:
05/31/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 1,310,394.61	$ 1,310,394.61
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 1,310,394.61**	**$ 1,310,394.61**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 1,310,394.61	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	3		3	100.00
# of Households	3		3	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	3

# of Housing Units	3
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Jefferson County	Unknown	$ 1,310,394.61

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Jefferson County. Zip Codes 77613, 77619, 77622, 77627, 77629, 77640 - 77642, 77651, 77655, 77665, 77701 - 77703, 77705 - 77709 and 77713.

Activity Description:

Jefferson County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-037-C245_Pearland

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Cancelled

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
03/25/2020

Projected End Date:
06/30/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 0.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 0.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households				0.0
# of Households				0.0

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	
# of Housing Units	

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

# of Parcels acquired voluntarily

# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

# of Parcels acquired by condemnation

# of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
PEARLAND, CITY OF	Local Government	$ 0.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in City of Pearland. Zip Codes 77089, 77581 and 77584.

Activity Description:

The City of Pearland will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-039-C258_Orange

Activity Title: Acquisition - Buyout

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
02/25/2020

Projected End Date:
02/28/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 246,808.98	$ 246,808.98
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 246,808.98**	**$ 246,808.98**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 246,808.98	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	2		2	100.00
# of Households	2		2	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	2

# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	2
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Orange	Unknown	$ 246,808.98

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Orange. Zip Codes 77630 and 77632.

Activity Description:

The City of Orange will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-040-C259_Dickinson

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
03/11/2020

Projected End Date:
08/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 50,723.48	$ 50,723.48
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 50,723.48**	**$ 50,723.48**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 50,723.48	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	35		35	100.00
# of Households	35		35	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	35
# of Housing Units	35

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Dickinson	Unknown	$ 50,723.48

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Dickinson. Zip Codes 77539 and 77573.

Activity Description:

The City of Dickinson will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-041-C266_HardinCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
03/11/2020

Projected End Date:
12/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 1,541,710.00	$ 1,541,710.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 1,541,710.00**	**$ 1,541,710.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 1,541,710.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	2		2	100.00
# of Households	2		2	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	2

# of Housing Units	2
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Hardin, County of	Local Government	$ 1,541,710.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Hardin County. Zip Codes 77374, 77376, 77519, 77585, 77616, 77625, 77656, 77657, 77659, 77663 and 77664.

Activity Description:

Hardin County will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-043-C300_JasperCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
04/13/2020

Projected End Date:
01/31/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 874,914.07	$ 874,914.07
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 874,914.07**	**$ 874,914.07**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 874,914.07	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	4		4	100.00
# of Households	4		4	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	4

# of Housing Units	4
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Jasper County	Local Government	$ 874,914.07

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Jasper County. Zip Codes 75931, 77951, 77956, 77612 and 77615.

Activity Description:

Jasper County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-044-C314_Beaumont

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
04/30/2020

Projected End Date:
05/31/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 1,036,979.95	$ 1,036,979.95
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 1,036,979.95**	**$ 1,036,979.95**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 1,036,979.95	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	8		8	100.00
# of Households	8		8	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	8
# of Housing Units	8

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

# of Parcels acquired voluntarily

# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

# of Parcels acquired by condemnation

# of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Beaumont	Local Government	$ 1,036,979.95

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in City of Beaumont. Zip Codes 77701 - 77703, 77705 - 77709 and 77713.

Activity Description:

The City of Beaumont will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-048-C526_OrangeCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
07/02/2020

Projected End Date:
02/28/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 502,317.34	$ 502,317.34
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 502,317.34**	**$ 502,317.34**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 502,317.34	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	2		2	100.00
# of Households	2		2	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total

# of Singlefamily Units	2
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	2
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Orange County	Unknown	$ 502,317.34

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Orange County. Zip Codes 77611, 77630, 77632, 77639 and 77662.

Activity Description:

Orange County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMB_20-066-049-C772_LeagueCity_ACQ

Activity Title: Acquisition Program

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
03/26/2021

Projected End Date:
04/30/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 111,052.06	$ 111,052.06
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 111,052.06**	**$ 111,052.06**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 111,052.06	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households				0.0
# of Households				0.0

Projected Accomplishments	Total

# of Singlefamily Units

# of Multifamily Units

# of Housing Units

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

# of Parcels acquired voluntarily

# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

# of Parcels acquired by condemnation

# of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
League City	Unknown	$ 111,052.06

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of League City. Zip Codes 77539, 77546 and 77573.

Activity Description:

The City of League City will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-001-B956_MontgomeryCounty_DPA

Activity Title: Homeownership Assistance

Activity Type:
Homeownership Assistance to low- and moderate-income

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
11/24/2019

Projected End Date:
02/28/2028

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 125,000.00	$ 125,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 125,000.00**	**$ 125,000.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 125,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	15		15	100.00
# of Households	15		15	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	15

# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	15

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Montgomery County	Local Government	$ 125,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Montgomery County, specifically throughout the City of Patton Village. Zip Codes 77301 - 77306, 77316, 77318, 77328, 77333, 77339, 77535 - 77538, 77362, 77365, 77372, 77378, 77380 - 77382, 77384 - 77386, 77387 and 77447.

Activity Description:

Montgomery County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. Once these households have completed the acquisition process the land will be used as a water retention area for future flooding benefitting the City of Patton Village. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-001-B956_MontgomeryCounty_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
11/25/2019

Projected End Date:
02/28/2028

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 1,426,000.00	$ 1,426,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 1,426,000.00**	**$ 1,426,000.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 1,426,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households	3		3	100.00
# Owner Households	22		22	100.00
# of Households	25		25	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

# of Non-business Organizations benefitting

# of Businesses

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Montgomery	Unknown	$ 0.00
Montgomery County	Local Government	$ 928,491.09

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Montgomery County. Zip Codes 77301 - 77306, 77316, 77318, 77328, 77333, 77339, 77535 - 77538, 77362, 77365, 77372, 77378, 77380 - 77382, 77384 - 77386, 77387 and 77447.

Activity Description:

Montgomery County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-004-C033_VictoriaCounty_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Activity Status:
Cancelled

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
12/02/2019

Projected End Date:
10/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 0.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 0.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households				0.0
# of Households				0.0

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Victoria County	Unknown	$ 0.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Victoria County. Zip Codes 77901 - 77905, 77951, 77968, 77973, 77974, 77976, 77977, 77988 and 77995.

Activity Description:

Victoria County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the low to moderate national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-005-C034_Wharton_RA

Activity Title: Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
11/22/2019

Projected End Date:
12/31/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 704,747.70	$ 704,747.70
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 704,747.70**	**$ 704,747.70**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 704,747.70	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households	6		6	100.00
# Owner Households				0.0
# of Households	6		6	100.00

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Wharton	Local Government	$ 704,747.70

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Wharton. Zip Code 77488.

Activity Description:

The City of Wharton will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the low to moderate income housing national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-007-C041_Victoria_RA

Activity Title: Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
11/08/2019

Projected End Date:
06/30/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 109,294.22	$ 109,294.22
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 109,294.22**	**$ 109,294.22**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 109,294.22	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	2		2	100.00
# of Households	2		2	100.00

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Victoria, City of (INC)	Local Government	$ 109,294.22

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Victoria. Zip Codes 77901 - 77905.

Activity Description:

The City of Victoria will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-008-C043_TexasCity_RA

Activity Title: Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Activity Status:
Cancelled

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
11/13/2019

Projected End Date:
10/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 0.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 0.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households				0.0
# of Households				0.0

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas City	Unknown	$ 0.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Texas City. Zip Codes 77539,77568,77590 - 77592 and 77951.

Activity Description:

The City of Texas City will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-009-C052_WhartonCounty_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
11/14/2019

Projected End Date:
10/31/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 155,000.00	$ 155,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 155,000.00**	**$ 155,000.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 155,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	4		4	100.00
# of Households	4		4	100.00

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Wharton, County of	Local Government	$ 155,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Wharton County. Zip Codes 77420, 77432, 77435, 77436, 77437, 77443, 77448, 77453, 77454, 77455, 77467 and 77488.

Activity Description:

Wharton County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-010-C063_FayetteCounty_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
11/21/2019

Projected End Date:
06/30/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 5,116.77	$ 5,116.77
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 5,116.77**	**$ 5,116.77**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 5,116.77	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	11		11	100.00
# of Households	11		11	100.00

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Fayette, County of	Local Government	$ 5,116.77

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Fayette County. Zip Codes 78932, 78938, 78940, 78941, 78945, 78946, 78949, 78952, 78954, 78956, 78960, 78961 and 78963.

Activity Description:

Fayette County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-013-C095_LibertyCounty_RA

Activity Title: Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
11/12/2019

Projected End Date:
11/30/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 486,055.58	$ 486,055.58
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 486,055.58**	**$ 486,055.58**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 486,055.58	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	26		26	100.00
# of Households	26		26	100.00

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Liberty County	Local Government	$ 486,055.58

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Liberty County. Zip Codes 77327, 77328, 77336, 77357, 77368, 77369, 77372, 77533, 77535, 77538, 77561, 77564, 77575 and 77582.

Activity Description:

Liberty County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-017-C123_CorpusChristi_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
01/09/2020

Projected End Date:
08/31/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 5,000.00	$ 5,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 5,000.00**	**$ 5,000.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 5,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	1		1	100.00
# of Households	1		1	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Corpus Christi, City Of	Local Government	$ 5,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Corpus Christi. Zip Codes 78401 - 78419 and 78471 - 78477.

Activity Description:

The City of Corpus Christi will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-018-C125_PolkCounty_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
12/16/2019

Projected End Date:
03/31/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 95,000.00	$ 95,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 95,000.00**	**$ 95,000.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 95,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	5		5	100.00
# of Households	5		5	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Polk County	Unknown	$ 95,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Polk County. Zip Codes 75934, 75939, 75960, 77326, 77332, 77335, 77350, 77351, 77360 and 77399.

Activity Description:

Polk County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-020-C135_SanJacintoCounty_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
01/19/2020

Projected End Date:
11/30/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 550,000.00	$ 550,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 550,000.00**	**$ 550,000.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 550,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	18		18	100.00
# of Households	18		18	100.00

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
San Jacinto County	Unknown	$ 550,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in San Jacinto County. Zip Codes 77320, 77328, 77331, 77340, 77358, 77359, 77364, 77371 and 77378.

Activity Description:

San Jacinto County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-023-C168_Vidor_DPA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Down-Payment Assistance

Activity Type:
Homeownership Assistance to low- and moderate-income

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
01/21/2020

Projected End Date:
05/31/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 165,000.00	$ 165,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 165,000.00**	**$ 165,000.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 165,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	6		6	100.00
# of Households	6		6	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	6

# of Housing Units	6

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Vidor	Unknown	$ 165,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Vidor. Zip Code 77662.

Activity Description:

The City of Vidor will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-023-C168_Vidor_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
01/21/2020

Projected End Date:
05/31/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 102,000.00	$ 102,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 102,000.00**	**$ 102,000.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 102,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	6		6	100.00
# of Households	6		6	100.00

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Vidor	Unknown	$ 102,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Vidor. Zip Code 77662.

Activity Description:

The City of Vidor will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-024-C178_Silsbee

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
02/10/2020

Projected End Date:
12/31/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 1,400.00	$ 1,400.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 1,400.00**	**$ 1,400.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 1,400.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	1		1	100.00
# of Households	1		1	100.00

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Silsbee	Unknown	$ 1,400.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Silsbee. Zip Code 77656.

Activity Description:

The City of Silsbee will provide a Buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-025-C202_BridgeCity_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
01/27/2020

Projected End Date:
06/30/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 1,432.29	$ 1,432.29
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 1,432.29**	**$ 1,432.29**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 1,432.29	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	1		1	100.00
# of Households	1		1	100.00

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Bridge City	Local Government	$ 1,432.29

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Bridge City. Zip Code 77611.

Activity Description:

The City of Bridge City will provide an acquisition and buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-029-C223_WestOrange_HA

Activity Title: Acquisition Program - Down-Payment Assistance

Activity Type:
Homeownership Assistance to low- and moderate-income

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
02/03/2020

Projected End Date:
11/30/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 35,000.00	$ 35,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 35,000.00**	**$ 35,000.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 35,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	1		1	100.00
# of Households	1		1	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	1

# of Housing Units	1

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	Local Government	$ 35,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of West Orange. Zip Code 77630.

Activity Description:

The City of West Orange will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-029-C223_WestOrange_RA

Activity Title: Acquisition Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
02/03/2020

Projected End Date:
11/30/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 5,000.00	$ 5,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 5,000.00**	**$ 5,000.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 5,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	1		1	100.00
# of Households	1		1	100.00

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	Local Government	$ 5,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of West Orange. Zip Code 77630.

Activity Description:

The City of West Orange will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-031-C225_Jasper_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
03/11/2020

Projected End Date:
11/30/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 10,022.38	$ 10,022.38
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 10,022.38**	**$ 10,022.38**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 10,022.38	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	2		2	100.00
# of Households	2		2	100.00

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Jasper	Unknown	$ 10,022.38

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Jasper. Zip Code 75951.

Activity Description:

The City of Jasper will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-034-C232_PortArthur_DPA

Activity Title: Down-Payment Assistance

Activity Type:
Homeownership Assistance to low- and moderate-income

Activity Status:
Cancelled

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
10/28/2020

Projected End Date:
12/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 0.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 0.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households				0.0
# of Households				0.0

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	

# of Multifamily Units

# of Housing Units

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Port Arthur	Unknown	$ 0.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Port Arthur. Zip Codes 77640 - 77642.

Activity Description:

The City of Port Arthur will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-034-C232_PortArthur_RA

Activity Title: Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Activity Status:
Cancelled

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
10/28/2020

Projected End Date:
12/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 0.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 0.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households				0.0
# of Households				0.0

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Port Arthur	Unknown	$ 0.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Port Arthur. Zip codes 77640 - 77642.

Activity Description:

The City of Port Arthur will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-036-C242_JeffersonCounty_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
02/05/2020

Projected End Date:
05/31/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 46,596.80	$ 46,596.80
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 46,596.80**	**$ 46,596.80**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 46,596.80	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	5		5	100.00
# of Households	5		5	100.00

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Jefferson County	Unknown	$ 46,596.80

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Jefferson County. Zip Codes 77613, 77619, 77622, 77627, 77629, 77640 - 77642, 77651, 77655, 77665, 77701 - 77703, 77705 - 77709 and 77713.

Activity Description:

Jefferson County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-039-C258_Orange_DPA

Activity Title: Acquisition Program - Down-Payment Assistance

Activity Type:
Homeownership Assistance to low- and moderate-income

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
02/25/2020

Projected End Date:
02/28/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 70,066.43	$ 70,066.43
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 70,066.43**	**$ 70,066.43**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 70,066.43	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	2		2	100.00
# of Households	2		2	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	2

# of Housing Units	2

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Orange	Unknown	$ 70,066.43

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Orange. Zip Codes 77630 and 77632.

Activity Description:

The City of Orange will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-039-C258_Orange_RA

Activity Title: Acquisition Program - Relocation Payments

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
02/25/2020

Projected End Date:
02/28/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 30,028.47	$ 30,028.47
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 30,028.47**	**$ 30,028.47**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 30,028.47	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	2		2	100.00
# of Households	2		2	100.00

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Orange	Unknown	$ 30,028.47

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Orange. Zip Codes 77630 and 77632.

Activity Description:

The City of Orange will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-041-C266_HardinCounty_RA

Activity Title: Acquisition Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
03/11/2020

Projected End Date:
12/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 70,000.00	$ 70,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 70,000.00**	**$ 70,000.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 70,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	2		2	100.00
# of Households	2		2	100.00

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Hardin, County of	Local Government	$ 70,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Hardin County. Zip Codes 77374, 77376, 77519, 77585, 77616, 77625, 77656, 77657, 77659, 77663 and 77664.

Activity Description:

Hardin County will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-043-C300_JasperCounty_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
04/13/2020

Projected End Date:
01/31/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 20,000.00	$ 20,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 20,000.00**	**$ 20,000.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 20,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	4		4	100.00
# of Households	4		4	100.00

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Jasper County	Local Government	$ 20,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Jasper County. Zip Codes 75931, 77951, 77956, 77612 and 77615.

Activity Description:

Jasper County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-044-C314_Beaumont_RA

Activity Title: Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
04/30/2020

Projected End Date:
05/31/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 84,000.00	$ 84,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 84,000.00**	**$ 84,000.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 84,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	9		9	100.00
# of Households	9		9	100.00

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Beaumont	Local Government	$ 84,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in City of Beaumont. Zip Codes 77701 - 77703, 77705 - 77709 and 77713.

Activity Description:

The City of Beaumont will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the low-to moderate-income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-045-C444_Friendswood_RA

Activity Title: Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
06/23/2020

Projected End Date:
05/31/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 22,869.16	$ 22,869.16
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 22,869.16**	**$ 22,869.16**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 22,869.16	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	3		3	100.00
# of Households	3		3	100.00

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
City of Friendswood	Local Government	$ 22,869.16

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Friendswood. Zip Code 77546.

Activity Description:

The City of Friendswood will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the Low to Moderate Income Housing national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-046-C455_GalvestonCounty_RA

Activity Title: Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
07/02/2020

Projected End Date:
08/31/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 50,000.00	$ 50,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 50,000.00**	**$ 50,000.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 50,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	2		2	100.00
# of Households	2		2	100.00

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Galveston County	Local Government	$ 50,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Galveston County. Zip Codes 77510, 77511, 77517, 77518, 77539, 77546, 77550, 77551, 77554, 77563, 77565, 77568, 77573, 77590, 77591, 77592, 77617, 77623, 77650 and 77951.

Activity Description:

Galveston County will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Relocation Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-048-C526_OrangeCounty_DPA

Activity Title: Down-Payment Assistance

Activity Type:
Homeownership Assistance to low- and moderate-income

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
07/02/2020

Projected End Date:
02/28/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 50,000.00	$ 50,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 50,000.00**	**$ 50,000.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 50,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	2		2	100.00
# of Households	2		2	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	2

# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	2

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Orange County	Unknown	$ 50,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Orange County. Zip Codes 77611, 77630, 77632, 77639 and 77662.

Activity Description:

Orange County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-048-C526_OrangeCounty_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
07/02/2020

Projected End Date:
02/28/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 10,029.24	$ 10,029.24
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 10,029.24**	**$ 10,029.24**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 10,029.24	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	2		2	100.00
# of Households	2		2	100.00

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Orange County	Unknown	$ 10,029.24

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Orange County. Zip Codes 77611, 77630, 77632, 77639 and 77662.

Activity Description:

Orange County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-001-B956_MontgomeryCounty_HI

Activity Title: Housing Incentives

Activity Type:
Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
11/24/2019

Projected End Date:
02/28/2028

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 500,000.00	$ 500,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 500,000.00**	**$ 500,000.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 500,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	22		22	100.00
# of Households	22		22	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total

# of Singlefamily Units	22
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	22

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Montgomery County	Local Government	$ 500,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Montgomery County, specifically throughout the City of Patton Village. Zip Codes 77301 - 77306, 77316, 77318, 77328, 77333, 77339, 77535 - 77538, 77362, 77365, 77372, 77378, 77380 - 77382, 77384 - 77386, 77387 and 77447.

Activity Description:

Montgomery County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. Once these households have completed the acquisition process the land will be used as a water retention area for future flooding benefitting the City of Patton Village. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-004-C033_VictoriaCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:
Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Activity Status:
Cancelled

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
12/02/2019

Projected End Date:
10/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 0.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 0.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households				0.0
# of Households				0.0

Projected Accomplishments	Total

# of Singlefamily Units

# of Multifamily Units

# of Housing Units

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Victoria County	Unknown	$ 0.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Victoria County. Zip Codes 77901 - 77905, 77951, 77968, 77973, 77974, 77976, 77977, 77988 and 77995.

Activity Description:

Victoria County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-007-C041_Victoria

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:
Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
11/08/2019

Projected End Date:
06/30/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 15,025.66	$ 15,025.66
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 15,025.66**	**$ 15,025.66**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 15,025.66	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	1		1	100.00
# of Households	1		1	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	1

# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	1

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Victoria, City of (INC)	Local Government	$ 15,025.66

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Victoria. Zip Codes 77901 - 77905.

Activity Description:

The City of Victoria will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-008-C043_TexasCity

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:
Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Activity Status:
Cancelled

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
11/13/2019

Projected End Date:
10/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 0.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 0.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households				0.0
# of Households				0.0

Projected Accomplishments	Total

# of Singlefamily Units

# of Multifamily Units

# of Housing Units

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas City	Unknown	$ 0.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Texas City. Zip Codes 77539,77568,77590 - 77592 and 77951.

Activity Description:

The City of Texas City will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-009-C052_WhartonCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:
Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
11/14/2019

Projected End Date:
10/31/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 237,636.00	$ 237,636.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 237,636.00**	**$ 237,636.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 237,636.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	4		4	100.00
# of Households	4		4	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total

# of Singlefamily Units	4
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	4

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Wharton, County of	Local Government	$ 237,636.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Wharton County. Zip Codes 77420, 77432, 77435, 77436, 77437, 77443, 77448, 77453, 77454, 77455, 77467 and 77488.

Activity Description:

Wharton County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-010-C063_FayetteCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:
Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
11/22/2019

Projected End Date:
06/30/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 15,038.02	$ 15,038.02
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 15,038.02**	**$ 15,038.02**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 15,038.02	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	11		11	100.00
# of Households	11		11	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total

# of Singlefamily Units	11
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	11

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Fayette, County of	Local Government	$ 15,038.02

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Fayette County. Zip Codes 78932, 78938, 78940, 78941, 78945, 78946, 78949, 78952, 78954, 78956, 78960, 78961 and 78963.

Activity Description:

Fayette County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-013-C095_LibertyCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:
Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
11/14/2019

Projected End Date:
11/30/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 910,120.78	$ 910,120.78
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 910,120.78**	**$ 910,120.78**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 910,120.78	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	24		24	100.00
# of Households	24		24	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total

# of Singlefamily Units	24
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	24

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Liberty County	Local Government	$ 910,120.78

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Liberty County. Zip Codes 77327, 77328, 77336, 77357, 77368, 77369, 77372, 77533, 77535, 77538, 77561, 77564, 77575 and 77582.

Activity Description:

Liberty County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-017-C123_CorpusChristi

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:
Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
01/09/2020

Projected End Date:
08/31/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 20,000.00	$ 20,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 20,000.00**	**$ 20,000.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 20,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	1		1	100.00
# of Households	1		1	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total

# of Singlefamily Units	1
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	1

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Corpus Christi, City Of	Local Government	$ 20,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Corpus Christi. Zip Codes 78401 - 78419 and 78471 - 78477.

Activity Description:

The City of Corpus Christi will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-018-C125_PolkCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:
Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
12/16/2019

Projected End Date:
03/31/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 625,000.00	$ 625,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 625,000.00**	**$ 625,000.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 625,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	5		5	100.00
# of Households	5		5	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total

# of Singlefamily Units	5
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	5

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Polk County	Unknown	$ 625,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Polk County. Zip Codes 75934, 75939, 75960, 77326, 77332, 77335, 77350, 77351, 77360 and 77399.

Activity Description:

Polk County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-020-C135_SanJacintoCounty_HI

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:
Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
01/19/2020

Projected End Date:
11/30/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 1,300,000.00	$ 1,300,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 1,300,000.00**	**$ 1,300,000.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 1,300,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	18		18	100.00
# of Households	18		18	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	18

# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	18

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
San Jacinto County	Unknown	$ 1,300,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in San Jacinto County. Zip Codes 77320, 77328, 77331, 77340, 77358, 77359, 77364, 77371 and 77378.

Activity Description:

San Jacinto County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-023-C168_Vidor_HI

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:
Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
01/21/2020

Projected End Date:
05/31/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 145,000.00	$ 145,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 145,000.00**	**$ 145,000.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 145,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	6		6	100.00
# of Households	6		6	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	6

# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	6

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Vidor	Unknown	$ 145,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Vidor. Zip Code 77662.

Activity Description:

The City of Vidor will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-024-C178_Silsbee

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:
Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Activity Status:
Cancelled

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
02/10/2020

Projected End Date:
12/31/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 0.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 0.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households				0.0
# of Households				0.0

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	

# of Multifamily Units

# of Housing Units

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Silsbee	Unknown	$ 0.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Silsbee. Zip Code 77656.

Activity Description:

The City of Silsbee will provide a Buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-025-C202_BridgeCity_HI

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:
Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Activity Status:
Cancelled

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
01/26/2020

Projected End Date:
06/30/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 0.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 0.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households				0.0
# of Households				0.0

Projected Accomplishments	Total

# of Singlefamily Units

# of Multifamily Units

# of Housing Units

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Bridge City	Local Government	$ 0.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Bridge City. Zip Code 77611.

Activity Description:

The City of Bridge City will provide an acquisition and buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-029-C223_WestOrange

Activity Title: Acquisition Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:
Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
02/03/2020

Projected End Date:
11/30/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 35,000.00	$ 35,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 35,000.00**	**$ 35,000.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 35,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	1		1	100.00
# of Households	1		1	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total

# of Singlefamily Units	1
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	1

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	Local Government	$ 35,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of West Orange. Zip Code 77630.

Activity Description:

The City of West Orange will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-031-C225_Jasper

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:
Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
03/11/2020

Projected End Date:
11/30/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 140,129.78	$ 140,129.78
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 140,129.78**	**$ 140,129.78**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 140,129.78	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	2		2	100.00
# of Households	2		2	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	2

# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	2

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Jasper	Unknown	$ 140,129.78

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Jasper. Zip Code 75951.

Activity Description:

The City of Jasper will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-034-C232_PortArthur_HI

Activity Title: Housing Incentives

Activity Type:
Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Activity Status:
Cancelled

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
10/28/2020

Projected End Date:
12/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 0.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 0.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households				0.0
# of Households				0.0

Projected Accomplishments	Total

# of Singlefamily Units

# of Multifamily Units

# of Housing Units

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Port Arthur	Unknown	$ 0.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Port Arthur. Zip codes 77640 - 77642.

Activity Description:

The City of Port Arthur will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-036-C242_JeffersonCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:
Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
02/05/2020

Projected End Date:
05/31/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 60,000.00	$ 60,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 60,000.00**	**$ 60,000.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 60,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	3		3	100.00
# of Households	3		3	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total

# of Singlefamily Units	3
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	3

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Jefferson County	Unknown	$ 60,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Jefferson County. Zip Codes 77613, 77619, 77622, 77627, 77629, 77640 - 77642, 77651, 77655, 77665, 77701 - 77703, 77705 - 77709 and 77713.

Activity Description:

Jefferson County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-040-C259_Dickinson

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:
Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Activity Status:
Cancelled

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
03/11/2020

Projected End Date:
08/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 0.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 0.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households				0.0
# of Households				0.0

Projected Accomplishments	Total

# of Singlefamily Units

# of Multifamily Units

# of Housing Units

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Dickinson	Unknown	$ 0.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Dickinson. Zip Codes 77539 and 77573.

Activity Description:

The City of Dickinson will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-043-C300_JasperCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:
Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
04/13/2020

Projected End Date:
01/31/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 210,000.00	$ 210,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 210,000.00**	**$ 210,000.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 210,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	4		4	100.00
# of Households	4		4	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total

# of Singlefamily Units	4
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	4

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Jasper County	Local Government	$ 210,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Jasper County. Zip Codes 75931, 77951, 77956, 77612 and 77615.

Activity Description:

Jasper County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-044-C314_Beaumont

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:
Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
04/30/2020

Projected End Date:
05/31/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 279,289.52	$ 279,289.52
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 279,289.52**	**$ 279,289.52**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 279,289.52	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	7		7	100.00
# of Households	7		7	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total

# of Singlefamily Units	7
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	7

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Beaumont	Local Government	$ 279,289.52

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in City of Beaumont. Zip Codes 77701 - 77703, 77705 - 77709 and 77713.

Activity Description:

The City of Beaumont will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-046-C455_GalvestonCounty_HI

Activity Title: Housing Incentives

Activity Type:
Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
07/02/2020

Projected End Date:
08/31/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 20,000.00	$ 20,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 20,000.00**	**$ 20,000.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 20,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	2		2	100.00
# of Households	2		2	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total

# of Singlefamily Units	2
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	2

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Galveston County	Local Government	$ 20,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Galveston County. Zip Codes 77510, 77511, 77517, 77518, 77539, 77546, 77550, 77551, 77554, 77563, 77565, 77568, 77573, 77590, 77591, 77592, 77617, 77623, 77650 and 77951.

Activity Description:

Galveston County will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-048-C526_OrangeCounty_HI

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:
Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
07/02/2020

Projected End Date:
02/28/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 70,204.68	$ 70,204.68
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 70,204.68**	**$ 70,204.68**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 70,204.68	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	2		2	100.00
# of Households	2		2	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total

# of Singlefamily Units	2
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	2

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Orange County	Unknown	$ 70,204.68

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Orange County. Zip Codes 77611, 77630, 77632, 77639 and 77662.

Activity Description:

Orange County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMI_20-066-035-C237_PineForest

Activity Title: Acquisition - general

Activity Type:
Acquisition - general

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
02/14/2020

Projected End Date:
05/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 19,416.55	$ 19,416.55
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 19,416.55**	**$ 19,416.55**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 19,416.55	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households				0.0
# of Households				0.0
# of Permanent Jobs Created				0.0

Projected Accomplishments	Total

# of Singlefamily Units

# of Housing Units

Total acquisition compensation to owners

# of Parcels acquired voluntarily

# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

# of Parcels acquired by condemnation

# of buildings (non-residential)

# of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Pine Forest	Unknown	$ 19,416.55

Location Description:

Activities were expected to occur in the City of Pine Forest.

Activity Description:

The City of Pine Forest will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Due to a multitude of factors, this program was not completed. All expenses are related to activity delivery costs for reaching the Housing Guidelines Approval milestone.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMI_20-066-037-C245_Pearland

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Cancelled

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
03/25/2020

Projected End Date:
06/30/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 0.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 0.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households				0.0
# of Households				0.0

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	
# of Housing Units	

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

# of Parcels acquired voluntarily

# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

# of Parcels acquired by condemnation

# of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
PEARLAND, CITY OF	Local Government	$ 0.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in City of Pearland. Zip Codes 77089, 77581 and 77584.

Activity Description:

The City of Pearland will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMI_20-066-038-C251_RoseHill

Activity Title: Acquisition - general

Activity Type:
Acquisition - general

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
06/05/2020

Projected End Date:
12/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 1,127,292.27	$ 1,127,292.27
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 1,127,292.27**	**$ 1,127,292.27**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 1,127,292.27	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	11		11	100.00
# of Households	11		11	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	11
# of Housing Units	11

Total acquisition compensation to owners

# of Parcels acquired voluntarily

# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

# of Parcels acquired by condemnation

# of buildings (non-residential)

# of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Rose Hill Acres, City of	Local Government	$ 1,127,292.27

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Rose Hill Acres. Zip Codes 77567.

Activity Description:

The City of Rose Hill will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMI_20-066-040-C259_Dickinson

Activity Title: Acquisition - general

Activity Type:
Acquisition - general

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
03/11/2020

Projected End Date:
08/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 72,462.13	$ 72,462.13
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 72,462.13**	**$ 72,462.13**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 72,462.13	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	50		35	70.00
# of Households	50		35	70.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	50
# of Housing Units	50

Total acquisition compensation to owners

# of Parcels acquired voluntarily

# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

# of Parcels acquired by condemnation

# of buildings (non-residential)

# of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Dickinson	Unknown	$ 72,462.13

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Dickinson. Zip Codes 77539 and 77573.

Activity Description:

The City of Dickinson will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMI_20-066-046-C455_GalvestonCounty_ACQ

Activity Title: Acquisition - Buyout

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
07/02/2020

Projected End Date:
08/31/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 665,426.00	$ 665,426.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 665,426.00**	**$ 665,426.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 665,426.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	2		2	100.00
# of Households	2		2	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total

# of Singlefamily Units	2
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	2
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Galveston County	Local Government	$ 665,426.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Galveston County. Zip Codes 77510, 77511, 77517, 77518, 77539, 77546, 77550, 77551, 77554, 77563, 77565, 77568, 77573, 77590, 77591, 77592, 77617, 77623, 77650 and 77951.

Activity Description:

Galveston County will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_ACQ

Activity Title: Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Acquisition - General

Activity Type:
Acquisition - general

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
08/25/2018

Projected End Date:
08/25/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 72,917.26	$ 72,917.26
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 72,917.26**	**$ 72,917.26**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 72,917.26	

Benefit Report Type:
NA

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Ingleside	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Acquisition - general	0007		LBAP_HMID_LMA_20-066-030-C224_Ingleside	Acquisition - general		
Port Arthur	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Acquisition - general	0007		LBAP_HMID_LMA_20-066-034-C232_PortArthur_ACQ	Acquisition Program		
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Acquisition - general	0007		LBAP_HMID_LMA_20-066-029-C223_WestOrang	Acquisition - general		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
CITY OF WEST ORANGE	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Acquisition - general	0007		e	Acquisition - general		

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 72,917.26

Location Description:

Activity Description:

Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Acquisition - General activities - see "Associated Activities" for full list of activities, beneficiaries, and accomplishments.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_ACQ_B

Activity Title: Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Acquisition - Buyout

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
08/25/2018

Projected End Date:
08/25/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 2,006,317.90	$ 2,006,317.90
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 2,006,317.90**	**$ 2,006,317.90**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 2,006,317.90	

Benefit Report Type:
NA

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Montgomery County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Acquisition - buyout of residential properties	0007		LBAP_HMID_LMA_20-066-001-B956_Montgomery County	Buyout Program		

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 2,006,317.90

Location Description:

Activity Description:

Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID Low- and Moderate-Income Acquisition - Buyout activities - see "Associated Activities" for full list of activities, beneficiaries, and accomplishments.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_HA

Activity Title: Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Homeownership Assistance

Activity Type:
Homeownership Assistance to low- and moderate-income

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
08/25/2018

Projected End Date:
08/25/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 54,250.00	$ 54,250.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 54,250.00**	**$ 54,250.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 54,250.00	

Benefit Report Type:
NA

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 54,250.00

Location Description:

Activity Description:

Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID Low/Moderate Income Homeownership Assistance activities - see "Associated Activities" for full list of activities, beneficiaries, and accomplishments.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_HI

Activity Title: Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Housing Incentives

Activity Type:
Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
08/25/2018

Projected End Date:
08/25/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 320,835.96	$ 320,835.96
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 320,835.96**	**$ 320,835.96**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 320,835.96	

Benefit Report Type:
NA

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 320,835.96

Location Description:

Activity Description:

Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Housing Incentives activities - see "Associated Activities" for full list of activities, beneficiaries, and accomplishments.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_RA

Activity Title: Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
08/25/2018

Projected End Date:
08/25/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 538,980.10	$ 538,980.10
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 538,980.10**	**$ 538,980.10**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 538,980.10	

Benefit Report Type:
NA

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 538,980.10

Location Description:

Activity Description:

Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID Low- and Moderate-Income Relocation Assistance activities - see "Associated Activities" for full list of activities, beneficiaries, and accomplishments.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-001-B956_MontgomeryCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
11/25/2019

Projected End Date:
02/28/2028

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 1,176,971.10	$ 1,176,971.10
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 1,176,971.10**	**$ 1,176,971.10**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 1,176,971.10	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	4			0.00
# of Households	4			0.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	4
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	4
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Montgomery	Unknown	$ 0.00
Montgomery County	Local Government	$ 3,203,971.10

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Montgomery County. Zip Codes 77301 - 77306, 77316, 77318, 77328, 77333, 77339, 77535 - 77538, 77362, 77365, 77372, 77378, 77380 - 77382, 77384 - 77386, 77387 and 77447.

Activity Description:

Montgomery County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-001-B956_MontgomeryCounty_DPA

Activity Title: Homeownership Assistance

Activity Type:
Homeownership Assistance (with waiver only)

Activity Status:
Cancelled

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
11/24/2019

Projected End Date:
12/31/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 0.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 0.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households				0.0
# of Households				0.0

Projected Accomplishments	Total

# of Singlefamily Units

# of Multifamily Units

# of Housing Units

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Montgomery County	Local Government	$ 0.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Montgomery County, specifically throughout the City of Patton Village. Zip Codes 77301 - 77306, 77316, 77318, 77328, 77333, 77339, 77535 - 77538, 77362, 77365, 77372, 77378, 77380 - 77382, 77384 - 77386, 77387 and 77447.

Activity Description:

Montgomery County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. Once these households have completed the acquisition process the land will be used as a water retention area for future flooding benefitting the City of Patton Village. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-001-B956_MontgomeryCounty_HI

Activity Title: Housing Incentives

Activity Type:
Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
11/24/2019

Projected End Date:
02/28/2028

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 10,000.00	$ 10,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 10,000.00**	**$ 10,000.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 10,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	4			0.00
# of Households	4			0.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	4
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	4

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Montgomery County	Local Government	$ 10,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Montgomery County, specifically throughout the City of Patton Village. Zip Codes 77301 - 77306, 77316, 77318, 77328, 77333, 77339, 77535 - 77538, 77362, 77365, 77372, 77378, 77380 - 77382, 77384 - 77386, 77387 and 77447.

Activity Description:

Montgomery County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. Once these households have completed the acquisition process the land will be used as a water retention area for future flooding benefitting the City of Patton Village. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-001-B956_MontgomeryCounty_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Activity Status:
Cancelled

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
11/25/2019

Projected End Date:
12/31/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 0.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 0.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households				0.0
# of Households				0.0

Projected Accomplishments	Total
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of Non-business Organizations benefitting	
# of Businesses	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Montgomery	Unknown	$ 0.00
Montgomery County	Local Government	$ 0.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Montgomery County. Zip Codes 77301 - 77306, 77316, 77318, 77328, 77333, 77339, 77535 - 77538, 77362, 77365, 77372, 77378, 77380 - 77382, 77384 - 77386, 77387 and 77447.

Activity Description:

Montgomery County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-004-C033_VictoriaCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
12/02/2019

Projected End Date:
10/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 11,666.67	$ 11,666.67
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 11,666.67**	**$ 11,666.67**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 11,666.67	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	1			0.00
# of Households	1			0.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	1
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	1
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Victoria County	Unknown	$ 11,666.67

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Victoria County. Zip Codes 77901 - 77905, 77951, 77968, 77973, 77974, 77976, 77977, 77988 and 77995.

Activity Description:

Victoria County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-005-C034_Wharton

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
11/22/2019

Projected End Date:
12/31/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 9,408.27	$ 9,408.27
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 9,408.27**	**$ 9,408.27**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 9,408.27	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households				0.0
# of Households				0.0

Projected Accomplishments	Total

# of Singlefamily Units

# of Multifamily Units

# of Housing Units

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

# of Parcels acquired voluntarily

# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

# of Parcels acquired by condemnation

# of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Wharton	Local Government	$ 9,408.27

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Wharton. Zip Code 77488.

Activity Description:

The City of Wharton will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective. Unexpended funds from this activity were moved to a low/mod housing relocation assistance activity.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-006-C038_FortBendCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
11/06/2019

Projected End Date:
02/28/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 2,675,575.00	$ 2,675,575.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 2,675,575.00**	**$ 2,675,575.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 2,675,575.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	3			0.00
# of Households	3			0.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	3
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	3
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Fort Bend County	Local Government	$ 2,675,575.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Fort Bend County.

Activity Description:

Fort Bend County will provide a Buyout program for three(3) residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a flood plain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the flood plain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-006-C038_FortBendCounty_DPA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Down-Payment Assistance

Activity Type:
Homeownership Assistance (with waiver only)

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
11/06/2019

Projected End Date:
02/28/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 200,000.00	$ 200,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 200,000.00**	**$ 200,000.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 200,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	3			0.00
# of Households	3			0.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total

# of Singlefamily Units	3
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	3

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Fort Bend County	Local Government	$ 200,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Fort Bend County.

Activity Description:

Fort Bend County will provide a Buyout program for three(3) residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a flood plain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the flood plain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-006-C038_FortBendCounty_HI

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:
Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
11/06/2019

Projected End Date:
02/28/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 140,000.00	$ 140,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 140,000.00**	**$ 140,000.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 140,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	3			0.00
# of Households	3			0.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	3
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	3

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Fort Bend County	Local Government	$ 140,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Fort Bend County.

Activity Description:

Fort Bend County will provide a Buyout program for three(3) residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a flood plain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the flood plain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-006-C038_FortBendCounty_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
11/06/2019

Projected End Date:
02/28/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 140,000.00	$ 140,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 140,000.00**	**$ 140,000.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 140,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	3			0.00
# of Households	3			0.00

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Fort Bend County	Local Government	$ 140,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Fort Bend County.

Activity Description:

Fort Bend County will provide a Buyout program for three(3) residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a flood plain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the flood plain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-007-C041_Victoria

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
11/08/2019

Projected End Date:
06/30/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 552,572.23	$ 552,572.23
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 552,572.23**	**$ 552,572.23**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 552,572.23	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	3			0.00
# of Households	3			0.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total

# of Singlefamily Units	3
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	3
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Victoria, City of (INC)	Local Government	$ 552,572.23

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Victoria. Zip Codes 77901 - 77905.

Activity Description:

The City of Victoria will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-007-C041_Victoria_RA

Activity Title: Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
11/08/2019

Projected End Date:
06/30/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 10,003.67	$ 10,003.67
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 10,003.67**	**$ 10,003.67**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 10,003.67	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	2			0.00
# of Households	2			0.00

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Victoria, City of (INC)	Local Government	$ 10,003.67

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Victoria. Zip Codes 77901 - 77905.

Activity Description:

The City of Victoria will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-008-C043_TexasCity

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
11/13/2019

Projected End Date:
10/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 19,168.43	$ 19,168.43
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 19,168.43**	**$ 19,168.43**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 19,168.43	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	2			0.00
# of Households	2			0.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total

# of Singlefamily Units	2
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	2
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas City	Unknown	$ 19,168.43

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Texas City. Zip Codes 77539,77568,77590 - 77592 and 77951.

Activity Description:

The City of Texas City will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-008-C043_TexasCity_RA

Activity Title: Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Activity Status:
Cancelled

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
11/13/2019

Projected End Date:
10/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 0.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 0.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households				0.0
# of Households				0.0

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas City	Unknown	$ 0.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Texas City. Zip Codes 77539,77568,77590 - 77592 and 77951.

Activity Description:

The City of Texas City will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-009-C052_WhartonCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
11/14/2019

Projected End Date:
10/31/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 673,297.35	$ 673,297.35
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 673,297.35**	**$ 673,297.35**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 673,297.35	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	3			0.00
# of Households	3			0.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	3
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	3
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Wharton, County of	Local Government	$ 673,297.35

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Wharton County. Zip Codes 77420, 77432, 77435, 77436, 77437, 77443, 77448, 77453, 77454, 77455, 77467 and 77488.

Activity Description:

Wharton County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-010-C063_FayetteCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
11/22/2019

Projected End Date:
06/30/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 819,375.56	$ 819,375.56
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 819,375.56**	**$ 819,375.56**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 819,375.56	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	11			0.00
# of Households	11			0.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	11
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	11
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Fayette, County of	Local Government	$ 819,375.56

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Fayette County. Zip Codes 78932, 78938, 78940, 78941, 78945, 78946, 78949, 78952, 78954, 78956, 78960, 78961 and 78963.

Activity Description:

Fayette County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-010-C063_FayetteCounty_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
11/21/2019

Projected End Date:
06/30/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 5,006.79	$ 5,006.79
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 5,006.79**	**$ 5,006.79**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 5,006.79	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	11			0.00
# of Households	11			0.00

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Fayette, County of	Local Government	$ 5,006.79

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Fayette County. Zip Codes 78932, 78938, 78940, 78941, 78945, 78946, 78949, 78952, 78954, 78956, 78960, 78961 and 78963.

Activity Description:

Fayette County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-013-C095_LibertyCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
11/14/2019

Projected End Date:
11/30/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 1,855,699.34	$ 1,855,699.34
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 1,855,699.34**	**$ 1,855,699.34**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 1,855,699.34	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	17			0.00
# of Households	17			0.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	17
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	17
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Liberty County	Local Government	$ 1,855,699.34

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Liberty County. Zip Codes 77327, 77328, 77336, 77357, 77368, 77369, 77372, 77533, 77535, 77538, 77561, 77564, 77575 and 77582.

Activity Description:

Liberty County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-013-C095_LibertyCounty_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
11/13/2019

Projected End Date:
11/30/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 40,005.31	$ 40,005.31
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 40,005.31**	**$ 40,005.31**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 40,005.31	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	10			0.00
# of Households	10			0.00

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Liberty County	Local Government	$ 40,005.31

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Liberty County. Zip Codes 77327, 77328, 77336, 77357, 77368, 77369, 77372, 77533, 77535, 77538, 77561, 77564, 77575 and 77582.

Activity Description:

Liberty County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-015-C108_NewtonCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
12/06/2019

Projected End Date:
07/31/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 1,241,504.55	$ 1,241,504.55
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 1,241,504.55**	**$ 1,241,504.55**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 1,241,504.55	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	9			0.00
# of Households	9			0.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	9
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	9
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Newton County	Local Government	$ 1,241,504.55

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Newton County. Zip Codes 75928, 75932, 75933, 75951, 75966, 75977, 77612, 77614, 77626 and 77632.

Activity Description:

Newton County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-017-C123_CorpusChristi

Activity Title: Pending Cancellation

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
01/10/2020

Projected End Date:
08/31/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 6,353.68	$ 6,353.68
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 6,353.68**	**$ 6,353.68**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 6,353.68	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	3			0.00
# of Households	3			0.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	3
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	3
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Corpus Christi, City Of	Local Government	$ 6,353.68

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Corpus Christi. Zip Codes 78401 - 78419 and 78471 - 78477.

Activity Description:

The City of Corpus Christi will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-018-C125_PolkCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
12/17/2019

Projected End Date:
03/31/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 390,753.50	$ 390,753.50
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 390,753.50**	**$ 390,753.50**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 390,753.50	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	4			0.00
# of Households	4			0.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total

# of Singlefamily Units	1
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	1
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Polk County	Unknown	$ 390,753.50

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Polk County. Zip Codes 75934, 75939, 75960, 77326, 77332, 77335, 77350, 77351, 77360 and 77399.

Activity Description:

Polk County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-018-C125_PolkCounty_RA

Activity Title: Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
12/16/2019

Projected End Date:
03/31/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 5,000.00	$ 5,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 5,000.00**	**$ 5,000.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 5,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	1			0.00
# of Households	1			0.00

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Polk County	Unknown	$ 5,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Polk County. Zip Codes 75934, 75939, 75960, 77326, 77332, 77335, 77350, 77351, 77360 and 77399.

Activity Description:

Polk County will provide a buyout and incentives program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-019-C134_Nome

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
01/23/2020

Projected End Date:
02/29/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 339,188.10	$ 339,188.10
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 339,188.10**	**$ 339,188.10**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 339,188.10	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	5			0.00
# of Households	5			0.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total

# of Singlefamily Units	5
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	5
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Nome	Local Government	$ 339,188.10

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Nome. Zip Code 77629.

Activity Description:

The City of Nome will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-020-C135_SanJacintoCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
01/20/2020

Projected End Date:
11/30/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 3,449,663.11	$ 3,449,663.11
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 3,449,663.11**	**$ 3,449,663.11**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 3,449,663.11	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	22			0.00
# of Households	22			0.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	22
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	22
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
San Jacinto County	Unknown	$ 3,449,663.11

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in San Jacinto County. Zip Codes 77320, 77328, 77331, 77340, 77358, 77359, 77364, 77371 and 77378.

Activity Description:

San Jacinto County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-020-C135_SanJacintoCounty_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
01/19/2020

Projected End Date:
11/30/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 70,000.00	$ 70,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 70,000.00**	**$ 70,000.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 70,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	22			0.00
# of Households	22			0.00

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
San Jacinto County	Unknown	$ 70,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in San Jacinto County. Zip Codes 77320, 77328, 77331, 77340, 77358, 77359, 77364, 77371 and 77378.

Activity Description:

San Jacinto County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-021-C137_SourLake

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
02/05/2020

Projected End Date:
02/29/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 7,676.15	$ 7,676.15
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 7,676.15**	**$ 7,676.15**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 7,676.15	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	5			0.00
# of Households	5			0.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	5

# of Housing Units	5
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Sour Lake	Unknown	$ 7,676.15

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Sour Lake. Zip Code 77659.

Activity Description:

The City of Sour Lake will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-023-C168_Vidor

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
01/21/2020

Projected End Date:
05/31/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 564,400.00	$ 564,400.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 564,400.00**	**$ 564,400.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 564,400.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	3			0.00
# of Households	3			0.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total

# of Singlefamily Units	3
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	3
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Vidor	Unknown	$ 564,400.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Vidor. Zip Code 77662.

Activity Description:

The City of Vidor will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-023-C168_Vidor_DPA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Down- Payment Assistance

Activity Type:
Homeownership Assistance (with waiver only)

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
01/21/2020

Projected End Date:
05/31/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 70,000.00	$ 70,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 70,000.00**	**$ 70,000.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 70,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	3			0.00
# of Households	3			0.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	3

# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	3

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Vidor	Unknown	$ 70,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Vidor. Zip Code 77662.

Activity Description:

The City of Vidor will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-023-C168_Vidor_HI

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:
Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
01/21/2020

Projected End Date:
05/31/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 10,000.00	$ 10,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 10,000.00**	**$ 10,000.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 10,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	3			0.00
# of Households	3			0.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total

# of Singlefamily Units	3
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	3

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Vidor	Unknown	$ 10,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Vidor. Zip Code 77662.

Activity Description:

The City of Vidor will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-023-C168_Vidor_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
01/21/2020

Projected End Date:
05/31/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 6,000.00	$ 6,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 6,000.00**	**$ 6,000.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 6,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	1			0.00
# of Households	1			0.00

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Vidor	Unknown	$ 6,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Vidor. Zip Code 77662.

Activity Description:

The City of Vidor will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-024-C178_Silsbee

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
02/10/2020

Projected End Date:
12/31/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 99,556.02	$ 99,556.02
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 99,556.02**	**$ 99,556.02**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 99,556.02	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	2			0.00
# of Households	2			0.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total

# of Singlefamily Units	2
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	2
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Silsbee	Unknown	$ 99,556.02

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Silsbee. Zip Code 77656.

Activity Description:

The City of Silsbee will provide a Buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-024-C178_Silsbee_HI

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:
Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Activity Status:
Cancelled

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
02/10/2020

Projected End Date:
12/31/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 0.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 0.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households				0.0
# of Households				0.0

Projected Accomplishments	Total

# of Singlefamily Units

# of Multifamily Units

# of Housing Units

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Silsbee	Unknown	$ 0.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Silsbee. Zip Code 77656.

Activity Description:

The City of Silsbee will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-024-C178_Silsbee_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Activity Status:
Cancelled

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
02/10/2020

Projected End Date:
12/31/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 0.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 0.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households				0.0
# of Households				0.0

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Silsbee	Unknown	$ 0.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Silsbee. Zip Code 77656.

Activity Description:

The City of Silsbee will provide a Buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-025-C202_BridgeCity_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Activity Status:
Cancelled

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
01/26/2020

Projected End Date:
06/30/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 0.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 0.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households				0.0
# of Households				0.0

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Bridge City	Local Government	$ 0.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Bridge City. Zip Code 77611.

Activity Description:

The City of Bridge City will provide an acquisition and buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-030-C224_Ingleside

Activity Title: Acquisition - general

Activity Type:
Acquisition - general

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
02/21/2020

Projected End Date:
02/28/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 141,707.41	$ 141,707.41
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 141,707.41**	**$ 141,707.41**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 141,707.41	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	1			0.00
# of Households	1			0.00
# of Permanent Jobs Created				0.0

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	1
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	1
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of buildings (non-residential)	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Ingleside	Local Government	$ 141,707.41

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Ingleside. Zip Code 78362.

Activity Description:

The City of Ingleside will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-031-C225_Jasper

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
03/11/2020

Projected End Date:
11/30/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 251,105.54	$ 251,105.54
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 251,105.54**	**$ 251,105.54**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 251,105.54	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	1			0.00
# of Households	1			0.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total

# of Singlefamily Units	1
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	1
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Jasper	Unknown	$ 251,105.54

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Jasper. Zip Code 75951.

Activity Description:

The City of Jasper will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-036-C242_JeffersonCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
02/05/2020

Projected End Date:
05/31/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 1,105,212.39	$ 1,105,212.39
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 1,105,212.39**	**$ 1,105,212.39**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 1,105,212.39	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	4			0.00
# of Households	4			0.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	4
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	4
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Jefferson County	Unknown	$ 1,105,212.39

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Jefferson County. Zip Codes 77613, 77619, 77622, 77627, 77629, 77640 - 77642, 77651, 77655, 77665, 77701 - 77703, 77705 - 77709 and 77713.

Activity Description:

Jefferson County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-036-C242_JeffersonCounty_HI

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:
Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
02/05/2020

Projected End Date:
05/31/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 50,000.00	$ 50,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 50,000.00**	**$ 50,000.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 50,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	4			0.00
# of Households	4			0.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	4
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	4

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Jefferson County	Unknown	$ 50,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Jefferson County. Zip Codes 77613, 77619, 77622, 77627, 77629, 77640 - 77642, 77651, 77655, 77665, 77701 - 77703, 77705 - 77709 and 77713.

Activity Description:

Jasper County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-036-C242_JeffersonCounty_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
02/05/2020

Projected End Date:
05/31/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 80,000.00	$ 80,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 80,000.00**	**$ 80,000.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 80,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	4			0.00
# of Households	4			0.00

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Jefferson County	Unknown	$ 80,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Jefferson County. Zip Codes 77613, 77619, 77622, 77627, 77629, 77640 - 77642, 77651, 77655, 77665, 77701 - 77703, 77705 - 77709 and 77713.

Activity Description:

Jefferson County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-038-C251_RoseHill

Activity Title: Acquisition - general

Activity Type:
Acquisition - general

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
06/05/2020

Projected End Date:
12/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 373,602.73	$ 373,602.73
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 373,602.73**	**$ 373,602.73**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 373,602.73	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	4			0.00
# of Households	4			0.00
# of Permanent Jobs Created				0.0

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	4
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	4
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of buildings (non-residential)	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Rose Hill Acres, City of	Local Government	$ 373,602.73

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Rose Hill Acres. Zip Codes 77567.

Activity Description:

The City of Rose Hill will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-039-C258_Orange

Activity Title: Acquisition - Buyout

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
02/25/2020

Projected End Date:
02/28/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 497,046.22	$ 497,046.22
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 497,046.22**	**$ 497,046.22**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 497,046.22	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	2			0.00
# of Households	2			0.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total

# of Singlefamily Units	2
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	2
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Orange	Unknown	$ 497,046.22

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Orange. Zip Codes 77630 and 77632.

Activity Description:

The City of Orange will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-039-C258_Orange_DPA

Activity Title: Acquisition Program - Down-Payment Assistance

Activity Type:
Homeownership Assistance (with waiver only)

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
02/25/2020

Projected End Date:
02/28/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 70,066.43	$ 70,066.43
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 70,066.43**	**$ 70,066.43**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 70,066.43	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	2			0.00
# of Households	2			0.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	2
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	2

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Orange	Unknown	$ 70,066.43

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Orange. Zip Codes 77630 and 77632.

Activity Description:

The City of Orange will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-039-C258_Orange_RA

Activity Title: Acquisition Program - Relocation Payments

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
02/25/2020

Projected End Date:
02/28/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 30,028.47	$ 30,028.47
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 30,028.47**	**$ 30,028.47**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 30,028.47	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	2			0.00
# of Households	2			0.00

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Orange	Unknown	$ 30,028.47

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Orange. Zip Codes 77630 and 77632.

Activity Description:

The City of Orange will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-040-C259_Dickinson

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
03/11/2020

Projected End Date:
08/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 20,289.39	$ 20,289.39
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 20,289.39**	**$ 20,289.39**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 20,289.39	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	14			0.00
# of Households	14			0.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total

# of Singlefamily Units	14
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	14
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Dickinson	Unknown	$ 20,289.39

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Dickinson. Zip Codes 77539 and 77573.

Activity Description:

The City of Dickinson will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-040-C259_Dickinson_HI

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:
Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Activity Status:
Cancelled

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
03/11/2020

Projected End Date:
08/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 0.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 0.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households				0.0
# of Households				0.0

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Dickinson	Unknown	$ 0.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Dickinson. Zip Codes 77539 and 77573.

Activity Description:

The City of Dickinson will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-041-C266_HardinCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
03/10/2020

Projected End Date:
12/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 587,660.00	$ 587,660.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 587,660.00**	**$ 587,660.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 587,660.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	2			0.00
# of Households	2			0.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	2
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	2
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Hardin, County of	Local Government	$ 587,660.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Hardin County. Zip Codes 77374, 77376, 77519, 77585, 77616, 77625, 77656, 77657, 77659, 77663 and 77664.

Activity Description:

Hardin County will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-043-C300_JasperCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
04/13/2020

Projected End Date:
01/31/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 1,053,935.47	$ 1,053,935.47
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 1,053,935.47**	**$ 1,053,935.47**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 1,053,935.47	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	2			0.00
# of Households	2			0.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	2
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	2
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Jasper County	Local Government	$ 1,053,935.47

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Jasper County. Zip Codes 75931, 77951, 77956, 77612 and 77615.

Activity Description:

Jasper County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-044-C314_Beaumont

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
04/30/2020

Projected End Date:
05/31/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 459,935.89	$ 459,935.89
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 459,935.89**	**$ 459,935.89**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 459,935.89	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	1			0.00
# of Households	1			0.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total

# of Singlefamily Units	1
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	1
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Beaumont	Local Government	$ 459,935.89

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in City of Beaumont. Zip Codes 77701 - 77703, 77705 - 77709 and 77713.

Activity Description:

The City of Beaumont will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-044-C314_Beaumont_HI

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:
Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
04/30/2020

Projected End Date:
05/31/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 20,960.83	$ 20,960.83
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 20,960.83**	**$ 20,960.83**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 20,960.83	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	1			0.00
# of Households	1			0.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	1
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	1

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Beaumont	Local Government	$ 20,960.83

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in City of Beaumont. Zip Codes 77701 - 77703, 77705 - 77709 and 77713.

Activity Description:

The City of Beaumont will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-044-C314_Beaumont_RA

Activity Title: Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
04/30/2020

Projected End Date:
05/31/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 40,000.00	$ 40,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 40,000.00**	**$ 40,000.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 40,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	4			0.00
# of Households	4			0.00

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Beaumont	Local Government	$ 40,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in City of Beaumont. Zip Codes 77701 - 77703, 77705 - 77709 and 77713.

Activity Description:

The City of Beaumont will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-045-C444_Friendswood

Activity Title: Acquisition - general

Activity Type:
Acquisition - general

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
06/23/2020

Projected End Date:
05/31/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 2,719,129.83	$ 2,719,129.83
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 2,719,129.83**	**$ 2,719,129.83**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 2,719,129.83	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	37390	3910	3620	20.14
# of Permanent Jobs Created				0.0

Projected Accomplishments	Total

# of Singlefamily Units	16
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	16
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of buildings (non-residential)	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
City of Friendswood	Local Government	$ 2,719,129.83

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Friendswood. Zip Code 77546.

Activity Description:

The City of Friendswood will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will provide a city-wide benefit to the persons of the City of Friendswood, and therefore meet the area benefit urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_LMISD_C444_Friendswood.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-045-C444_Friendswood_HI

Activity Title: Housing Incentives

Activity Type:
Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
06/23/2020

Projected End Date:
05/31/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 10,000.00	$ 10,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 10,000.00**	**$ 10,000.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 10,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	1			0.00
# of Households	1			0.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	1
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	1

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
City of Friendswood	Local Government	$ 10,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Friendswood. Zip Code 77546.

Activity Description:

The City of Friendswood will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the Urgent Need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-045-C444_Friendswood_RA

Activity Title: Acquisition Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
06/23/2020

Projected End Date:
05/31/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 12,621.01	$ 12,621.01
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 12,621.01**	**$ 12,621.01**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 12,621.01	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households	2			0.00
# Owner Households	2			0.00
# of Households	4			0.00

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
City of Friendswood	Local Government	$ 12,621.01

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Friendswood. Zip Code 77546.

Activity Description:

The City of Friendswood will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-046-C455_GalvestonCounty_ACQ

Activity Title: Acquisition - general

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
07/02/2020

Projected End Date:
08/31/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 3,327,195.00	$ 3,327,195.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 3,327,195.00**	**$ 3,327,195.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 3,327,195.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	10			0.00
# of Households	10			0.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	10
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	10
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Galveston County	Local Government	$ 3,327,195.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Galveston County. Zip Codes 77510, 77511, 77517, 77518, 77539, 77546, 77550, 77551, 77554, 77563, 77565, 77568, 77573, 77590, 77591, 77592, 77617, 77623, 77650 and 77951.

Activity Description:

Galveston County will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-046-C455_GalvestonCounty_HI

Activity Title: Housing Incentives

Activity Type:
Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
07/02/2020

Projected End Date:
08/31/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 100,000.00	$ 100,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 100,000.00**	**$ 100,000.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 100,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	10			0.00
# of Households	10			0.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	10
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	10

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Galveston County	Local Government	$ 100,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Galveston County. Zip Codes 77510, 77511, 77517, 77518, 77539, 77546, 77550, 77551, 77554, 77563, 77565, 77568, 77573, 77590, 77591, 77592, 77617, 77623, 77650 and 77951.

Activity Description:

Galveston County will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-046-C455_GalvestonCounty_RA

Activity Title: Acquisition Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
07/02/2020

Projected End Date:
08/31/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 73,000.00	$ 73,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 73,000.00**	**$ 73,000.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 73,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	12			0.00
# of Households	12			0.00

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Galveston County	Local Government	$ 73,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Galveston County. Zip Codes 77510, 77511, 77517, 77518, 77539, 77546, 77550, 77551, 77554, 77563, 77565, 77568, 77573, 77590, 77591, 77592, 77617, 77623, 77650 and 77951.

Activity Description:

Galveston County will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-048-C526_OrangeCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
07/02/2020

Projected End Date:
02/28/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 929,713.69	$ 929,713.69
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 929,713.69**	**$ 929,713.69**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 929,713.69	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	4			0.00
# of Households	4			0.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	4
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	4
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Orange County	Unknown	$ 929,713.69

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Orange County. Zip Codes 77611, 77630, 77632, 77639 and 77662.

Activity Description:

Orange County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-048-C526_OrangeCounty_HI

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:
Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
07/02/2020

Projected End Date:
02/28/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 30,085.28	$ 30,085.28
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 30,085.28**	**$ 30,085.28**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 30,085.28	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	2			0.00
# of Households	2			0.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	2
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	2

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Orange County	Unknown	$ 30,085.28

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Orange County. Zip Codes 77611, 77630, 77632, 77639 and 77662.

Activity Description:

Orange County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-048-C526_OrangeCounty_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
07/01/2020

Projected End Date:
02/28/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 10,012.18	$ 10,012.18
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 10,012.18**	**$ 10,012.18**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 10,012.18	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	2			0.00
# of Households	2			0.00

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Orange County	Unknown	$ 10,012.18

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Orange County. Zip Codes 77611, 77630, 77632, 77639 and 77662.

Activity Description:

Orange County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-049-C772_LeagueCity

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
03/26/2021

Projected End Date:
04/30/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 9,189.10	$ 9,189.10
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 9,189.10**	**$ 9,189.10**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 9,189.10	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	1			0.00
# of Households	1			0.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	1

# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	1
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
League City	Unknown	$ 9,189.10

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of League City. Zip Codes 77539, 77546 and 77573.

Activity Description:

The City of League City will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_ACQ

Activity Title: Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID UN Acquisition - General

Activity Type:
Acquisition - general

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
08/25/2018

Projected End Date:
08/25/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 320,835.96	$ 320,835.96
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 320,835.96**	**$ 320,835.96**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 320,835.96	

Benefit Report Type:
NA

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 320,835.96

Location Description:

Activity Description:

Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID Urgent Need Income Acquisition - General activities - see "Associated Activities" for full list of activities, beneficiaries, and accomplishments.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_ACQ_B

Activity Title: Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID UN Acquisition - Buyout

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
08/25/2018

Projected End Date:
08/25/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 1,485,296.88	$ 1,485,296.88
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 1,485,296.88**	**$ 1,485,296.88**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 1,485,296.88	

Benefit Report Type:
NA

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 1,485,296.88

Location Description:

Activity Description:

Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID Urgent Need Acquisition - Buyout activities - see "Associated Activities" for full list of activities, beneficiaries, and accomplishments.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_HA

Activity Title: Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID UN Homeownership Assistance

Activity Type:
Homeownership Assistance (with waiver only)

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
08/25/2018

Projected End Date:
08/25/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 14,583.45	$ 14,583.45
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 14,583.45**	**$ 14,583.45**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 14,583.45	

Benefit Report Type:
NA

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 14,583.45

Location Description:

Activity Description:

Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID Urgent Need Income Homeownership Assistance activities - see "Associated Activities" for full list of activities, beneficiaries, and accomplishments.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_HI

Activity Title: Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID UN Housing Incentives

Activity Type:
Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
08/25/2018

Projected End Date:
08/25/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 102,084.17	$ 102,084.17
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 102,084.17**	**$ 102,084.17**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 102,084.17	

Benefit Report Type:
NA

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 102,084.17

Location Description:

Activity Description:

Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID Urgent Need Income Housing Incentives activities - see "Associated Activities" for full list of activities, beneficiaries, and accomplishments.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_RA

Activity Title: Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID UN Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
08/25/2018

Projected End Date:
08/25/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 350,002.86	$ 350,002.86
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 350,002.86**	**$ 350,002.86**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 350,002.86	

Benefit Report Type:
NA

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 350,002.86

Location Description:

Activity Description:

Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID Urgent Need Income Relocation Assistance activities - see "Associated Activities" for full list of activities, beneficiaries, and accomplishments.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_LMA_20-066-033-C229_GonzalesCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
02/05/2020

Projected End Date:
05/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 24,566.42	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 24,566.42**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 24,566.42	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	7050	2585	1080	51.99

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	5
# of Multifamily Units	

# of Housing Units	5

LMI%:	51.99

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Gonzales County	Local Government	$ 24,566.42

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Gonzales County. Zip Codes 78122, 78140, 78159, 78604, 78614, 78629, 78632, 78658, 78677 and 78959.

Activity Description:

Gonzales County will provide an buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_LMB_20-066-002-B957_AustinCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
11/04/2019

Projected End Date:
12/31/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 858,626.79	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 858,626.79**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 858,626.79	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	3		3	100.00
# of Households	3		3	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	2

# of Housing Units	2
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Austin County	Local Government	$ 858,626.79

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Austin County. Zip Codes 77418, 77452, 77473, 77474, 77485,78931, 78933, 78944 and 78950.

Activity Description:

Austin County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey . Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_LMB_20-066-003-B966_GrimesCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
11/06/2019

Projected End Date:
06/30/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 957,974.54	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 957,974.54**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 957,974.54	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	6		6	100.00
# of Households	6		6	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	6

# of Housing Units	6
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Grimes County	Local Government	$ 957,974.54

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Grimes County. Zip Codes 77363, 77381, 77484, 77830, 77831, 77861, 77868, 77873, 77875 and 77876.

Activity Description:

Grimes County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_LMB_20-066-011-C074_WallerCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
11/20/2019

Projected End Date:
06/30/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 307,045.58	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 307,045.58**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 307,045.58	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	2		2	100.00
# of Households	2		2	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total

# of Singlefamily Units	2
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	2
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Waller County	Unknown	$ 307,045.58

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Waller County. Zip Codes 77355, 77423, 77445, 77446, 77447, 77466, 77484 and 77493.

Activity Description:

Waller County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_LMB_20-066-012-C094_CaldwellCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
11/22/2019

Projected End Date:
05/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 17,995.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 17,995.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 17,995.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	5		5	100.00
# of Households	5		5	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	5

# of Housing Units	5
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Caldwell, County of	Local Government	$ 17,995.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Caldwell County. Zip Codes 78610, 78616, 78622, 78632, 78640, 78644, 78648, 78655, 78656, 78611, 78662 and 78953.

Activity Description:

Caldwell County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_LMB_20-066-014-C106_LeeCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
12/12/2019

Projected End Date:
05/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 17,100.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 17,100.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 17,100.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households				0.0
# of Households				0.0

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	

# of Housing Units

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

# of Parcels acquired voluntarily

# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

# of Parcels acquired by condemnation

# of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Lee, County of	Local Government	$ 17,100.00

Location Description:

Activities were expected to occur in Lee County.

Activity Description:

Lee County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Due to a multitude of factors, this program was not completed. All expenses are related to activity delivery costs for reaching the Housing Guidelines Approval milestone.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_LMB_20-066-016-C112_TylerCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
11/26/2019

Projected End Date:
02/28/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 360,698.93	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 360,698.93**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 360,698.93	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	2		2	100.00
# of Households	2		2	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	2

# of Housing Units	2
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Tyler County	Unknown	$ 360,698.93

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Tyler County. Zip Codes 75936, 75938, 75942, 75979, 77616, 77624, 77656, 77660, 77663 and 77664.

Activity Description:

Tyler County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_LMB_20-066-026-C215_MilamCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
02/05/2020

Projected End Date:
02/28/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 16,116.47	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 16,116.47**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 16,116.47	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	1		1	100.00
# of Households	1		1	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	1

# of Housing Units	1
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Milam County	Unknown	$ 16,116.47

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Milam County. Zip Codes 76511, 76518, 76519, 76520, 76523, 76556, 76557, 76567, 76577, 76578 and 77857.

Activity Description:

Milam County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_LMB_20-066-027-C220_GoliadCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
01/23/2020

Projected End Date:
05/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 24,359.82	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 24,359.82**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 24,359.82	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	5		5	100.00
# of Households	5		5	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	5

# of Housing Units	5
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Goliad, County of	Local Government	$ 24,359.82

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Goliad County. Zip Codes 77905, 77960, 77963, 77993 and 78107.

Activity Description:

Goliad County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_LMB_20-066-028-C222_BastropCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
02/05/2020

Projected End Date:
12/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 867,039.97	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 867,039.97**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 867,039.97	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	2		2	100.00
# of Households	2		2	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	2

# of Housing Units	2
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Bastrop County	Local Government	$ 867,039.97

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Bastrop County. Zip Codes 78602, 78612, 78616, 78617, 78621, 78650, 78653, 78659, 78662, 78941, 78953 and 78957.

Activity Description:

Bastrop County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_LMB_20-066-032-C226_KarnesCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
02/14/2020

Projected End Date:
05/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 23,741.15	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 23,741.15**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 23,741.15	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	9		9	100.00
# of Households	9		9	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	9

# of Housing Units	9
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Karnes, County of	Local Government	$ 23,741.15

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Karnes County. Zip Codes 78111, 78113, 78116 - 78119, 78144 and 78151.

Activity Description:

Karnes County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_LMH_20-066-002-B957_AustinCounty_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
11/04/2019

Projected End Date:
12/31/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 5,054.21	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 5,054.21**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 5,054.21	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	1		1	100.00
# of Households	1		1	100.00

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Austin County	Local Government	$ 5,054.21

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Austin County. Zip Codes 77418, 77452, 77473, 77474, 77485,78931, 78933, 78944 and 78950.

Activity Description:

Austin County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_LMH_20-066-003-B966_GrimesCounty_DPA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Down-Payment Assistance

Activity Type:
Homeownership Assistance to low- and moderate-income

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
11/06/2019

Projected End Date:
06/30/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 62.44	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 62.44**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 62.44	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	6		6	100.00
# of Households	6		6	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	6

# of Housing Units	6

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Grimes County	Local Government	$ 62.44

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Grimes County. Zip Codes 77363, 77381, 77484, 77830, 77831, 77861, 77868, 77873, 77875 and 77876.

Activity Description:

Grimes County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_LMH_20-066-003-B966_GrimesCounty_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
11/06/2019

Projected End Date:
06/30/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 70,069.04	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 70,069.04**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 70,069.04	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	6		6	100.00
# of Households	6		6	100.00

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Grimes County	Local Government	$ 70,069.04

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Grimes County. Zip Codes 77363, 77381, 77484, 77830, 77831, 77861, 77868, 77873, 77875 and 77876.

Activity Description:

Grimes County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_LMH_20-066-011-C074_WallerCounty_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
11/20/2019

Projected End Date:
06/30/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 5,000.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 5,000.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 5,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	2		2	100.00
# of Households	2		2	100.00

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Waller County	Unknown	$ 5,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Waller County. Zip Codes 77355, 77423, 77445, 77446, 77447, 77466, 77484 and 77493.

Activity Description:

Waller County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_LMH_20-066-012-C094_CaldwellCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Activity Status:
Cancelled

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
11/22/2019

Projected End Date:
05/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 0.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 0.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households				0.0
# of Households				0.0

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Caldwell, County of	Local Government	$ 0.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Caldwell County. Zip Codes 78610, 78616, 78622, 78632, 78640, 78644, 78648, 78655, 78656, 78611, 78662 and 78953.

Activity Description:

Caldwell County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_LMH_20-066-016-C112_TylerCounty_DPA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Downpayment Assistance

Activity Type:
Homeownership Assistance to low- and moderate-income

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
11/26/2019

Projected End Date:
02/28/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 70,000.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 70,000.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 70,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	2		2	100.00
# of Households	2		2	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	2

# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	2

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Tyler County	Unknown	$ 70,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Tyler County. Zip Codes 75936, 75938, 75942, 75979, 77616, 77624, 77656, 77660, 77663 and 77664.

Activity Description:

Tyler County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the low/moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_LMH_20-066-016-C112_TylerCounty_RA

Activity Title: Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
11/26/2019

Projected End Date:
02/28/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 10,000.00	$ 10,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 10,000.00**	**$ 10,000.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 10,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	2		2	100.00
# of Households	2		2	100.00

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Tyler County	Unknown	$ 10,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Tyler County. Zip Codes 75936, 75938, 75942, 75979, 77616, 77624, 77656, 77660, 77663 and 77664.

Activity Description:

Tyler County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the low/moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_LMH_20-066-027-C220_GoliadCounty_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Activity Status:
Cancelled

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
01/23/2020

Projected End Date:
05/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 0.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 0.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households				0.0
# of Households				0.0

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Goliad, County of	Local Government	$ 0.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Goliad County. Zip Codes 77905, 77960, 77963, 77993 and 78107.

Activity Description:

Goliad County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_LMH_20-066-028-C222_BastropCounty_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
02/05/2020

Projected End Date:
12/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 10,010.13	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 10,010.13**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 10,010.13	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	2		2	100.00
# of Households	2		2	100.00

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Bastrop County	Local Government	$ 10,010.13

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Bastrop County. Zip Codes 78602, 78612, 78616, 78617, 78621, 78650, 78653, 78659, 78662, 78941, 78953 and 78957.

Activity Description:

Bastrop County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_LMH_20-066-032-C226_KarnesCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Activity Status:
Cancelled

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
02/14/2020

Projected End Date:
05/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 0.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 0.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households				0.0
# of Households				0.0

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Karnes, County of	Local Government	$ 0.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Karnes County. Zip Codes 78111, 78113, 78116 - 78119, 78144 and 78151.

Activity Description:

Karnes County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_LMH_20-066-033-C229_GonzalesCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Activity Status:
Cancelled

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
02/05/2020

Projected End Date:
05/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 0.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 0.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households				0.0
# of Households				0.0

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Gonzales County	Local Government	$ 0.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Gonzales County. Zip Codes 78122, 78140, 78159, 78604, 78614, 78629, 78632, 78658, 78677 and 78959.

Activity Description:

Gonzales County will provide an buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_LMHI_20-066-011-C074_WallerCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:
Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
11/20/2019

Projected End Date:
06/30/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 72.72	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 72.72**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 72.72	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	2		2	100.00
# of Households	2		2	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total

# of Singlefamily Units	2
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	2

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Waller County	Unknown	$ 72.72

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Waller County. Zip Codes 77355, 77423, 77445, 77446, 77447, 77466, 77484 and 77493.

Activity Description:

Waller County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_LMHI_20-066-016-C112_TylerCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:
Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
11/26/2019

Projected End Date:
02/28/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 60,000.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 60,000.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 60,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	2		2	100.00
# of Households	2		2	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total

# of Singlefamily Units	2
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	2

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Tyler County	Unknown	$ 60,000.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Tyler County. Zip Codes 75936, 75938, 75942, 75979, 77616, 77624, 77656, 77660, 77663 and 77664.

Activity Description:

Tyler County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the low/moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_ACQ_B

Activity Title: Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Acquisition - Buyout

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
08/25/2018

Projected End Date:
08/25/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 320,835.96	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 320,835.96**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 320,835.96	

Benefit Report Type:
NA

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 320,835.96

Location Description:

Activity Description:

Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID Low- and Moderate-Income Acquisition - Buyout activities - see "Associated Activities" for full list of activities, beneficiaries, and accomplishments.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_DPA

Activity Title: Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Homeownership Assistance

Activity Type:
Homeownership Assistance to low- and moderate-income

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
08/25/2018

Projected End Date:
08/25/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 0.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 0.00	

Benefit Report Type:
NA

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 0.00

Location Description:

Activity Description:

Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID Low- and Moderate-Income Homeownership Assistance activities - see "Associated Activities" for full list of activities, beneficiaries, and accomplishments.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_HI

Activity Title: Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Housing Incentives

Activity Type:
Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
08/25/2018

Projected End Date:
08/25/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 18,175.89	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 18,175.89**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 18,175.89	

Benefit Report Type:
NA

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 18,175.89

Location Description:

Activity Description:

Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID Low- and Moderate-Income Incentives activities - see "Associated Activities" for full list of activities, beneficiaries, and accomplishments.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_RA

Activity Title: Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID LMI Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
08/25/2018

Projected End Date:
08/25/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 145,834.53	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 145,834.53**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 145,834.53	

Benefit Report Type:
NA

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 145,834.53

Location Description:

Activity Description:

Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID Low- and Moderate-Income Relocation Assistance activities - see "Associated Activities" for full list of activities, beneficiaries, and accomplishments.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-002-B957_AustinCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
11/04/2019

Projected End Date:
12/31/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 460,052.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 460,052.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 460,052.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	2			0.00
# of Households	2			0.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	2
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	2
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Austin County	Local Government	$ 460,052.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Austin County. Zip Codes 77418, 77452, 77473, 77474, 77485,78931, 78933, 78944 and 78950.

Activity Description:

Austin County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-002-B957_AustinCounty_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
11/04/2019

Projected End Date:
12/31/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 5,003.66	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 5,003.66**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 5,003.66	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Karnes, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Relocation payments and assistance	0007		LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-032-C226_KarnesCounty_RA	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance		
Goliad, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Relocation payments and assistance	0007		LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-027-C220_GoliadCounty_RA	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Gonzales County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Relocation payments and assistance	0007		LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-033-C229_GonzalesCounty_RA	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance		
Waller County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Relocation payments and assistance	0007		LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-011-C074_WallerCounty_RA	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Relocation payments and assistance	0007		LBAP_SMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_RA	Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID UN Relocation Assistance		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	1			0.00
# of Households	1			0.00

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Austin County	Local Government	$ 5,003.66

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Austin County. Zip Codes 77418, 77452, 77473, 77474, 77485,78931, 78933, 78944 and 78950.

Activity Description:

Austin County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-011-C074_WallerCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
11/20/2019

Projected End Date:
06/30/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 435,736.14	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 435,736.14**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 435,736.14	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	2			0.00
# of Households	2			0.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	2
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	2
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Waller County	Unknown	$ 435,736.14

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Waller County. Zip Codes 77355, 77423, 77445, 77446, 77447, 77466, 77484 and 77493.

Activity Description:

Waller County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-011-C074_WallerCounty_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
11/20/2019

Projected End Date:
06/30/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 5,028.48	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 5,028.48**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 5,028.48	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Karnes, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Relocation payments and assistance	0007		LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-032-C226_KarnesCounty_RA	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance		
Goliad, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Relocation payments and assistance	0007		LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-027-C220_GoliadCounty_RA	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Gonzales County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Relocation payments and assistance	0007		LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-033-C229_GonzalesCounty_RA	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance		
Austin County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Relocation payments and assistance	0007		LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-002-B957_AustinCounty_RA	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Relocation payments and assistance	0007		LBAP_SMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_RA	Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID UN Relocation Assistance		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	2			0.00
# of Households	2			0.00

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Waller County	Unknown	$ 5,028.48

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Waller County. Zip Codes 77355, 77423, 77445, 77446, 77447, 77466, 77484 and 77493.

Activity Description:

Waller County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-016-C112_TylerCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
11/26/2019

Projected End Date:
02/28/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 19,209.26	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 19,209.26**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 19,209.26	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	1			0.00
# of Households	1			0.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	1
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	1
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Tyler County	Unknown	$ 19,209.26

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Tyler County. Zip Codes 75936, 75938, 75942, 75979, 77616, 77624, 77656, 77660, 77663 and 77664.

Activity Description:

Tyler County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-026-C215_MilamCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
02/05/2020

Projected End Date:
02/28/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 16,169.09	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 16,169.09**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 16,169.09	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	3			0.00
# of Households	3			0.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	3
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	3
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Milam County	Unknown	$ 16,169.09

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Milam County. Zip Codes 76511, 76518, 76519, 76520, 76523, 76556, 76557, 76567, 76577, 76578 and 77857.

Activity Description:

Milam County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-027-C220_GoliadCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
01/23/2020

Projected End Date:
05/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 5,035.18	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 5,035.18**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 5,035.18	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	1			0.00
# of Households	1			0.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	1
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	1
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Goliad, County of	Local Government	$ 5,035.18

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Goliad County. Zip Codes 77905, 77960, 77963, 77993 and 78107.

Activity Description:

Goliad County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-027-C220_GoliadCounty_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Activity Status:
Cancelled

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
01/23/2020

Projected End Date:
05/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 0.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 0.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Karnes, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Relocation payments and assistance	0007		LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-032-C226_KarnesCounty_RA	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance		
Gonzales County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Relocation payments and assistance	0007		LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-033-C229_GonzalesCounty_RA	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Austin County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Relocation payments and assistance	0007		LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-002-B957_AustinCounty_RA	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance		
Waller County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Relocation payments and assistance	0007		LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-011-C074_WallerCounty_RA	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Relocation payments and assistance	0007		LBAP_SMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_RA	Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID UN Relocation Assistance		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households				0.0
# of Households				0.0

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Goliad, County of	Local Government	$ 0.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Goliad County. Zip Codes 77905, 77960, 77963, 77993 and 78107.

Activity Description:

Goliad County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-028-C222_BastropCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
02/05/2020

Projected End Date:
12/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 7,261.55	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 7,261.55**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 7,261.55	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households				0.0
# of Households				0.0

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Bastrop County	Local Government	$ 7,261.55

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Bastrop County. Zip Codes 78602, 78612, 78616, 78617, 78621, 78650, 78653, 78659, 78662, 78941, 78953 and 78957.

Activity Description:

Bastrop County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-032-C226_KarnesCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
02/14/2020

Projected End Date:
05/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 8,214.76	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 8,214.76**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 8,214.76	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	3			0.00
# of Households	3			0.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	3
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	3
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Karnes, County of	Local Government	$ 8,214.76

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Karnes County. Zip Codes 78111, 78113, 78116 - 78119, 78144 and 78151.

Activity Description:

Karnes County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-032-C226_KarnesCounty_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Activity Status:
Cancelled

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
02/14/2020

Projected End Date:
05/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 0.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 0.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Goliad, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Relocation payments and assistance	0007		LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-027-C220_GoliadCounty_RA	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance		
Gonzales County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Relocation payments and assistance	0007		LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-033-C229_GonzalesCounty_RA	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Austin County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Relocation payments and assistance	0007		LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-002-B957_AustinCounty_RA	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance		
Waller County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Relocation payments and assistance	0007		LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-011-C074_WallerCounty_RA	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Relocation payments and assistance	0007		LBAP_SMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_RA	Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID UN Relocation Assistance		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households				0.0
# of Households				0.0

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Karnes, County of	Local Government	$ 0.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Karnes County. Zip Codes 78111, 78113, 78116 - 78119, 78144 and 78151.

Activity Description:

Karnes County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-033-C229_GonzalesCounty

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
02/05/2020

Projected End Date:
05/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 6,347.43	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 6,347.43**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 6,347.43	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	1			0.00
# of Households	1			0.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	1
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	1
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Gonzales County	Local Government	$ 6,347.43

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Gonzales County. Zip Codes 78122, 78140, 78159, 78604, 78614, 78629, 78632, 78658, 78677 and 78959.

Activity Description:

Gonzales County will provide an Buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-033-C229_GonzalesCounty_RA

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Activity Status:
Cancelled

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
02/05/2020

Projected End Date:
05/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 0.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 0.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Karnes, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Relocation payments and assistance	0007		LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-032-C226_KarnesCounty_RA	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance		
Goliad, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Relocation payments and assistance	0007		LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-027-C220_GoliadCounty_RA	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Austin County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Relocation payments and assistance	0007		LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-002-B957_AustinCounty_RA	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance		
Waller County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Relocation payments and assistance	0007		LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-011-C074_WallerCounty_RA	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Relocation payments and assistance	0007		LBAP_SMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_RA	Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID UN Relocation Assistance		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households				0.0
# of Households				0.0

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Gonzales County	Local Government	$ 0.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Gonzales County. Zip Codes 78122, 78140, 78159, 78604, 78614, 78629, 78632, 78658, 78677 and 78959.

Activity Description:

Gonzales County will provide an Buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_ACQ_B

Activity Title: Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID UN Acquisition - Buyout

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
08/25/2018

Projected End Date:
08/25/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 189,584.88	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 189,584.88**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 189,584.88	

Benefit Report Type:
NA

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 189,584.88

Location Description:

Activity Description:

Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID UN Acquisition - Buyout - see "Associated Activities" for full list of activities, beneficiaries, and accomplishments.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_UN_GranteeSupport[H5b]_RA

Activity Title: Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID UN Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0007

Project Title:
Local Buyout/Acquisition Program

Projected Start Date:
08/25/2018

Projected End Date:
08/25/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 43,750.36	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 43,750.36**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 43,750.36	

Benefit Report Type:
NA

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Karnes, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Relocation payments and assistance	0007		LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-032-C226_KarnesCounty_RA	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance		
Goliad, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Relocation payments and assistance	0007		LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-027-C220_GoliadCoun	Buyout Program - Relocation		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Goliad, County of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Relocation payments and assistance	0007		ty_RA	Assistance		
Gonzales County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Relocation payments and assistance	0007		LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-033-C229_GonzalesCounty_RA	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance		
Austin County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Relocation payments and assistance	0007		LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-002-B957_AustinCounty_RA	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance		
Waller County	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Relocation payments and assistance	0007		LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-011-C074_WallerCounty_RA	Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance		

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 43,750.36

Location Description:

Activity Description:

Grantee Support for Subrecipient SMID Urgent Need Income Relocation payments and assistance activities - see "Associated Activities" for full list of activities, beneficiaries, and accomplishments.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Project # / 0008 / Economic Revitalization Program

Grantee Activity Number: ERP_HMID_LMI

Activity Title: Economic Revitalization Program

Activity Type:
Econ. development or recovery activity that creates/retains jobs

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0008

Project Title:
Economic Revitalization Program

Projected Start Date:
05/01/2019

Projected End Date:
07/31/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 106,839,109.66	$ 106,839,109.66
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 106,839,109.66**	**$ 106,839,109.66**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 106,839,109.66	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Person)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	1530	765	765	100.00
# of Permanent Jobs Retained	230	115	115	100.00
# of Permanent Jobs Created	1300	650	650	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Businesses	400

# of buildings (non-residential)

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 106,839,109.66

Location Description:

Project will be performed in areas most impacted and distressed impacted by the disaster. Eligible counties include Aransas, Brazoria, Chambers, Fayette, Fort Bend, Galveston, Hardin, Harris, Jasper, Jefferson, Liberty, Montgomery, Newton, Nueces, Orange, Refugio, San Jacinto, San Patricio, Victoria, and Wharton. Eligible ZIP codes include 75979, 77320, 77335, 77351, 77414, 77423, 77482, 77493, 77979, and 78934.

Activity Description:

The economic revitalization program will provide interim assistance to businesses impacted by Hurricane Harvey through deferred forgivable loans and loans in exchange for job creation or retention for low to moderate income employees. Funds may be used for¿certain working capital expenses, including payroll, purchasing equipment, financing inventory, and similar business costs not associated with the construction or expansion of existing facilities. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: ERP_SMID_LMI

Activity Title: Economic Revitalization Program

Activity Type:
Econ. development or recovery activity that creates/retains jobs

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0008

Project Title:
Economic Revitalization Program

Projected Start Date:
05/01/2019

Projected End Date:
07/31/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 3,228,050.24	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 3,228,050.24**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 3,228,050.24	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Person)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	31	15	16	100.00
# of Permanent Jobs Retained	5	2	3	100.00
# of Permanent Jobs Created	26	13	13	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Businesses	10

# of buildings (non-residential)

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 3,228,050.24

Location Description:

Projects will be performed in areas most impacted and distressed by the disaster as identified by the State of Texas. Eligible counties include Austin, Bastrop, Bee, Burleson, Caldwell, Calhoun, Colorado, Comal, DeWitt, Goliad, Gonzales, Grimes, Guadalupe, Jackson, Jim Wells, Karnes, Kleberg, Lavaca, Lee, Madison, Matagorda, Milam, Polk, Sabine, San Augustine, Tyler, Walker, Waller, and Washington.

Activity Description:

The economic revitalization program will provide interim assistance to businesses impacted by Hurricane Harvey through deferred forgivable loans and loans in exchange for job creation or retention for low to moderate income employees. Funds may be used for¿certain working capital expenses, including payroll, purchasing equipment, financing inventory, and similar business costs not associated with the construction or expansion of existing facilities. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Project # / 0009 / Homeowner Reimbursement Program

Grantee Activity Number: HRP_HMID_LMI

Activity Title: Homeowner Reimbursement Program

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0009

Project Title:
Homeowner Reimbursement Program

Projected Start Date:
04/29/2019

Projected End Date:
06/30/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 35,534,585.66	$ 35,534,585.66
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 35,534,585.66**	**$ 35,534,585.66**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 35,534,585.66	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	303	131	172	100.00
# of Households	303	131	172	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	303
# of Housing Units	303

# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

# of Section 3 Labor Hours

# of Total Labor Hours

# of Elevated Structures

# of Substantially Rehabilitated Units

 # ELI Households (0-30% AMI)

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

#Units with other green

#Units deconstructed

#Sites re-used

#Units exceeding Energy Star

#Units with bus/rail access

#Low flow showerheads

#Low flow toilets

#Units with solar panels

#Dishwashers replaced

#Clothes washers replaced

#Refrigerators replaced

#Light fixtures (outdoors) replaced

#Light Fixtures (indoors) replaced

#Replaced hot water heaters

#Replaced thermostats

#Efficient AC added/replaced

#High efficiency heating plants

#Additional Attic/Roof Insulation

#Energy Star Replacement Windows

# of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 35,534,585.66

Location Description:

Homeowner Reimbursement Program in impacted areas.

Activity Description:

The homeowner reimbursement program will reimburse eligible expenses incurred by homeowners for repairs to a primary residence prior to application for these funds. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HRP_HMID_UN

Activity Title: Homeowner Reimbursement Program

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0009

Project Title:
Homeowner Reimbursement Program

Projected Start Date:
07/17/2019

Projected End Date:
06/30/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 66,605,129.27	$ 66,605,129.27
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 66,605,129.27**	**$ 66,605,129.27**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 66,605,129.27	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	616			0.00
# of Households	616			0.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	616

# of Housing Units	616
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Substantially Rehabilitated Units	
# ELI Households (0-30% AMI)	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
#Units with other green	
#Units deconstructed	
#Sites re-used	
#Units exceeding Energy Star	
#Units with bus/rail access	
#Low flow showerheads	
#Low flow toilets	
#Units with solar panels	
#Dishwashers replaced	
#Clothes washers replaced	
#Refrigerators replaced	
#Light fixtures (outdoors) replaced	
#Light Fixtures (indoors) replaced	
#Replaced hot water heaters	
#Replaced thermostats	
#Efficient AC added/replaced	
#High efficiency heating plants	
#Additional Attic/Roof Insulation	
#Energy Star Replacement Windows	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Development 2000 Inc	Unknown	$ 0.00
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 66,100,000.00

Location Description:

Homeowner Reimbursement Program in impacted areas.

Activity Description:

The homeowner reimbursement program will reimburse eligible expenses incurred by homeowners for repairs to a primary residence prior to application for these funds. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HRP_SMID_LMI

Activity Title: Homeowner Reimbursement Program

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0009

Project Title:
Homeowner Reimbursement Program

Projected Start Date:
04/29/2019

Projected End Date:
06/30/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 391,429.48	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 391,429.48**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 391,429.48	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	4	4		100.00
# of Households	4	4		100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	4
# of Housing Units	4

# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

# of Section 3 Labor Hours

# of Total Labor Hours

# of Elevated Structures

# of Substantially Rehabilitated Units

 # ELI Households (0-30% AMI)

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

#Units with other green

#Units deconstructed

#Sites re-used

#Units exceeding Energy Star

#Units with bus/rail access

#Low flow showerheads

#Low flow toilets

#Units with solar panels

#Dishwashers replaced

#Clothes washers replaced

#Refrigerators replaced

#Light fixtures (outdoors) replaced

#Light Fixtures (indoors) replaced

#Replaced hot water heaters

#Replaced thermostats

#Efficient AC added/replaced

#High efficiency heating plants

#Additional Attic/Roof Insulation

#Energy Star Replacement Windows

# of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 391,429.48

Location Description:

Homeowner Reimbursement Program in impacted areas.

Activity Description:

The homeowner reimbursement program will reimburse eligible expenses incurred by homeowners for repairs to a primary residence prior to application for these funds. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HRP_SMID_UN

Activity Title: Homeowner Reimbursement Program

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0009

Project Title:
Homeowner Reimbursement Program

Projected Start Date:
05/13/2019

Projected End Date:
06/30/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 449,216.22	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 449,216.22**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 449,216.22	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	6			0.00
# of Households	6			0.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	6

# of Housing Units	6
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Substantially Rehabilitated Units	
# ELI Households (0-30% AMI)	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
#Units with other green	
#Units deconstructed	
#Sites re-used	
#Units exceeding Energy Star	
#Units with bus/rail access	
#Low flow showerheads	
#Low flow toilets	
#Units with solar panels	
#Dishwashers replaced	
#Clothes washers replaced	
#Refrigerators replaced	
#Light fixtures (outdoors) replaced	
#Light Fixtures (indoors) replaced	
#Replaced hot water heaters	
#Replaced thermostats	
#Efficient AC added/replaced	
#High efficiency heating plants	
#Additional Attic/Roof Insulation	
#Energy Star Replacement Windows	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Jasper Pioneer Crossing, LLC	Other	$ 0.00
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 600,000.00

Location Description:

Homeowner Reimbursement Program in impacted areas.

Activity Description:

The homeowner reimbursement program will reimburse eligible expenses incurred by homeowners for repairs to a primary residence prior to application for these funds. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Project # / 0010 / PREPS Program

Grantee Activity Number: PREPS_HMID_UN

Activity Title: PREPS Program

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0010

Project Title:
PREPS Program

Projected Start Date:
11/16/2017

Projected End Date:
06/26/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 22,443,328.20	$ 22,443,328.20
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 22,443,328.20**	**$ 22,443,328.20**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 22,443,328.20	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	15566			0.00
# of Households	15566			0.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	15566

# of Housing Units	15566
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Substantially Rehabilitated Units	
# ELI Households (0-30% AMI)	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
#Units with other green	
#Units deconstructed	
#Sites re-used	
#Units exceeding Energy Star	
#Units with bus/rail access	
#Low flow showerheads	
#Low flow toilets	
#Units with solar panels	
#Dishwashers replaced	
#Clothes washers replaced	
#Refrigerators replaced	
#Light fixtures (outdoors) replaced	
#Light Fixtures (indoors) replaced	
#Replaced hot water heaters	
#Replaced thermostats	
#Efficient AC added/replaced	
#High efficiency heating plants	
#Additional Attic/Roof Insulation	
#Energy Star Replacement Windows	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 22,443,328.20

Location Description:

HUD MID counties and zip codes: Aransas, Brazoria, Chambers, Fayette, Fort Bend, Galveston, Hardin, Harris, Jasper, Jefferson, Liberty, Montgomery, Newton, Nueces, Orange, Refugio, San Jacinto, San Patricio, Victoria, and Wharton Counties; 75979, 77320, 77335, 77351, 77414, 77423, 77482, 77493, 77979, and 78934

Activity Description:

PREPS provides temporary repairs of up to $20,000 for homes with less than $17,000 in FEMA Verified Loss. The State cost share for this program is 10%.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: PREPS_SMID_UN

Activity Title: PREPS Program

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:
Completed

Project Number:
0010

Project Title:
PREPS Program

Projected Start Date:
11/18/2017

Projected End Date:
06/28/2020

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 144,562.50	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 144,562.50**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 144,562.50	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	100			0.00
# of Households	100			0.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	100

# of Housing Units	100
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Substantially Rehabilitated Units	
# ELI Households (0-30% AMI)	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
#Units with other green	
#Units deconstructed	
#Sites re-used	
#Units exceeding Energy Star	
#Units with bus/rail access	
#Low flow showerheads	
#Low flow toilets	
#Units with solar panels	
#Dishwashers replaced	
#Clothes washers replaced	
#Refrigerators replaced	
#Light fixtures (outdoors) replaced	
#Light Fixtures (indoors) replaced	
#Replaced hot water heaters	
#Replaced thermostats	
#Efficient AC added/replaced	
#High efficiency heating plants	
#Additional Attic/Roof Insulation	
#Energy Star Replacement Windows	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 144,562.50

Location Description:

State MID counties: Austin, Bastrop, Bee, Caldwell, Calhoun, Colorado, DeWitt, Gonzales, Grimes, Jackson, Lavaca, Lee, Matagorda, Polk, Sabine, Tyler, Walker, and Waller

Activity Description:

PREPS provides temporary repairs of up to $20,000 for homes with less than $17,000 in FEMA Verified Loss. The State cost share for this program is 10%.

Environmental Assessment: COMPLETED

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Project # / 0011 / Affordable Rental Program

Grantee Activity Number: ARP_HMID_LMI

Activity Title: Affordable Rental Program

Activity Type:
Affordable Rental Housing

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0011

Project Title:
Affordable Rental Program

Projected Start Date:
02/24/2019

Projected End Date:
07/31/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 563,148,296.38	$ 563,148,296.38
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 563,148,296.38**	**$ 563,148,296.38**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 563,148,296.38	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households	5366	257	3812	75.83
# of Households	5366	257	3812	75.83

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Multifamily Units	5366
# of Housing Units	5366

# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Total Labor Hours	1
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 563,148,296.38

Location Description:

Affordable Rental Program in the HUD designated most impacted areas. Abby Court - 6100 Folsum Rd, Beaumont, 77706, Angleton Village - 1705 E Henderson Rd, Angleton, 77515, Bay Breeze Apartments - 800 Ave F, Bay City, 77414, Bay City Manor Apartments - 900 Ave J, Bay City, 77414, Beaumont Village - 4200 N Major Dr, Beaumont, 77713, Cedar Ridge Apartments - 7601 9th Ave, Port Arthur, 77642, Century Heights - 8530 Phelan Blvd, Beaumont, 77707, Coastal Bend Crossing - 2175 W Wheeler Ave, Aransas Pass, 78336, Conroe Senior Village - 1721 Kirk Rd, Conroe, 77304, Danbury Manor Apartments - 15027 Quail Ridge Rd, Danbury, 77534, Delta Manor - 5740 Northwest Pkwy, Beaumont, 77706, Edison Square - 3501 12th St, Port Arthur, 77642, El Campo Retirement - 2805 W Loop, El Campo, 77437, Emerson Heights - 201 W Ahldag St, 77488, Enchanted Oaks - 5825 Delany, Hitchcock, 77563, Enclave On Independence - 209 Dan Ave, 77979, Fox Run Apartments - 2008 Sam Houston Dr, Victoria, 77901, Huntington at Kemah - 1105 FM 518, Kemah, 77565, Huntington at Richmond - 2221 Richmond Pkwy, Richmond, 77469, Huntington Lago Mar - 6200 Lago Mar Blvd, Texas City, 77593, Ingleside Pioneer Crossing - 1550 12th St, Ingleside, 78362, Ingleside Village - 1910 Hwy 361, Ingleside, 78362, Jasper Pioneer Crossing - 1820 S Bowie St, Jasper, 75951, Kirbyville Pine Shadows - 1001 Charlsie St, Kirbyville, 75956, Konnor's Court - 401 S Commerce St, Port Lavaca, 77979, Kountze Pioneer Crossing - 860 MLK Ct, Kountze, 77625, Linden Oaks Apartments - 1201 North Live Oak, Rockport, 78382, Lively Oaks - 8010 Hwy 6, Hitchcock, 77563, Livingston Village - 310 West Park Dr, Livingston, 77351, Magnolia Place - 1216 Montezuma St, Columbus, 78934, Magnolia Station - 320 Magnolia Ave, Winnie, 77665, Maple Court - 1801 West Gibson, Jasper, 75951, Marquis at Fayette - 540 W Lafayette St, LaGrange, 78945, McKinney Manor Apartments - 506 N McKinney St, Sweeny, 77480, Mesquite Woods - 5809 Delany, Hitchcock, 77563, Northside Plaza Apartments - 1753 E Henderson Rd, Angleton, 77515, Oak Harbor Apartment - 1200 N Magnolia, Rockport, 78382, Oaks of West Columbia - 225 S 13th St, West Columbia, 77486, Orchard Park Apartments - 1749 Henderson Rd, Angleton, 77515, Parkside Place - 1425 Montezuma St, Columbus, 78934, Pebble Creek Apartments - 4251 Jimmy Johnson Blvd, Port Arthur, 77642, Refugio Elderly Apartments - 602 W Commons St, Refugio, 78377, Renaissance Apartments - 914 Proctor St, Port Arthur, 77640, Saltgrass Landing - 1602 South Church St, Rockport, 78382, Sea Mist Townhomes - 2211 FM 3036, Rockport, 78382, Senior Citizens Y-House of Beaumont - 930 Calder St, Beaumont, 77701, Sierra Royale Apartments - 630 Wright St, Robstown, 78380, SilverLeaf at Orange - 8815 Old Hwy 90, Orange, 77630, SilverLeaf at Rockport - 342 Rattlesnake Point Rd, Rockport, 78382, Southwood Crossing I & II - 3901 Hwy 73, Port Arthur, 77642, Sphinx at Rockport I - 1703-1751 Mathis St, Rockport, 78382, Sphinx at Rockport II - 1601 Mathis St, Rockport, 78382, Sphinx at Sienna Villas - 902 N Ave J, Freeport, 77541, The Brooks at Caney Creek - 398 Hamilton St, Wharton, 77488, The Oaks at Hitchcock - FM 2004, Hitchcock, 77563, The Palms I Apartments - 220 S Avenue A, Aransas Pass, 78336, The Palms II Apartments - 200 Ave A, Aransas Pass, 78336, The Villas at Lake Jackson - 598 E Hwy 332, Lake Jackson, 77566, Trinity Grove - 7110 Hwy 105, Beaumont, 77707, Valley View Estates - 5801 Twin City, Port Arthur, 77642, Velma Jeter - 2500 Allie Payne Rd, Orange, 77632, Village at Greenwood - 6002 Greenwood Dr, Corpus Christi, 78417, Wharton ISD - 500 Abell Street, Wharton, 77488, Willow Creek Manor - 3833 Mustang Rd, Alvin, 77511, and Windridge Apartments - 700 Gordon, Sinton, 78387.

Activity Description:

Developer will rehabilitate, reconstruct, or construct public housing and affordable multi-family housing projects in areas impacted by Hurricane Harvey - in accordance with the terms of the Contract and all attachments, applicable laws, regulations, and guidance. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective. There are a total of 65 multifamily complexes within this activity.
The following complexes are rehabilitation projects; Linden Oaks Apartments, Oak Harbor Apartment, Refugio Elderly Apartments, Sea Mist Townhomes, Sierra Royale Apartments, The Palms I Apartments, The Palms II Apartments, Windridge Apartments, Kirbyville Pine Shadows, Fox Run Apartments, Danbury Manor Apartments,

Enchanted Oaks, Lively Oaks, McKinney Manor Apartments, Mesquite Woods, Northside Plaza Apartments, Oaks of West Columbia, Orchard Park Apartments, Sphinx at Sienna Villas, Willow Creek Manor, Bay Breeze Apartments, Bay City Manor Apartments, El Campo Retirement, Magnolia Place, Parkside Place, Cedar Ridge Apartments, Edison Square, Pebble Creek Apartments, Senior Citizen Y-House of Beaumont, Southwood Crossing I & II, Velma Jeter, and Valley View Estates.
The following complexes are reconstruction projects; Marquis at Fayette, Coastal Bend Crossing, Saltgrass Landing, Enclave On Independence, Konnor's Court, The Brooks at Caney Creek, and Wharton ISD.
The following complexes are new construction projects; Ingleside Pioneer Crossing, Ingleside Village, SilverLeaf at Rockport, Sphinx at Rockport I, Sphinx at Rockport II, Village at Greenwood, Jasper Pioneer Crossing, Livingston Village, Maple Court, Angleton Village, Conroe Senior Village, Huntington at Kemah, Huntington Lago Mar, Magnolia Station, The Oaks at Hitchcock, The Villas at Lake Jackson, Emerson Heights, Huntington at Richmond, Abby Court L.P., Beaumont Village, Century Heights, Delta Manor L.P., Kountze Pioneer Crossing, Renaissance Apartments, SilverLeaf at Orange, and Trinity Grove.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document AP_H5b_HMID_Project Details_01152025.xlsx

Grantee Activity Number: ARP_SMID_LMI

Activity Title: Affordable Rental Program

Activity Type:
Affordable Rental Housing

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0011

Project Title:
Affordable Rental Program

Projected Start Date:
07/27/2019

Projected End Date:
07/31/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 29,932,765.14	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 29,932,765.14**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 29,932,765.14	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households	215	12	197	97.21
# of Households	215	12	197	97.21

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Multifamily Units	215
# of Housing Units	215

# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

# of Section 3 Labor Hours

# of Total Labor Hours

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

# of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
OAKS TEXAS CITY, LLC	Other	$ 0.00
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 97,535,000.00

Location Description:

Affordable Rental Program in the state designated most impacted areas. Dove Court I - 103 Dove Court, 104 Dove Court, 105 Dove Court, 106 Dove Court, 110 Dove Court, 111 Dove Court, 112 Dove Court, 113 Dove Court, 114 Dove Court, 115 Dove Court, 118 Dove Court, 119 Dove Court, 120 Dove Court, 126 Dove Court, Navasota, TX 77868, Henderson Place Apartments - 501 Henderson, Palacios, TX 77465, Leatherwood Terrace Apartments - 105 Ellen May Rd, Yoakum, TX 77995, Maple Park Senior Village - 1925 Clear Fork St, Lockhart, TX 78644, The Oaks at Brenham - 100 Gavin Dr, 102 Gavin Dr, 104 Gavin Dr, 106 Gavin Dr, 200 Gavin Dr, 202 Gavin Dr, 204 Gavin Dr, 206 Gavin Dr, 208 Gavin Dr, 210 Gavin Dr, Brenham, TX 77833, The Oaks at Seguin - 131 Chapparal Rd, 135 Chapparal Rd, 139 Chapparal Rd, 143 Chapparal Rd, 147 Chapparal Rd, 902 Country Club Dr, 914 Country Club Dr, 918 Country Club Dr, Seguin, TX 78124, Waverly Village - 255 Tafelski, New Waverly, TX 77358.

Activity Description:

Developer will rehabilitate, reconstruct, or construct public housing and affordable multi-family housing projects in areas impacted by Hurricane Harvey - in accordance with the terms of the Contract and all attachments, applicable laws, regulations, and guidance. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective. There are a total of seven multifamily complexes in this activity.
The following complexes are rehabilitation projects; Leatherwood Terrace Apartments, Waverly Village, and Henderson Place Apartments.
The following complexes are new construction projects; The Oaks at Seguin, Dove Court I, The Oaks at Brenham, and Maple Park Senior Village.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Environmental Reviews: None

Document AP_H5b_SMID_Project Details_01152025.xlsx

Project # / 0012 / State-Managed Harris County Homeowner Assistance

Grantee Activity Number: HAP[Harris]_HMID_LMI

Activity Title: HC HAP State Run

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0012

Project Title:
State-Managed Harris County Homeowner

Projected Start Date:
12/13/2020

Projected End Date:
07/31/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 85,976,877.07	$ 85,976,877.07
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 85,976,877.07**	**$ 85,976,877.07**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 85,976,877.07	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	350		350	100.00
# of Households	350		350	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	350

# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	350
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Total Labor Hours	1
# of Elevated Structures	140
# of Substantially Rehabilitated Units	
# ELI Households (0-30% AMI)	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
#Units with other green	
#Units deconstructed	
#Sites re-used	
#Units exceeding Energy Star	
#Units with bus/rail access	
#Low flow showerheads	
#Low flow toilets	
#Units with solar panels	
#Dishwashers replaced	
#Clothes washers replaced	
#Refrigerators replaced	
#Light fixtures (outdoors) replaced	
#Light Fixtures (indoors) replaced	
#Replaced hot water heaters	
#Replaced thermostats	
#Efficient AC added/replaced	
#High efficiency heating plants	
#Additional Attic/Roof Insulation	
#Energy Star Replacement Windows	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 85,976,877.07

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011-77096, 77098-77099, 77336, 77338-77339, 77345, 77346, 77357, 77365, 77373, 77375, 77377, 77379, 77383, 77388, 77389, 77396, 77401, 77411, 77413, 77429, 77433, 77447, 77449, 77450, 77477, 77479, 77484, 77489, 77491, 77493, 77494, 77502 - 77508, 77520 - 77521, 77523, 77530, 77532, 77536, 77546, 77547, 77562, 77571, 77572, 77581, 77586, 77587 and 77598.

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program(s) in Harris County. These activities will meet low to moderate income

national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HAP[Harris]_HMID_UN

Activity Title: HC HAP State Run

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0012

Project Title:
State-Managed Harris County Homeowner

Projected Start Date:
12/13/2020

Projected End Date:
07/31/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 22,237,247.93	$ 22,237,247.93
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 22,237,247.93**	**$ 22,237,247.93**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 22,237,247.93	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	150			0.00
# of Households	150			0.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total

# of Singlefamily Units	150
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	150
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Total Labor Hours	1
# of Elevated Structures	60
# of Substantially Rehabilitated Units	
# ELI Households (0-30% AMI)	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
#Units with other green	
#Units deconstructed	
#Sites re-used	
#Units exceeding Energy Star	
#Units with bus/rail access	
#Low flow showerheads	
#Low flow toilets	
#Units with solar panels	
#Dishwashers replaced	
#Clothes washers replaced	
#Refrigerators replaced	
#Light fixtures (outdoors) replaced	
#Light Fixtures (indoors) replaced	
#Replaced hot water heaters	
#Replaced thermostats	
#Efficient AC added/replaced	
#High efficiency heating plants	
#Additional Attic/Roof Insulation	
#Energy Star Replacement Windows	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 22,237,247.93

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011-77096, 77098-77099, 77336, 77338-77339, 77345, 77346, 77357, 77365, 77373, 77375, 77377, 77379, 77383, 77388, 77389, 77396, 77401, 77411, 77413, 77429, 77433, 77447, 77449, 77450, 77477, 77479, 77484, 77489, 77491, 77493, 77494, 77502 - 77508, 77520 - 77521, 77523, 77530, 77532, 77536, 77546, 77547, 77562, 77571, 77572, 77581, 77586, 77587 and 77598.

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program(s) in Harris County. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Project # / 0013 / State-Managed City of Houston Homeowner Assistance

Grantee Activity Number: HAP[Houston]_HMID_LMI

Activity Title: City of Houston HAP

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0013

Project Title:
State-Managed City of Houston

Projected Start Date:
12/15/2020

Projected End Date:
07/31/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 408,190,718.76	$ 408,190,718.76
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 34,932,554.82	$ 34,932,554.82
Total:	**$ 443,123,273.58**	**$ 443,123,273.58**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 443,123,273.58	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	1411		1411	100.00
# of Households	1411		1411	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	1411

# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	1411
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Total Labor Hours	1
# of Elevated Structures	705
# of Substantially Rehabilitated Units	
# ELI Households (0-30% AMI)	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
#Units with other green	
#Units deconstructed	
#Sites re-used	
#Units exceeding Energy Star	
#Units with bus/rail access	
#Low flow showerheads	
#Low flow toilets	
#Units with solar panels	
#Dishwashers replaced	
#Clothes washers replaced	
#Refrigerators replaced	
#Light fixtures (outdoors) replaced	
#Light Fixtures (indoors) replaced	
#Replaced hot water heaters	
#Replaced thermostats	
#Efficient AC added/replaced	
#High efficiency heating plants	
#Additional Attic/Roof Insulation	
#Energy Star Replacement Windows	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 443,123,273.58

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout in the City of Houston. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011 - 77051, 77053 - 77096, 77098, 77099, 77339, 77345, 77373, 77377, 77489 and 77530.

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program(s) in The City of Houston. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HAP[Houston]_HMID_UN

Activity Title: City of Houston HAP

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0013

Project Title:
State-Managed City of Houston

Projected Start Date:
12/15/2020

Projected End Date:
07/31/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 48,178,882.94	$ 48,178,882.94
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 3,058,789.51	$ 3,058,789.51
Total:	**$ 51,237,672.45**	**$ 51,237,672.45**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 51,237,672.45	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	605		605	100.00
# of Households	605		605	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total

# of Singlefamily Units	605
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	605
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Total Labor Hours	1
# of Elevated Structures	302
# of Substantially Rehabilitated Units	
# ELI Households (0-30% AMI)	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
#Units with other green	
#Units deconstructed	
#Sites re-used	
#Units exceeding Energy Star	
#Units with bus/rail access	
#Low flow showerheads	
#Low flow toilets	
#Units with solar panels	
#Dishwashers replaced	
#Clothes washers replaced	
#Refrigerators replaced	
#Light fixtures (outdoors) replaced	
#Light Fixtures (indoors) replaced	
#Replaced hot water heaters	
#Replaced thermostats	
#Efficient AC added/replaced	
#High efficiency heating plants	
#Additional Attic/Roof Insulation	
#Energy Star Replacement Windows	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 51,237,672.45

Location Description:

Activities to take place throughout in the City of Houston. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011 - 77051, 77053 - 77096, 77098, 77099, 77339, 77345, 77373, 77377, 77489 and 77530.

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation of Housing Assistance Program(s) in The City of Houston. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Project # / 0014 / State-Managed Harris County Flood Control District

Grantee Activity Number: HCFCD-2_DA_HMID_LMI_24-033-000-E072

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Planned

Project Number:
0014

Project Title:
State-Managed Harris County Flood

Projected Start Date:
04/01/2024

Projected End Date:
02/28/2028

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 0.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 0.00	

Benefit Report Type:
NA

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
# cubic feet of stormwater storage added	

# of Elevated Structures

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

# of cable feet of public utility

# of Linear miles of Public Improvement

# of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
HARRIS COUNTY FLOOD CONTROL	Local Government	$ 0.00

Location Description:

Activity Description:

Planned activity for this activity to facilitate contract amendment with projects being transferred from the Mitigation grant.

Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HCFCD-2_DA_HMID_UN_24-033-000-E072

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Planned

Project Number:
0014

Project Title:
State-Managed Harris County Flood

Projected Start Date:
04/01/2024

Projected End Date:
02/28/2028

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 0.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 0.00	

Benefit Report Type:
NA

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	

 # cubic feet of stormwater storage added

# of Elevated Structures

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

# of cable feet of public utility

# of Linear miles of Public Improvement

# of Linear feet of Public Improvement

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
HARRIS COUNTY FLOOD CONTROL	Local Government	$ 0.00

Location Description:

Activity Description:

Planned activity for this activity to facilitate contract amendment with projects being transferred from the Mitigation grant.

Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HCFCD_DA_HMID_LMI_24-033-000-E072

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0014

Project Title:
State-Managed Harris County Flood

Projected Start Date:
04/01/2024

Projected End Date:
02/28/2028

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 186,354,187.72	$ 186,354,187.72
Total:	**$ 186,354,187.72**	**$ 186,354,187.72**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 186,354,187.72	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Total Labor Hours	1
# of Elevated Structures	

# of public facilities	8

LMI%:	66.48

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris County	Local Government	$ 0.00
HARRIS COUNTY FLOOD CONTROL	Local Government	$ 224,819,260.78

Location Description:

Construction for the Arbor Oaks Stormwater Detention Basin shall take place in Harris County approximately 400 feet east from Vogel Creek at Cypress Grove Ln.
Construction for the Brookglen Stormwater Detention Basin - Phase 2 project shall take place in Harris County approximately 250 feet south of Ashwyne Ln to Oakhaven Ln.
Construction for the Isom Storm Water Detention Basin project shall take place in Harris County approximately 500 feet south of Isom St, west of Aldine Westfield Rd, and north of Halls Bayou.
Construction for the Stormwater Detention Basin along Jackson Bayou project shall take place in Harris County approximately 450 feet southeast of the San Jacinto River Authority Canal at Jackson Bayou and northeast along Jackson Bayou from Runneburg Rd to San Jacinto River Authority Canal then east to Ramsey Rd.
Construction for the Lauder Storm Water Detention Basin Phase II Compartment 2 project shall take place in Harris County north of Juella Dr, south of Aycliff Dr, and approximately 100 feet east of Greenranch Rd.
Construction for Keegans Bayou Stormwater Detention Basin near Old Richmond Road – Phase 1 shall take place in Harris County at Keegans Bayou Detention Basin 2-2 east of Synott Rd and north of Keegans Bayou.
Construction for Greens Bayou Mid-Reach Channel Conveyance Improvements shall take place in Harris County approximately 1041' east of Aldine Westfield Rd.
Construction for Dinner Creek Stormwater Detention Basin – Phase 1 shall take place in Harris County at Dinner Creek SW and SE basin cells.

Activity Description:

Harris County Flood Control District shall construct a stormwater detention basin. Construction will include excavation; grading; modification of existing spillway; incorporation of weirs, outfall structures, interceptor structures, backslope swales, and pilot channels; installation of slope stability and ripraps; and completion of associated appurtenances for the Arbor Oaks Stormwater Detention Basin project.
Harris County Flood Control District shall construct a stormwater detention basin. Construction will include excavation, building up of earthen berms, a drainage system including swales, a filter dam, channel lining, an interceptor structure, widening of existing channel, increasing underground storm sewers, anchored sodding, and completion of all associated appurtenances for the Brookglen Stormwater Detention Basin – Phase 2 project.
Harris County Flood Control District shall construct a stormwater detention basin. Construction will include excavation; grading; backslope swales; concrete interceptor structures and channels; installation of a weir, slope stability, and pipe outfalls; modification of an existing spillway; and completion of associated appurtenances for the Isom Storm Water Detention Basin project.
Harris County Flood Control District shall construct a stormwater detention basin and channel conveyance improvements. Construction will include excavation; incorporation of weirs, outfall structures, backslope swales, interceptor structures, grading, and sodding; installation of slope stability and riprap; removal and replacement of asphalt, subbase, and pavement; installation of box culverts, pipes, headwalls, and wingwalls; and completion of associated appurtenances for the Stormwater Detention Basin along Jackson Bayou project.
Harris County Flood Control District shall construct a dry bottom basin. Construction sill include excavation, slope shaping, pilot channels, access path for maintenance, water quality structure, subsurface piping, drainage structures, and completion of associated appurtenances for the Lauder Storm Water Detention Basin Phase II Compartment 2 project.
Harris County Flood Control District shall construct a stormwater detention basin within the Brays Bayou watershed. Construction will include excavation and earth work; installation of concrete pilot channel and lining, backslope swales, interceptor structures, anchored sodding, erosion control, rip rap, outfall pipe, and flap gate; and completion of associated appurtenances for the Keegans Bayou Stormwater Detention Basin near Old Richmond Road – Phase 1 project.

Harris County Flood Control District shall construct a channel bank along with depth improvements. Construction improvements will include bank slope reshaping; installation of concrete lining of both side slopes, maintenance berm, and backslope interceptor system; outfall pipe replacement; utility adjustments; and completion of associated appurtenances for the Greens Bayou Mid-Reach Channel Conveyance Improvements project.

Harris County Flood Control District shall expand the existing southwest and southeast basin cells, converting them from dry bottom to wet bottom basins. Construction will include demolition of existing basin concrete lining, excavation, construction of an upgraded inlet weir and gated outlet, construction of erosion protection, installation of RCP equalizer piping/structures with junction box between the southern basin cells, and completion of associated appurtenances for the Dinner Creek Stormwater Detention Basin – Phase 1 project.
These activities meet the low- to moderate-income national objective through the use of census tracts and block groups.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HCFCD_DA_HMID_UN_24-033-000-E072

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0014

Project Title:
State-Managed Harris County Flood

Projected Start Date:
04/01/2024

Projected End Date:
02/28/2028

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 50,849,688.87	$ 50,849,688.87
Total:	**$ 50,849,688.87**	**$ 50,849,688.87**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 50,849,688.87	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Total Labor Hours	1

# of Elevated Structures	
# of Non-business Organizations benefitting	
# of public facilities	2

LMI%:	31.76

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris County	Local Government	$ 0.00
HARRIS COUNTY FLOOD CONTROL	Local Government	$ 97,214,602.22

Location Description:

Construction for the East TC Jester Detention Basin project shall take place in Harris County south of Cypresswood Drive and east of TC Jester Blvd.
Construction for the Kludge Stormwater Detention Basin - Phase 3 shall take place in Harris County 400 ft southeast of Pierce Drive and east of the existing detention basin.
Service areas for each project are distinct.

Activity Description:

Harris County Flood Control District shall construct a stormwater detention basin. Construction will include excavation; grading; incorporation of weirs, outfall structures, backslope swales, interceptor structures, silt fence, channel lining, pipe outfalls, headwalls, and wingwalls; installation of manholes, slope stability, and riprap; and completion of associated appurtenances for the East TC Jester Detention Basin Project.
Harris County Flood Control District shall construct a stormwater detention basin. Construction will include excavation, an interceptor structures, concrete channel lining, riprap, anchored sod, cement stabilized sand, and completion of associated appurtenances for the Kluge Stormwater Detention Basin – Phase 3.
These activities meet the urgent need national objective through the use of census tracts and block groups.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HCFCD_DA_HMID_UN_24-033-000-E072[2020]

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of public facilities

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0014

Project Title:
State-Managed Harris County Flood

Projected Start Date:
04/01/2024

Projected End Date:
02/28/2028

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 49,802,298.41	$ 49,802,298.41
Total:	**$ 49,802,298.41**	**$ 49,802,298.41**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 49,802,298.41	

Benefit Report Type:
NA

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	

# of Elevated Structures

# of Non-business Organizations benefitting

# of public facilities

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
HARRIS COUNTY FLOOD CONTROL	Local Government	$ 49,802,298.41

Location Description:

Activity Description:

N/A

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Project # / 0015 / Disaster Recovery Reallocation Program

Grantee Activity Number: DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMH_25-142-001-F191_GalvestonHA_MF

Activity Title: Multifamily Rehabilitation

Activity Type:
Affordable Rental Housing

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0015

Project Title:
Disaster Recovery Reallocation Program

Projected Start Date:
09/16/2025

Projected End Date:
09/30/2028

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 6,848,708.00	$ 6,848,708.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 6,848,708.00**	**$ 6,848,708.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 6,848,708.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Housing authority of the city of port arthur	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Affordable Rental Housing	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMH_25-142-003-F207_PAHA_MF	Multifamily Rehabilitation		
Housing authority of the city of port arthur	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Affordable Rental Housing	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMH_25-142-004-F208_PAHA_MF	Multifamily Rehabilitation		
Housing authority of the city of port	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Affordable Rental	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMH_25-	Multifamily Rehabilitation		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
arthur	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Housing	0015		142-005-F209_PAHA_MF	Multifamily Rehabilitation		
Harris County Housing Authority	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Affordable Rental Housing	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMH_25-142-002-F206_HarrisCoHA_MF	Multifamily New Construction		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Affordable Rental Housing	0015		DRRP_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_MFH	Multifamily Rental Housing		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households	160		160	100.00
# of Households	160		160	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	
# of Multifamily Units	160
# of Housing Units	160
# of Units with Broadband Infrastructure	
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Total Labor Hours	1
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Galveston Housing Authority	Unknown	$ 6,848,708.00

Location Description:

Villas on the Strand is located at 1524 Avenue B, Galveston, Texas, 77550.

Activity Description:

The Housing Authoity of the City of Galveston shall rehabilitate one hundred sixty (160) units for leasing to eligible low- and moderate-income tenants. Scope of work will encompass removal and replacement of damaged components of the south and east elevations of Building G including exterior insulation and finish system (EIFS) cladding, exterior brick veneer, board sheathing, water/weather resistant barriers, flashing, doors and windows (reused when possible), structural steel, wallboard, flooring, framing, sealants and protective coatings, flashing, roofing, blanket insulation, and related items.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMH_25-142-002-F206_HarrisCoHA_MF

Activity Title: Multifamily New Construction

Activity Type:
Affordable Rental Housing

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0015

Project Title:
Disaster Recovery Reallocation Program

Projected Start Date:
09/22/2025

Projected End Date:
09/30/2028

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 10,000,000.00	$ 10,000,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 10,000,000.00**	**$ 10,000,000.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 10,000,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Housing authority of the city of port arthur	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Affordable Rental Housing	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMH_25-142-003-F207_PAHA_MF	Multifamily Rehabilitation		
Housing authority of the city of port arthur	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Affordable Rental Housing	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMH_25-142-004-F208_PAHA_MF	Multifamily Rehabilitation		
Housing authority of the city of port	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Affordable Rental	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMH_25-	Multifamily Rehabilitation		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
arthur	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Housing	0015		142-005-F209_PAHA_MF	Multifamily Rehabilitation		
Galveston Housing Authority	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Affordable Rental Housing	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMH_25-142-001-F191_GalvestonHA_MF	Multifamily Rehabilitation		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Affordable Rental Housing	0015		DRRP_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_MFH	Multifamily Rental Housing		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households	120	70	50	100.00
# of Households	120	70	50	100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	
# of Multifamily Units	120
# of Housing Units	120
# of Units with Broadband Infrastructure	
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Total Labor Hours	1
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris County Housing Authority	Local Government	$ 10,000,000.00

Location Description:

Bernicia Place is located at 3910 Old Spanish Trail, Houston, TX., 77021

Activity Description:

The Harris County Housing Authority shall reserve one hundred twenty (120) units for leasing to eligible LMI tenants, with seventy (70) of such units reserved for leasing to eligible ELI tenants. Scope of work shall include construction of the senior rental development and commercial space.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Environmental Reviews: None

Grantee Activity Number: DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMH_25-142-003-F207_PAHA_MF

Activity Title: Multifamily Rehabilitation

Activity Type:
Affordable Rental Housing

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0015

Project Title:
Disaster Recovery Reallocation Program

Projected Start Date:
10/16/2025

Projected End Date:
10/31/2028

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 2,000,000.00	$ 2,000,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 2,000,000.00**	**$ 2,000,000.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 2,000,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Housing authority of the city of port arthur	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Affordable Rental Housing	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMH_25-142-004-F208_PAHA_MF	Multifamily Rehabilitation		
Housing authority of the city of port arthur	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Affordable Rental Housing	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMH_25-142-005-F209_PAHA_MF	Multifamily Rehabilitation		
Galveston Housing Authority	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Affordable Rental Housing	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMH_25-142-001-F191_GalvestonHA_MF	Multifamily Rehabilitation		
Harris County Housing Authority	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Affordable Rental Housing	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMH_25-142-002-F206_HarrisCoHA_MF	Multifamily New Construction		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Affordable Rental Housing	0015		DRRP_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_MFH	Multifamily Rental Housing		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households	96	96		100.00
# of Households	96	96		100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	
# of Multifamily Units	96
# of Housing Units	96
# of Units with Broadband Infrastructure	
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Total Labor Hours	1
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Housing authority of the city of port arthur	Unknown	$ 2,000,000.00

Location Description:

Brittany Place Townhomes is located in the city of Port Arthur at 3500 Normandy Ave, Port Arthur, TX 77642.

Activity Description:

Port Arthur Housing Authority shall rehabilitate ninety-six (96) units for leasing to eligible LMI tenants, with ninety-six (96) of such units reserved for leasing to eligible ELI tenants. Additionally, Subrecipient agrees to construct twenty-four (24) units in compliance with the 2010 Americans with Disabilities Act Standards and any other accessibility standards outlined in applicable Guidance Documents. Scope of work shall encompass repair and remodel of apartment buildings, structures and mechanicals.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMH_25-142-004-F208_PAHA_MF

Activity Title: Multifamily Rehabilitation

Activity Type:
Affordable Rental Housing

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0015

Project Title:
Disaster Recovery Reallocation Program

Projected Start Date:
09/29/2025

Projected End Date:
09/30/2028

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 2,000,000.00	$ 2,000,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 2,000,000.00**	**$ 2,000,000.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 2,000,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Housing authority of the city of port arthur	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Affordable Rental Housing	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMH_25-142-003-F207_PAHA_MF	Multifamily Rehabilitation		
Housing authority of the city of port arthur	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Affordable Rental Housing	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMH_25-142-005-F209_PAHA_MF	Multifamily Rehabilitation		
Galveston Housing Authority	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Affordable Rental	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMH_25-	Multifamily Rehabilitation		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Galveston Housing Authority	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Housing	0015		142-001-F191_GalvestonHAMF	Multifamily Rehabilitation		
Harris County Housing Authority	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Affordable Rental Housing	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMH_25-142-002-F206_HarrisCoHA_MF	Multifamily New Construction		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Affordable Rental Housing	0015		DRRP_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_MFH	Multifamily Rental Housing		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households	86	86		100.00
# of Households	86	86		100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	
# of Multifamily Units	86
# of Housing Units	86
# of Units with Broadband Infrastructure	
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Total Labor Hours	1
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Housing authority of the city of port arthur	Unknown	$ 2,000,000.00

Location Description:

Lakeview Palms Apartments are located 5200 Gulfway Dr., Port Arthur, Texas, 77642.

Activity Description:

Port Arthur Housing Authority shall rehabilitate eighty-six (86) units for leasing to eligible LMI tenants, with eighty-six (86) of such units reserved for leasing to eligible ELI tenants. Scope of work shall encompass repair and remodel of building structures and mechanicals.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMH_25-142-005-F209_PAHA_MF

Activity Title: Multifamily Rehabilitation

Activity Type:
Affordable Rental Housing

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0015

Project Title:
Disaster Recovery Reallocation Program

Projected Start Date:
09/24/2025

Projected End Date:
09/30/2028

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 1,000,000.00	$ 1,000,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 1,000,000.00**	**$ 1,000,000.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 1,000,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Housing authority of the city of port arthur	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Affordable Rental Housing	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMH_25-142-003-F207_PAHA_MF	Multifamily Rehabilitation		
Housing authority of the city of port arthur	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Affordable Rental Housing	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMH_25-142-004-F208_PAHA_MF	Multifamily Rehabilitation		
Galveston Housing Authority	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Affordable Rental	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMH_25-	Multifamily Rehabilitation		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Galveston Housing Authority	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Housing	0015		142-001-F191_GalvestonHAMF	Multifamily Rehabilitation		
Harris County Housing Authority	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Affordable Rental Housing	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMH_25-142-002-F206_HarrisCoHA_MF	Multifamily New Construction		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Affordable Rental Housing	0015		DRRP_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_MFH	Multifamily Rental Housing		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households	100	100		100.00
# of Households	100	100		100.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	
# of Multifamily Units	100
# of Housing Units	100
# of Units with Broadband Infrastructure	
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Total Labor Hours	1
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Housing authority of the city of port arthur	Unknown	$ 1,000,000.00

Location Description:

Bellbrook Estates is located at 2405 Julian Drive, Port Arthur, Texas, 77640

Activity Description:

The City of Port Arthur Housing Authority shall rehabilitate one hundred (100) units for leasing to eligible LMI tenants, with one hundred (100) of such units reserved for leasing to eligible ELI tenants for the MultiFamily Residential Construction Services Project. Scope of work shall include repair and remodel of building structures and mechanicals.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-001-F192_Ames_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0015

Project Title:
Disaster Recovery Reallocation Program

Projected Start Date:
09/11/2025

Projected End Date:
01/31/2028

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 1,909,090.90	$ 1,909,090.90
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 1,909,090.90**	**$ 1,909,090.90**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 1,909,090.90	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Pasadena, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-016-F352_Pasadena_SI	Street Improvements		
Pasadena, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-015-F351_Pasadena_SI	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
City of Baytown	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-004-F340_Baytown_SI	Street Improvements		
Dayton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-008-F344_Dayton_SI	Street Improvements		
Dayton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-009-F345_Dayton_SI	Street Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0015		DRRP_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Street Improvements		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	64		51	79.69

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Total Labor Hours	1
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	2410

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Ames	Unknown	$ 1,909,090.90

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Ames at Baker Circle.

Activity Description:

The City of Ames shall rehabilitate existing streets by reshaping the solid surface, ditch regrading and complete associated appurtenances for the Baker Circle Street Improvements project. This activity meets the low- and moderate-income national objective using surveys. Please see the documents tab for the source data of the service area.

Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents:

Environmental Reviews: None

Document HP_SUR_F192_Ames.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-002-F338_Ames_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Improvements

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0015

Project Title:
Disaster Recovery Reallocation Program

Projected Start Date:
09/11/2025

Projected End Date:
03/31/2028

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 772,727.27	$ 772,727.27
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 772,727.27**	**$ 772,727.27**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 772,727.27	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
City of Baytown	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-003-F339_Baytown_F&D	Flood and Drainage Improvements		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-007-F343_Cleveland_F&D	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0015		DRRP_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	46		36	78.26

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Total Labor Hours	1
# cubic feet of stormwater storage added	
# of Elevated Structures	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of cable feet of public utility	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	4961

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Ames	Unknown	$ 772,727.27

Location Description:

Construction shall take place at Tebo Street from intersection of Martin Luther King Rd, heading south on Tebo St to intersection of Duncan Ln, then continue west for approximately 521’ on Duncan Ln, thence from intersection of Tebo St and Bernard St, continue west approximately 325’ on Bernard St, thence from intersection of Duncan Ln continue north approximately 1455’ on Rue Royal Dr. for the Tebo Street Drainage Improvements Project.

Activity Description:

The City of Ames shall conduct storm culverts replacements, driveway surface restorations, roadway surface restoration, roadside ditch regrading and complete associated appurtenances for the Tebo Street Drainage Improvements Project. This activity meets the low- and moderate-income national objective using surveys.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents:

Environmental Reviews: None

Document LMH_25143002F338_Ames_SI.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-003-F339_Baytown_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Improvements

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0015

Project Title:
Disaster Recovery Reallocation Program

Projected Start Date:
08/27/2025

Projected End Date:
08/31/2028

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 5,000,000.00	$ 5,000,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 5,000,000.00**	**$ 5,000,000.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 5,000,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Ames	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-002-F338_Ames_F&D	Flood and Drainage Improvements		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-007-F343_Cleveland_F&D	Flood and Drainage		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0015		DRRP_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	1225		814	66.45

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Total Labor Hours	1
# cubic feet of stormwater storage added	
# of Elevated Structures	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of cable feet of public utility	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	3433

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
City of Baytown	Local Government	$ 5,000,000.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Baytown at West Baytown From Minnesota St south on Oklahoma St to outfall, thence 24’ on Iowa St from Oklahoma St, thence 40’ east on Ohio St from Oklahoma St, thence 40’ on Indiana St from Oklahoma St.

Activity Description:

The City of Baytown shall rehabilitate existing drainage system by installing storm sewer pipe storm sewer boxes inlets, manholes, an outfall into San Jacinto Bay and complete associated appurtenances for the West Baytown Drainage Improvements Project.
This activity meets the low- and moderate-income national objective using surveys.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents:

Environmental Reviews: None

Document LMH_25143003F339_Baytown_MF.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-004-F340_Baytown_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0015

Project Title:
Disaster Recovery Reallocation Program

Projected Start Date:
01/12/2025

Projected End Date:
12/31/2028

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 15,000,000.00	$ 15,000,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 15,000,000.00**	**$ 15,000,000.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 15,000,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Pasadena, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-016-F352_Pasadena_SI	Street Improvements		
Pasadena, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-015-F351_Pasadena_SI	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Ames	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-001-F192_Ames_SI	Street Improvements		
Dayton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-008-F344_Dayton_SI	Street Improvements		
Dayton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-009-F345_Dayton_SI	Street Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0015		DRRP_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Street Improvements		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	5630		4210	74.78

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Total Labor Hours	1
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	12408

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
City of Baytown	Local Government	$ 15,000,000.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Baytown at Market Street from Bayway Dr to the end of the street for the Market Street Improvements project.

Activity Description:

The City of Baytown shall reconstruct and elevate the existing roadway including medians, curb and gutter, manholes, inlets, culverts, traffic/pedestrian railings, striping, signage, and erosion control. Reconstruction will require associated bridge repair, railroad crossings, drainage improvements, utility adjustments, and all associated appurtenances for the Market Street Improvements project. This activity meets the low- and moderate-income national objective using surveys. Please see the documents tab for the source data of the service area.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document MIT_SUR_F340_Baytown_SI.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-005-F341_Cleveland_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities and Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0015

Project Title:
Disaster Recovery Reallocation Program

Projected Start Date:
09/08/2025

Projected End Date:
08/31/2028

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 2,400,000.00	$ 2,400,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 2,400,000.00**	**$ 2,400,000.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 2,400,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Pasadena, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-014-F350_Pasadena_SF	Sewer Facilities and Improvements		
Jasper	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-010-F346_Jasper_SF	Sewer Facilities and Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Jasper	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-011-F347_Jasper_WF	Water Facilities and Improvements		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-006-F342_Cleveland_WF	Water Facilities and Improvements		
Kirbyville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-013-F349_Kirbyville_SF	Sewer Facilities and Improvements		
Kirbyville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-012-F348_Kirbyville_SF	Sewer Facilities and Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0015		DRRP_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Water and Sewer Facility Improvements		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	7117		4398	61.80

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Total Labor Hours	1
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	
# of public facilities	1

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Cleveland, City of	Unknown	$ 2,400,000.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Cleveland at the East Wastewater Plant north of junction of E Houston St and New Salem Rd.

Activity Description:

City of Cleveland shall install a diesel generator, all necessary electrical upgrades required for generator compatibility, removal and replacement of stairs, catwalk and hand railing and complete associated appurtenances for the Wastewater Treatment Plant Improvements project. This activity meets the low- and moderate-income national objective using the City-Wide ACS 2020 LMISD with the State Standardized Area Median Income (SMI) waiver applied Please see the documents tab for the source data of the service area.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_LMISD_F341_Cleveland.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-006-F342_Cleveland_WF

Activity Title: Water Facilities and Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0015

Project Title:
Disaster Recovery Reallocation Program

Projected Start Date:
09/08/2025

Projected End Date:
08/31/2028

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 1,100,000.00	$ 1,100,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 1,100,000.00**	**$ 1,100,000.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 1,100,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Pasadena, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-014-F350_Pasadena_SF	Sewer Facilities and Improvements		
Jasper	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-010-F346_Jasper_SF	Sewer Facilities and Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Jasper	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-011-F347_Jasper_WF	Water Facilities and Improvements		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-005-F341_Cleveland_SF	Sewer Facilities and Improvements		
Kirbyville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-013-F349_Kirbyville_SF	Sewer Facilities and Improvements		
Kirbyville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-012-F348_Kirbyville_SF	Sewer Facilities and Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0015		DRRP_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Water and Sewer Facility Improvements		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	7117		4398	61.80

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Total Labor Hours	1
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	
# of public facilities	2

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Cleveland, City of	Unknown	$ 1,100,000.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Cleveland at Water Plant 1 on N College Ave, and Remote Well north of the junction of E Houston St and New Salem Rd.

Activity Description:

The City of Cleveland shall install generators, foundation and all necessar electrical upgrade required for generator compatibility, and complete associated appurtenances for the Water Plant Generator and Well Generator project. This activity meets the low- and moderate-income national objective using the City-Wide ACS 2020 LMISD with the State Standardized Area Median Income (SMI) waiver applied. Please see the documents tab for the source data of the service area.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_LMISD_F342_Cleveland.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-007-F343_Cleveland_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0015

Project Title:
Disaster Recovery Reallocation Program

Projected Start Date:
07/02/2025

Projected End Date:
07/02/2026

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 1,000,000.00	$ 1,000,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 1,000,000.00**	**$ 1,000,000.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 1,000,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Ames	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-002-F338_Ames_F&D	Flood and Drainage Improvements		
City of Baytown	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-003-F339_Baytown_F&D	Flood and Drainage Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0015		DRRP_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D	Flood and Drainage Facilities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	345		206	59.71

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Total Labor Hours	1
# cubic feet of stormwater storage added	
# of Elevated Structures	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of cable feet of public utility	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	6470

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Cleveland, City of	Unknown	$ 1,000,000.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Cleveland at Helen Street.

Activity Description:

The City of Cleveland shall rehabilitate existing drainage system by regrading ditches, installing storm sewer pipe, manholes and E-inlets, and complete associated appurtenances for the Helen Street Flood and Drainage Improvements project. This activity meets the low- and moderate-income national objective using surveys. Please see the documents tab for the source data of the service area.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents:

Environmental Reviews: None

Document HP_SUR_F343_Cleveland.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-008-F344_Dayton_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0015

Project Title:
Disaster Recovery Reallocation Program

Projected Start Date:
09/18/2025

Projected End Date:
08/28/2028

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 2,738,983.00	$ 2,738,983.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 2,738,983.00**	**$ 2,738,983.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 2,738,983.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Pasadena, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-016-F352_Pasadena_SI	Street Improvements		
Pasadena, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-015-F351_Pasadena_SI	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Ames	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-001-F192_Ames_SI	Street Improvements		
City of Baytown	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-004-F340_Baytown_SI	Street Improvements		
Dayton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-009-F345_Dayton_SI	Street Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0015		DRRP_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Street Improvements		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	435		299	68.74

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Total Labor Hours	1
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	9344

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Dayton	Unknown	$ 2,738,983.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place at South Colbert Street From the intersection of Hwy US-90 and S. Colbert St, heading southeast for 4448'to dead end, thence on E. Houston St from S. Winfree St. heading northeast for 1976' to dead end, thence on Hope St from S. Colbert St heading southwest to S. Winfree St, thence on Young St from S. Colbert St heading southwest to S. Winfree St for the Colbert Street Improvements Project.

Activity Description:

The City of Dayton shall rehabilitate existing street with roadway base reconstruction and asphaltic road surface and complete associated appurtenances for the Colbert Street Improvements Project. This activity meets the low-to moderate- income national objective through the use of surveys. Please see the documents tab for the source data.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_SUR_F344_Dayton.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-009-F345_Dayton_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0015

Project Title:
Disaster Recovery Reallocation Program

Projected Start Date:
09/04/2025

Projected End Date:
08/31/2028

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 1,942,437.00	$ 1,942,437.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 1,942,437.00**	**$ 1,942,437.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 1,942,437.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Pasadena, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-016-F352_Pasadena_SI	Street Improvements		
Pasadena, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-015-F351_Pasadena_SI	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Ames	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-001-F192_Ames_SI	Street Improvements		
City of Baytown	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-004-F340_Baytown_SI	Street Improvements		
Dayton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-008-F344_Dayton_SI	Street Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0015		DRRP_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Street Improvements		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	386		241	62.44

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Total Labor Hours	1
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	8329

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Dayton	Unknown	$ 1,942,437.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place on Austin Street from the intersection of N Cleveland Street and Paul St, northward to Hunnicut St, thence eastward to Austin St, Austin St from N. Winfree St to the intersection of N. Cleveland St, entire run of Brooks St until dead ends, entire run of McBride St until dead ends, thence eastward from intersection of Austin St on N. Winfree St to Tyler St, thence southward on Tyler St for approximately 489', from intersection of Tyler St on Kindt Drive continuing to dead end on Tram Road for the Austin St. Street Improvements Project.

Activity Description:

The City of Dayton shall rehabilitate existing streets by reshaping the roadway base and complete associated appurtenances for the Austin St Street Improvements project. This activity meets the low- and moderate-income national objective using surveys.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document LMH_25143009F345_Dayton_SI.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-010-F346_Jasper_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities and Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0015

Project Title:
Disaster Recovery Reallocation Program

Projected Start Date:
09/26/2025

Projected End Date:
08/31/2028

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 2,275,000.00	$ 2,275,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 2,275,000.00**	**$ 2,275,000.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 2,275,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Pasadena, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-014-F350_Pasadena_SF	Sewer Facilities and Improvements		
Jasper	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-011-F347_Jasper_WF	Water Facilities and Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-006-F342_Cleveland_WF	Water Facilities and Improvements		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-005-F341_Cleveland_SF	Sewer Facilities and Improvements		
Kirbyville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-013-F349_Kirbyville_SF	Sewer Facilities and Improvements		
Kirbyville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-012-F348_Kirbyville_SF	Sewer Facilities and Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0015		DRRP_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Water and Sewer Facility Improvements		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	6902		4379	63.45

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Total Labor Hours	1
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	11120
# of public facilities	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Jasper	Unknown	$ 2,275,000.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place from the intersection of Visador St and N Manuel St approximately 430’ north on N Manuel St, thence northeastward crossing railroad tracks, continuing path eastward along railroad tracks, ending at Old LP millsite area From the intersection of Visador St and N Manuel St approximately 430’ north on N Manuel St, thence northeastward crossing railroad tracks, continuing path eastward along railroad tracks, ending at Old LP millsite area.

Activity Description:

The City of Jasper shall replace existing sewer lines, rehabilitation of existing and installation of new manholes along sanitary sewer, complete service reconnections and associated appurtenances for the Citywide Sewer Improvements Project. This activity meets the low-to moderate- income national objective through the use of city-wide ACS 2020 LMISD with the State Median Income (SMI) waiver applied for the cities of Jasper and Kirbyville. Please see the documents tab for the source data.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_LMISD_F346_Jasper.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-011-F347_Jasper_WF

Activity Title: Water Facilities and Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0015

Project Title:
Disaster Recovery Reallocation Program

Projected Start Date:
09/16/2025

Projected End Date:
08/31/2028

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 1,575,000.00	$ 1,575,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 1,575,000.00**	**$ 1,575,000.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 1,575,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Pasadena, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-014-F350_Pasadena_SF	Sewer Facilities and Improvements		
Jasper	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-010-F346_Jasper_SF	Sewer Facilities and Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-006-F342_Cleveland_WF	Water Facilities and Improvements		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-005-F341_Cleveland_SF	Sewer Facilities and Improvements		
Kirbyville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-013-F349_Kirbyville_SF	Sewer Facilities and Improvements		
Kirbyville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-012-F348_Kirbyville_SF	Sewer Facilities and Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0015		DRRP_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Water and Sewer Facility Improvements		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	84		52	61.90

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Total Labor Hours	1
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	15780
# of public facilities	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Jasper	Unknown	$ 1,575,000.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place at Gil Gal Area Starting on Live Oak Ln, approximately 600’ north of Willow Dr, continuing north to Verna St, then heading west on Verna St/CR 126 to intersection of CR 125, then heading south on CR 125 to dead end, thence on Denton Dr from the intersection at Verna St heading north to dead end, thence on CR 124 from intersection on CR 126 heading north to intersection of CR 2800 for the Gil Gal Area Water Improvements Project.

Activity Description:

The City of Jasper shall install piping, fire hydrants, and complete associated appurtenances for the Gil Gal Area Water Improvements Project. This activity meets the low- and moderate-income national objective using surveys.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_SUR_F347_Jasper.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-012-F348_Kirbyville_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities and Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0015

Project Title:
Disaster Recovery Reallocation Program

Projected Start Date:
08/27/2025

Projected End Date:
08/31/2028

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 500,000.00	$ 500,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 500,000.00**	**$ 500,000.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 500,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Pasadena, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-014-F350_Pasadena_SF	Sewer Facilities and Improvements		
Jasper	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-010-F346_Jasper_SF	Sewer Facilities and Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Jasper	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-011-F347_Jasper_WF	Water Facilities and Improvements		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-006-F342_Cleveland_WF	Water Facilities and Improvements		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-005-F341_Cleveland_SF	Sewer Facilities and Improvements		
Kirbyville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-013-F349_Kirbyville_SF	Sewer Facilities and Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0015		DRRP_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Water and Sewer Facility Improvements		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	2254		1622	71.96

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Total Labor Hours	1
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	
# of public facilities	16

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Kirbyville	Unknown	$ 500,000.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Kirbyville, Manhole 1 through 16, from North Herndon St, to West Ray Fussell for the Citywide Sanitary Sewer Improvements Project.

Activity Description:

The City of Kirbyville shall remove and replace manholes throughout the city, and complete associated appurtenances for the Citywide Sanitary Sewer Improvements Project.
This activity meets the low- and moderate-income national objective using the City-Wide ACS 2020 LMISD.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_LMISD_F348_Kirbyville.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-013-F349_Kirbyville_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities and Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0015

Project Title:
Disaster Recovery Reallocation Program

Projected Start Date:
08/27/2025

Projected End Date:
08/31/2028

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 1,500,000.00	$ 1,500,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 1,500,000.00**	**$ 1,500,000.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 1,500,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Pasadena, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-014-F350_Pasadena_SF	Sewer Facilities and Improvements		
Jasper	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-010-F346_Jasper_SF	Sewer Facilities and Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Jasper	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-011-F347_Jasper_WF	Water Facilities and Improvements		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-006-F342_Cleveland_WF	Water Facilities and Improvements		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-005-F341_Cleveland_SF	Sewer Facilities and Improvements		
Kirbyville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-012-F348_Kirbyville_SF	Sewer Facilities and Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0015		DRRP_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Water and Sewer Facility Improvements		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	2254		1622	71.96

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Total Labor Hours	1
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	3280
# of public facilities	7

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Kirbyville	Unknown	$ 1,500,000.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Kirbyville at West Woodland Street, Georgetown Loop, West Harris Street, East Lavielle Street, Fair Street, West Stringer Street, Carwash Lift Station, Washington Lift Station, Pine Street Lift Station, County Road Lift Station, Boatner's Lift Station, Lawndale Lift Station, and Old 8 Lift Station for the Citywide Sewer Improvements Project.

Activity Description:

The City of Kirbyville shall rehabilitate and/or replace collection lines, manholes and lift stations, and complete associated appurtenances for the Citywide Sewer Improvements Project. This activity meets the low- and moderate-income national objective using the City-Wide ACS 2020 LMISD with State Median Income waiver applied.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document HP_LMISD_F349_Kirbyville.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-014-F350_Pasadena_SF

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities and Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0015

Project Title:
Disaster Recovery Reallocation Program

Projected Start Date:
10/16/2025

Projected End Date:
10/31/2028

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 9,000,000.00	$ 9,000,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 9,000,000.00**	**$ 9,000,000.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 9,000,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Jasper	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-010-F346_Jasper_SF	Sewer Facilities and Improvements		
Jasper	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-011-F347_Jasper_WF	Water Facilities and Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-006-F342_Cleveland_WF	Water Facilities and Improvements		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-005-F341_Cleveland_SF	Sewer Facilities and Improvements		
Kirbyville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-013-F349_Kirbyville_SF	Sewer Facilities and Improvements		
Kirbyville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-012-F348_Kirbyville_SF	Sewer Facilities and Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0015		DRRP_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF	Water and Sewer Facility Improvements		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	151560		79210	52.26

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Total Labor Hours	1
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	
# of public facilities	2

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Pasadena, City of	Local Government	$ 9,000,000.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place at Vince Bayou WWTP Approximately 350’ north of Vince Bayou and Main Street intersection, and Golden Acres WWTP Along Armand Bayou, approximately 450’ east of Space Center Blvd in the City of Pasadena.

Activity Description:

City of Pasadena shall conduct improvements to wastewater treatment plants by enhancing sludge dewatering system performance and solids system performance and complete associated

appurtenances. This activity meets the low- and moderate-income national objective using City-Wide ACS 2020 LMISD with the State Standardized Area Median Income (SMI) waiver applied for the Pasadena Wastewater Treatment Plants project. Please see the documents tab for the source data of the service area.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document H5b_LMISD_F350_Pasadena.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-015-F351_Pasadena_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0015

Project Title:
Disaster Recovery Reallocation Program

Projected Start Date:
11/18/2025

Projected End Date:
10/31/2028

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 6,000,000.00	$ 6,000,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 6,000,000.00**	**$ 6,000,000.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 6,000,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Survey)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Pasadena, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-016-F352_Pasadena_SI	Street Improvements		
Ames	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-001-F192_Ames_SI	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
City of Baytown	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-004-F340_Baytown_SI	Street Improvements		
Dayton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-008-F344_Dayton_SI	Street Improvements		
Dayton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-009-F345_Dayton_SI	Street Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0015		DRRP_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Street Improvements		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	911		751	82.44

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Total Labor Hours	1
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	5850

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Pasadena, City of	Local Government	$ 6,000,000.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Pasadena on Marshall Street, Norman Street, and Raymond Street for the Red Bluff Terrance Phase 1 Project.

Activity Description:

City of Pasadena shall reconstruct existing streets to facilitate storm water drainage including driveways, sidewalks, inlets, utility relocation and complete associated appurtenances for the Red Bluff Terrance Phase 1 Project. This activity meets the low- and moderate-income national objective using surveys.
Please see the documents tab for the source data of the service area.
.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Supporting Documents:

Document MIT_SUR_F351_Pasadena_SI.pdf

Grantee Activity Number: DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-016-F352_Pasadena_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0015

Project Title:
Disaster Recovery Reallocation Program

Projected Start Date:
11/06/2025

Projected End Date:
10/31/2028

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 5,000,000.00	$ 5,000,000.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 5,000,000.00**	**$ 5,000,000.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 5,000,000.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Pasadena, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-015-F351_Pasadena_SI	Street Improvements		
Ames	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-001-F192_Ames_SI	Street Improvements		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
City of Baytown	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-004-F340_Baytown_SI	Street Improvements		
Dayton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-008-F344_Dayton_SI	Street Improvements		
Dayton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-009-F345_Dayton_SI	Street Improvements		
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0015		DRRP_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI	Street Improvements		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons	1620		1040	64.20

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	1
# of Total Labor Hours	1
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	5541

LMI%:	64.2

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Pasadena, City of	Local Government	$ 5,000,000.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Pasadena on Marshall Street, Brown Drive, and Delta Street for the Red Bluff Terrace project.

Activity Description:

The City of Pasadena shall install storm sewers and reconstruct existing streets to facilitate storm water drainage including concrete curbs, sidewalks, inlets, utility relocation and complete associated appurtenances for the Red Bluff Terrace Project. This activity meets the low- and moderate-income national objective using census/tract block group for the above project. Please see the documents tab for the source data of the service area.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Environmental Reviews: None

Grantee Activity Number: DRRP_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_F&D

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0015

Project Title:
Disaster Recovery Reallocation Program

Projected Start Date:
06/06/2025

Projected End Date:
08/16/2028

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 4,346.96	$ 4,346.96
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 4,346.96**	**$ 4,346.96**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 4,346.96	

Benefit Report Type:
NA

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Ames	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-002-F338_Ames_F&D	Flood and Drainage Improvements		
City of Baytown	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-003-F339_Baytown_F&D	Flood and Drainage Improvements		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-007-F343_Cleveland_F&D	Flood and Drainage		

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
# cubic feet of stormwater storage added	
# of Elevated Structures	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
# of cable feet of public utility	
# of Linear miles of Public Improvement	
# of Linear feet of Public Improvement	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 4,346.96

Location Description:

Activity Description:

Disaster Recovery Reallocation Program Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement Activities - see "Associated Activities" for full list of activities, beneficiaries and accomplishments.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: DRRP_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_MFH

Activity Title: Multifamily Rental Housing

Activity Type:
Affordable Rental Housing

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0015

Project Title:
Disaster Recovery Reallocation Program

Projected Start Date:
06/06/2025

Projected End Date:
08/16/2028

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 13,323.71	$ 13,323.71
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 13,323.71**	**$ 13,323.71**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 13,323.71	

Benefit Report Type:
NA

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Housing authority of the city of port arthur	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Affordable Rental Housing	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMH_25-142-003-F207_PAHA_MF	Multifamily Rehabilitation		
Housing authority of the city of port arthur	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Affordable Rental Housing	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMH_25-142-004-F208_PAHA_MF	Multifamily Rehabilitation		
Housing authority of the city of port arthur	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Affordable Rental Housing	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMH_25-142-005-	Multifamily Rehabilitation		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Housing authority of the city of port arthur	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Affordable Rental Housing	0015		F209_PAHA_MF	Multifamily Rehabilitation		
Galveston Housing Authority	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Affordable Rental Housing	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMH_25-142-001-F191_GalvestonHA_MF	Multifamily Rehabilitation		
Harris County Housing Authority	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Affordable Rental Housing	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMH_25-142-002-F206_HarrisCoHA_MF	Multifamily New Construction		

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 13,323.71

Location Description:

Activity Description:

Disaster Recovery Reallocation Program Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Affordable Rental Housing Activities - see "Associated Activities" for full list of activities, beneficiaries and accomplishments.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: DRRP_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_Rehab

Activity Title: Rehabilitation and reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:
Cancelled

Project Number:
0015

Project Title:
Disaster Recovery Reallocation Program

Projected Start Date:
06/06/2025

Projected End Date:
08/16/2028

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 0.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 0.00	

Benefit Report Type:
NA

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	

# of Elevated Structures

# of Substantially Rehabilitated Units

 # ELI Households (0-30% AMI)

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

#Units with other green

#Units deconstructed

#Sites re-used

#Units exceeding Energy Star

#Units with bus/rail access

#Low flow showerheads

#Low flow toilets

#Units with solar panels

#Dishwashers replaced

#Clothes washers replaced

#Refrigerators replaced

#Light fixtures (outdoors) replaced

#Light Fixtures (indoors) replaced

#Replaced hot water heaters

#Replaced thermostats

#Efficient AC added/replaced

#High efficiency heating plants

#Additional Attic/Roof Insulation

#Energy Star Replacement Windows

# of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 0.00

Location Description:

Activity Description:

Disaster Recovery Reallocation Program Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI acquisition Activities - see "Associated Activities" for full list of activities, beneficiaries and accomplishments.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: DRRP_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_SI

Activity Title: Street Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of streets

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0015

Project Title:
Disaster Recovery Reallocation Program

Projected Start Date:
06/06/2025

Projected End Date:
08/16/2028

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 10,139.63	$ 10,139.63
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 10,139.63**	**$ 10,139.63**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 10,139.63	

Benefit Report Type:
NA

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Pasadena, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-016-F352_Pasadena_SI	Street Improvements		
Pasadena, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-015-F351_Pasadena_SI	Street Improvements		
Ames	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0015		DRRP[H5b]	Street		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Ames	HIM1	econstruction of streets	0015		_HMID_LMI_25-143-001-F192_Ames_SI	Improvements		
City of Baytown	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-004-F340_Baytown_SI	Street Improvements		
Dayton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-008-F344_Dayton_SI	Street Improvements		
Dayton	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of streets	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-009-F345_Dayton_SI	Street Improvements		

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 10,139.63

Location Description:

Activity Description:

Disaster Recovery Reallocation Program Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI construction/reconstruction of streets Activities - see "Associated Activities" for full list of activities, beneficiaries and accomplishments.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: DRRP_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_WSF

Activity Title: Water and Sewer Facility Improvements

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
0015

Project Title:
Disaster Recovery Reallocation Program

Projected Start Date:
06/06/2025

Projected End Date:
08/16/2028

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 10,142.06	$ 10,142.06
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 10,142.06**	**$ 10,142.06**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 10,142.06	

Benefit Report Type:
NA

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Pasadena, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-014-F350_Pasadena_SF	Sewer Facilities and Improvements		
Jasper	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-010-F346_Jasper_SF	Sewer Facilities and Improvements		
Jasper	P-17-TX-48-	Construction/r	0015		DRRP[H5b]	Water		

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Jasper	HIM1	econstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0015		_HMID_LMI_25-143-011-F347_Jasper_WF	Facilities and Improvements		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-006-F342_Cleveland_WF	Water Facilities and Improvements		
Cleveland, City of	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-005-F341_Cleveland_SF	Sewer Facilities and Improvements		
Kirbyville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-013-F349_Kirbyville_SF	Sewer Facilities and Improvements		
Kirbyville	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems	0015		DRRP[H5b]_HMID_LMI_25-143-012-F348_Kirbyville_SF	Sewer Facilities and Improvements		

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 10,142.06

Location Description:

Activity Description:

Disaster Recovery Reallocation Program Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems Activities - see "Associated Activities" for full list of activities, beneficiaries and accomplishments.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Project # / 5555 / Program Income Transfer

Grantee Activity Number: HC_ProgramIncomeTransfer

Activity Title: HC Program Income Transfer Activity

Activity Type:
Program Income Transfer to CDBG Entitlement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
5555

Project Title:
Program Income Transfer

Projected Start Date:
04/10/2025

Projected End Date:
02/28/2028

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Not Applicable (for Planning/Administration or Unprogrammed Funds only)

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 10,756,706.26	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 10,756,706.26**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 10,756,706.26	

Benefit Report Type:
NA

Ancillary Activities

None

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget

Harris, County	Local Government	$ 0.00
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 0.00

Location Description:

Activity Description:

Placeholder activity to transfer Program Income generated by Harris County to its annual CDBG Program.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Project # / 9999 / Restricted Balance

Grantee Activity Number: Error-delete-12202023180609

Activity Title: Sewer Facilities

Activity Type:
Construction/reconstruction of water/sewer lines or systems

Activity Status:
Cancelled

Project Number:
9999

Project Title:
Restricted Balance

Projected Start Date:
12/14/2023

Projected End Date:
03/31/2027

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2026 by Steven Edwards

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 0.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 0.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
# of public facilities	

LMI%:	64.81

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Port Arthur	Unknown	$ 0.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Port Arthur at Region 1 and Region 2.

Activity Description:

Error-wrong grant

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes

Subject to Section 3 Requirements: Yes

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HAP[CTCOG]_SMID_LMI-12102021094836

Activity Title: HAP - CTCOG

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:
Cancelled

Project Number:
9999

Project Title:
Restricted Balance

Projected Start Date:
09/12/2018

Projected End Date:
06/29/2022

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 0.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 0.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households				0.0
# of Households				0.0

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	
# of Housing Units	

# of Elevated Structures

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 0.00

Location Description:

The Council of Governments (“COG”) regions assigned under this Work Order are the Alamo Area Council of Governments (“AACOG”), Brazos Valley Council of Governments (“BVCOG”), Capital Area Council of Governments (“CAPCOG”), Central Texas Council of Governments (“CTCOG”), and Golden Crescent Regional Planning Commission (“GCRPC”), collectively known as the Central / Golden Crescent Region.

Activity Description:

Provider may perform housing implementation services, at the discretion of the GLO, to assist the GLO in the operation ofHousing Assistance Program(s)(“HAP”) in designated regions for eligible counties.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HCAcqG_DA_LMI_19-147-002-B490-09162021104152

Activity Title: HC SF Affordable Housing Preservation

Activity Type:
Acquisition - general

Activity Status:
Cancelled

Project Number:
9999

Project Title:
Restricted Balance

Projected Start Date:
02/10/2019

Projected End Date:
08/15/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 0.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 0.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households				0.0
# of Households				0.0
# of Permanent Jobs Created				0.0

Projected Accomplishments	Total

# of Singlefamily Units

# of Housing Units

Total acquisition compensation to owners

# of Parcels acquired voluntarily

# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

# of Parcels acquired by condemnation

# of buildings (non-residential)

# of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris, County	Local Government	$ 0.00

Location Description:

Subrecipient shall carry out the following housing activities in the County of Harris.

Activity Description:

Subrecipient will offer a Single Family Affordable Housing Preservation Program. The program will acquire single family properties, rehabilitate them, and resell them to eligible households. This program seeks to preserve the supply of affordable housing as affordable units are removed from housing supply chain due to severe damage; buyout; foreclosure; predatory investors who buy cheap, flip and sell at a high profit; and abandonment. Additional information will be in Subrecipient's Single Family Affordable Housing Preservation Program (AHPP) Guidelines.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HCAcqG_DA_UN_19-147-002-B490-09162021104345

Activity Title: HC SF Affordable Housing Preservation

Activity Type:
Acquisition - general

Activity Status:
Cancelled

Project Number:
9999

Project Title:
Restricted Balance

Projected Start Date:
02/10/2019

Projected End Date:
08/15/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 0.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 0.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households				0.0
# of Households				0.0

Projected Accomplishments	Total

# of Singlefamily Units

# of Housing Units

Total acquisition compensation to owners

# of Parcels acquired voluntarily

# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

# of Parcels acquired by condemnation

# of buildings (non-residential)

# of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris, County	Local Government	$ 0.00

Location Description:

Subrecipient shall carry out the following housing activities in the County of Harris.

Activity Description:

Subrecipient will offer a Single Family Affordable Housing Preservation Program. The program will acquire single family properties, rehabilitate them, and resell them to eligible households. This program seeks to preserve the supply of affordable housing as affordable units are removed from housing supply chain due to severe damage; buyout; foreclosure; predatory investors who buy cheap, flip and sell at a high profit; and abandonment. Additional information will be in Subrecipient's Single Family Affordable Housing Preservation Program (AHPP) Guidelines.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HCBP_DA_UN_19-147-002-B490_ACQ-12032021094158

Activity Title: HC Buyout & Acquisition

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Cancelled

Project Number:
9999

Project Title:
Restricted Balance

Projected Start Date:
02/09/2019

Projected End Date:
08/14/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 0.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 0.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households				0.0
# of Households				0.0

Projected Accomplishments	Total

# of Singlefamily Units

# of Housing Units

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

# of Parcels acquired voluntarily

# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

# of Parcels acquired by condemnation

# of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Harris, County	Local Government	$ 0.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Harris County. Zip Codes 77001 - 77009, 77011-77096, 77098-77099, 77336, 77338-77339, 77345, 77346, 77357, 77365, 77373, 77375, 77377, 77379, 77383, 77388, 77389, 77396, 77401, 77411, 77413, 77429, 77433, 77447, 77449, 77450, 77477, 77479, 77484, 77489, 77491, 77493, 77494, 77502 - 77508, 77520 - 77521, 77523, 77530, 77532, 77536, 77546, 77547, 77562, 77571, 77572, 77581, 77586, 77587 and 77598.

Activity Description:

Harris County will offer buyout assistance for households and commercial properties. Assistance will be provided to homeowners and commercial property owners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HouBP_DA_UN_19-147-001-B489-08122021093854

Activity Title: HOU Buyout

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Cancelled

Project Number:
9999

Project Title:
Restricted Balance

Projected Start Date:
01/04/2019

Projected End Date:
08/16/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 0.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 0.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	100			0.00
# of Households	100			0.00

Projected Accomplishments	Total

# of Singlefamily Units	100
# of Housing Units	100
# of Properties	100

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Houston, City of	Local Government	$ 0.00

Location Description:

Property located in a Disaster Risk Reduction Area (DRRA), repetitive flood risk area or Floodplain.

Activity Description:

The Subrecipient will provide a Buyout Program to remove homes from the housing stock that are in areas with a high risk of flooding or in areas at high risk of flooding for Low- to Moderate-Income (“LMI”) individual households affected by Hurricane Harvey. The Subrecipient may offer buyouts to Low- to Moderate Income individual households under the Low- to Moderate Buyout (LMB) or Low- to Moderate Income Housing Incentive (LMHI) or urgent need (UN), thus satisfying the criteria listed in Section 104(b)(3) of the Housing and Community Development Act of 1974, as amended (42 U.S.C. 5304(b)(3)). Project Delivery and Administration costs, as defined in the State of Texas Plan for Disaster Recovery, enacted May 1, 2018, as amended, will not exceed ten percent (10%) and two percent (2%), respectively, of the total grant allocation. An environmental review must be conducted at all locations prior to the execution and commencement of work.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HouHoAP[AcqG]_DA_LMI_19-147-001-B489-08122021094037

Activity Title: HOU HAP Acquistion

Activity Type:
Acquisition - general

Activity Status:
Cancelled

Project Number:
9999

Project Title:
Restricted Balance

Projected Start Date:
01/18/2019

Projected End Date:
08/16/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 0.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 0.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households				0.0
# of Households				0.0
# of Permanent Jobs Created				0.0

Projected Accomplishments	Total

# of Singlefamily Units

# of Housing Units

Total acquisition compensation to owners

# of Parcels acquired voluntarily

# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

# of Parcels acquired by condemnation

# of buildings (non-residential)

# of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Houston, City of	Local Government	$ 0.00

Location Description:

Housing activities shall take place in the City of Houston.

Activity Description:

The Subrecipient may elect to voluntarily acquire single family homes for rehabilitation or reconstruction. The home acquired may then be reconstructed through the Single-Family Development Program or rehabilitated or reconstructed by partners. These homes would then be offered for sale to Low to Moderate homebuyers or to another homeowner with a damaged home. It is estimated that the Acquisition option may acquire an estimated thirty-eight (38) homes. Assistance will be provided to homeowners located in a floodplain or residing in a repetitive flood area that agree to relocate outside of the floodplain. The Relocation incentive assistance will be offered. Applicant may receive post-disaster fair market value, which may include incentives. However, incentives may not be given to applicants that move into disaster-impacted floodplains.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HouHoAP[HM]_DA_LMI_19-147-001-B489-08122021094814

Activity Title: HOU HAP Homeowner Managed Rehab. and Recon.

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:
Cancelled

Project Number:
9999

Project Title:
Restricted Balance

Projected Start Date:
01/18/2019

Projected End Date:
08/16/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 0.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 0.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households				0.0
# of Households				0.0

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	

# of Housing Units

# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

# of Section 3 Labor Hours

# of Total Labor Hours

# of Elevated Structures

# of Substantially Rehabilitated Units

 # ELI Households (0-30% AMI)

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

#Units with other green

#Units deconstructed

#Sites re-used

#Units exceeding Energy Star

#Units with bus/rail access

#Low flow showerheads

#Low flow toilets

#Units with solar panels

#Dishwashers replaced

#Clothes washers replaced

#Refrigerators replaced

#Light fixtures (outdoors) replaced

#Light Fixtures (indoors) replaced

#Replaced hot water heaters

#Replaced thermostats

#Efficient AC added/replaced

#High efficiency heating plants

#Additional Attic/Roof Insulation

#Energy Star Replacement Windows

# of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Houston, City of	Local Government	$ 0.00

Location Description:

Housing activities shall take place in the City of Houston.

Activity Description:

The Subrecipient will provide a Homeowner Managed Rehabilitation option for two hundred forty (240) households of which it is estimated that two hundred forty (240) will be Low to Moderate Income households. The Subrecipient will assist homeowners to manage their own rehabilitation process and will provide construction advisory services for homeowners. The program will allow homeowners who have started the process and are under contract with a contractor at the time of application but need financial assistance to complete repairs. Homeowners will select their own licensed and insured contractor(s) and contract verifications, subject to approval and verification by the Subrecipient.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HouHoAP[HM]_DA_UN_19-147-001-B489-08122021094913

Activity Title: HOU HAP Homeowner Managed Rehab. and Recon.

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:
Cancelled

Project Number:
9999

Project Title:
Restricted Balance

Projected Start Date:
01/18/2019

Projected End Date:
08/16/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 0.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 0.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households				0.0
# of Households				0.0

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	
# of Housing Units	
# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Section 3 Labor Hours	
# of Total Labor Hours	
# of Elevated Structures	
# of Substantially Rehabilitated Units	
# ELI Households (0-30% AMI)	
Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)	
#Units with other green	
#Units deconstructed	
#Sites re-used	
#Units exceeding Energy Star	
#Units with bus/rail access	
#Low flow showerheads	
#Low flow toilets	
#Units with solar panels	
#Dishwashers replaced	
#Clothes washers replaced	
#Refrigerators replaced	
#Light fixtures (outdoors) replaced	
#Light Fixtures (indoors) replaced	
#Replaced hot water heaters	
#Replaced thermostats	
#Efficient AC added/replaced	
#High efficiency heating plants	
#Additional Attic/Roof Insulation	
#Energy Star Replacement Windows	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Houston, City of	Local Government	$ 0.00

Location Description:

Housing activities shall take place in the City of Houston.

Activity Description:

The Subrecipient will provide a Homeowner Managed Rehabilitation option for two hundred eighty-one (281) urgent need households. The Subrecipient will assist homeowners to manage their own rehabilitation process and will provide construction advisory services for homeowners. The program will allow homeowners who have started the process and are under contract with a contractor at the time of application but need financial

assistance to complete repairs. Homeowners will select their own licensed and insured contractor(s) and contract verifications, subject to approval and verification by the Subrecipient.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HouHoAP[IMAO]_DA_LMI_19-147-001-B489-08122021095026

Activity Title: HOU HAP Interim Mortgage Assistance

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:
Cancelled

Project Number:
9999

Project Title:
Restricted Balance

Projected Start Date:
01/18/2019

Projected End Date:
08/16/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 0.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 0.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households				0.0
# of Households				0.0

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	

# of Housing Units

# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

# of Section 3 Labor Hours

# of Total Labor Hours

# of Elevated Structures

# of Substantially Rehabilitated Units

 # ELI Households (0-30% AMI)

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

#Units with other green

#Units deconstructed

#Sites re-used

#Units exceeding Energy Star

#Units with bus/rail access

#Low flow showerheads

#Low flow toilets

#Units with solar panels

#Dishwashers replaced

#Clothes washers replaced

#Refrigerators replaced

#Light fixtures (outdoors) replaced

#Light Fixtures (indoors) replaced

#Replaced hot water heaters

#Replaced thermostats

#Efficient AC added/replaced

#High efficiency heating plants

#Additional Attic/Roof Insulation

#Energy Star Replacement Windows

# of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Houston, City of	Local Government	$ 0.00

Location Description:

Housing activities shall take place in the City of Houston.

Activity Description:

The Subrecipient will offer interim mortgage assistance for an estimated three hundred eighty-five (385) households of which it is estimated that three hundred eighty-five (385) will be Low to Moderate Income households. Assistance will be provided to homeowners being served under the Homeowner Assistance Program who are making both a mortgage payment on their storm-damaged home and making a rental payment for their temporary home. These homeowners may be eligible to receive up to twenty (20) months of assistance based on the lesser of their monthly mortgage and temporary rental housing payments. This option may be considered when the rehabilitation or reconstruction of a home extends beyond three (3) months,

during which mortgage payments may be due, but the home remains uninhabitable. Determination of reasonable and necessary award amounts, including duplication of benefits calculation, retroactive eligibility, and specific performance milestones for the rehabilitation/reconstruction of homes, will be established in the program guidelines.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: HouHoAP[IMAO]_DA_UN_19-147-001-B489-08122021095131

Activity Title: HOU HAP Interim Mortgage Assistance

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of residential structures

Activity Status:
Cancelled

Project Number:
9999

Project Title:
Restricted Balance

Projected Start Date:
01/18/2019

Projected End Date:
08/16/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 0.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 0.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households				0.0
# of Households				0.0

Projected Accomplishments	Total

# of Singlefamily Units

# of Housing Units

# of Targeted Section 3 Labor Hours

# of Section 3 Labor Hours

# of Total Labor Hours

# of Elevated Structures

# of Substantially Rehabilitated Units

 # ELI Households (0-30% AMI)

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

#Units with other green

#Units deconstructed

#Sites re-used

#Units exceeding Energy Star

#Units with bus/rail access

#Low flow showerheads

#Low flow toilets

#Units with solar panels

#Dishwashers replaced

#Clothes washers replaced

#Refrigerators replaced

#Light fixtures (outdoors) replaced

#Light Fixtures (indoors) replaced

#Replaced hot water heaters

#Replaced thermostats

#Efficient AC added/replaced

#High efficiency heating plants

#Additional Attic/Roof Insulation

#Energy Star Replacement Windows

# of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Houston, City of	Local Government	$ 0.00

Location Description:

Housing activities shall take place in the City of Houston.

Activity Description:

The Subrecipient will offer interim mortgage assistance for an estimated ninety-five (95) urgent need households. Assistance will be provided to homeowners being served under the Homeowner Assistance Program who are making both a mortgage payment on their storm-damaged home and making a rental payment for their temporary home. These homeowners may be eligible to receive up to twenty (20) months of assistance based on the lesser of their monthly mortgage and temporary rental housing payments. This option

may be considered when the rehabilitation or reconstruction of a home extends beyond three (3) months, during which mortgage payments may be due, but the home remains uninhabitable. Determination of reasonable and necessary award amounts, including duplication of benefits calculation, retroactive eligibility, and specific performance milestones for the rehabilitation/reconstruction of homes, will be established in the program guidelines.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_LMB_20-065-136-C491_MontgomeryCounty_ACQ-05162024145542

Activity Title: Buyout Program

Activity Type:
Acquisition - general

Activity Status:
Cancelled

Project Number:
9999

Project Title:
Restricted Balance

Projected Start Date:
07/14/2020

Projected End Date:
08/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 0.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 0.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

Responsible Organization	Grant Number	Activity Type	Project #	RLF	Activity #	Activity Title	PIA Name	Primary
Texas General Land Office	P-17-TX-48-HIM1	Acquisition - general	0006		INF_HMID_LMI_GranteeSupport[H5b]_ACQ	Infrastructure Grantee Support for Subrecipient HMID LMI Acquisition - General Activities		Y

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households				0.0
# of Households				0.0
# of Permanent Jobs Created				0.0

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	
Total acquisition compensation to owners	
# of Parcels acquired voluntarily	
# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement	
# of Parcels acquired by condemnation	
# of buildings (non-residential)	
# of Properties	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Montgomery	Unknown	$ 0.00
Montgomery County	Local Government	$ 0.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Montgomery County. Zip Codes 77301 - 77306, 77316, 77318, 77328, 77333, 77339, 77535 - 77538, 77362, 77365, 77372, 77378, 77380 - 77382, 77384 - 77386, 77387 and 77447.

Activity Description:

Montgomery County will provide an acquisition program for residential properties affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to residential property owners who are located in a floodway or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodway or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: INF_HMID_UN_20-065-120-C407_Vidor_F&D-06152023172551

Activity Title: Flood and Drainage Facilities

Activity Type:
Rehabilitation/reconstruction of a public improvement

Activity Status:
Cancelled

Project Number:
9999

Project Title:
Restricted Balance

Projected Start Date:
06/15/2020

Projected End Date:
12/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:
08/18/2024 by Denise Hall

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 0.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 0.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Area Benefit (Census)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons				0.0

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Elevated Structures	

LMI%:	21.57

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Vidor	Unknown	$ 0.00

Location Description:

Construction shall take place in the City of Vidor at S. Dewitt Road.

Activity Description:

The City of Vidor shall install new storm sewer pipe; replace storm sewer culverts; regrade roadside ditches; install outfall ditches and inlet boxes; provide fill and embankment work, topsoil, and associated pavement repair; and shall complete all associated appurtenances. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP[Subrecipient Reserve]-11022023164011

Activity Title: Local Buyout and Acquisition Program

Activity Type:
Acquisition - buyout of residential properties

Activity Status:
Cancelled

Project Number:
9999

Project Title:
Restricted Balance

Projected Start Date:
04/28/2019

Projected End Date:
09/30/2023

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 0.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 0.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Person)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# of Persons				0.0

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	
# of Housing Units	

Activity funds eligible for DREF (Ike Only)

Total acquisition compensation to owners

# of Parcels acquired voluntarily

# of Parcels acquired by admin settlement

# of Parcels acquired by condemnation

# of Properties

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas General Land Office	State Agency	$ 0.00

Location Description:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program for areas impacted by the disaster.

Activity Description:

Local Buyout/Acquisition Program for areas impacted by the disaster.

Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-022-C166_RoseCity_DPA-04102024105923

Activity Title: Acquisition Program - Down-Payment Assistance

Activity Type:
Homeownership Assistance to low- and moderate-income

Activity Status:
Cancelled

Project Number:
9999

Project Title:
Restricted Balance

Projected Start Date:
02/10/2020

Projected End Date:
04/30/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 0.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 0.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households				0.0
# of Households				0.0

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	

# of Housing Units

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Rose City	Unknown	$ 0.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Rose City. Zip Code 77662.

Activity Description:

The City if Rose City will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-025-C202_BridgeCity_DPA-02022024102342

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Homeownership Assistance

Activity Type:
Homeownership Assistance to low- and moderate-income

Activity Status:
Cancelled

Project Number:
9999

Project Title:
Restricted Balance

Projected Start Date:
01/26/2020

Projected End Date:
12/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 0.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 0.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households				0.0
# of Households				0.0

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	

# of Multifamily Units

# of Housing Units

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Bridge City	Local Government	$ 0.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Bridge City. Zip Code 77611.

Activity Description:

The City of Bridge City will provide an acquisition and buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-031-C225_Jasper_RA-09062023130013

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Activity Status:
Cancelled

Project Number:
9999

Project Title:
Restricted Balance

Projected Start Date:
03/11/2020

Projected End Date:
02/28/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 0.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 0.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households				0.0
# of Households				0.0

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Jasper	Unknown	$ 0.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Jasper. Zip Code 75951.

Activity Description:

The City of Jasper will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment:

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMH_20-066-038-C251_RoseHill_DPA-11022023163703

Activity Title: Acquisition Program - Down-Payment Assistance

Activity Type:
Homeownership Assistance to low- and moderate-income

Activity Status:
Cancelled

Project Number:
9999

Project Title:
Restricted Balance

Projected Start Date:
06/05/2020

Projected End Date:
12/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 0.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 0.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households				0.0
# of Households				0.0

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	

# of Housing Units

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Rose Hill Acres, City of	Local Government	$ 0.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Rose Hill Acres. Zip Codes 77567.

Activity Description:

The City of Rose Hill will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-038-C251_RoseHill-11022023163829

Activity Title: Acquisition Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:
Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Activity Status:
Cancelled

Project Number:
9999

Project Title:
Restricted Balance

Projected Start Date:
06/04/2020

Projected End Date:
12/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 0.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 0.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households				0.0
# of Households				0.0

Projected Accomplishments	Total

# of Singlefamily Units

# of Multifamily Units

# of Housing Units

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Rose Hill Acres, City of	Local Government	$ 0.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Rose Hill Acres. Zip Codes 77567.

Activity Description:

The City of Rose Hill will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-038-C251_RoseHill_RA-11022023163738

Activity Title: Acquisition Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Activity Status:
Cancelled

Project Number:
9999

Project Title:
Restricted Balance

Projected Start Date:
06/05/2020

Projected End Date:
12/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 0.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 0.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households	11		11	100.00
# of Households	11		11	100.00

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Rose Hill Acres, City of	Local Government	$ 0.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Rose Hill Acres. Zip Codes 77567.

Activity Description:

The City of Rose Hill will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_LMHI_20-066-039-C258_Orange-11022023163907

Activity Title: Acquisition Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:
Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Activity Status:
Cancelled

Project Number:
9999

Project Title:
Restricted Balance

Projected Start Date:
02/25/2020

Projected End Date:
12/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 0.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 0.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households				0.0
# of Households				0.0

Projected Accomplishments	Total

# of Singlefamily Units

# of Multifamily Units

# of Housing Units

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Orange	Unknown	$ 0.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Orange. Zip Codes 77630 and 77632.

Activity Description:

The City of Orange will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-008-C043_TexasCity_HI-03142024132957

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:
Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Activity Status:
Cancelled

Project Number:
9999

Project Title:
Restricted Balance

Projected Start Date:
11/13/2019

Projected End Date:
02/29/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 0.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 0.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households				0.0
# of Households				0.0

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Texas City	Unknown	$ 0.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Texas City. Zip Codes 77539,77568,77590 - 77592 and 77951.

Activity Description:

The City of Texas City will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-010-C063_FayetteCounty_HI-11022023163938

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:
Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Activity Status:
Under Way

Project Number:
9999

Project Title:
Restricted Balance

Projected Start Date:
11/22/2019

Projected End Date:
04/30/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 0.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 0.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households				0.0
# of Households				0.0

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Fayette, County of	Local Government	$ 0.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Fayette County. Zip Codes 78932, 78938, 78940, 78941, 78945, 78946, 78949, 78952, 78954, 78956, 78960, 78961 and 78963.

Activity Description:

Fayette County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-025-C202_BridgeCity_DPA-02022024102520

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Homeownership Assistance

Activity Type:
Homeownership Assistance (with waiver only)

Activity Status:
Cancelled

Project Number:
9999

Project Title:
Restricted Balance

Projected Start Date:
01/26/2020

Projected End Date:
12/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 0.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 0.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households				0.0
# of Households				0.0

Projected Accomplishments	Total

# of Singlefamily Units

# of Multifamily Units

# of Housing Units

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Bridge City	Local Government	$ 0.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Bridge City. Zip Code 77611.

Activity Description:

The City of Bridge City will provide an acquisition and buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-025-C202_BridgeCity_HI-02022024102659

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:
Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Activity Status:
Cancelled

Project Number:
9999

Project Title:
Restricted Balance

Projected Start Date:
01/26/2020

Projected End Date:
12/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 0.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 0.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households				0.0
# of Households				0.0

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Bridge City	Local Government	$ 0.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Bridge City. Zip Code 77611.

Activity Description:

The City of Bridge City will provide an acquisition and buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-038-C251_RoseHill_DPA-08302023102816-11022023160937

Activity Title: Acquisition Program - Down-Payment Assistance

Activity Type:
Homeownership Assistance (with waiver only)

Activity Status:
Cancelled

Project Number:
9999

Project Title:
Restricted Balance

Projected Start Date:
06/05/2020

Projected End Date:
12/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 0.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 0.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Owner Households				0.0

# of Households	0.0

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Rose Hill Acres, City of	Local Government	$ 0.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Rose Hill Acres. Zip Codes 77567.

Activity Description:

The City of Rose Hill will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-038-C251_RoseHill_HI-11022023163812

Activity Title: Acquisition Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:
Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Activity Status:
Cancelled

Project Number:
9999

Project Title:
Restricted Balance

Projected Start Date:
06/05/2020

Projected End Date:
12/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 0.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 0.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households				0.0
# of Households				0.0

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Rose Hill Acres, City of	Local Government	$ 0.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Rose Hill Acres. Zip Codes 77567.

Activity Description:

The City of Rose Hill will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-038-C251_RoseHill_RA-11022023163721

Activity Title: Acquisition Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Activity Status:
Cancelled

Project Number:
9999

Project Title:
Restricted Balance

Projected Start Date:
06/05/2020

Projected End Date:
12/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 0.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 0.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households	4			0.00
# of Households	4			0.00

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Rose Hill Acres, City of	Local Government	$ 0.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Rose Hill Acres. Zip Codes 77567.

Activity Description:

The City of Rose Hill will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-039-C258_Orange_HI-11022023163848

Activity Title: Acquisition Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:
Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Activity Status:
Cancelled

Project Number:
9999

Project Title:
Restricted Balance

Projected Start Date:
02/25/2020

Projected End Date:
12/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 0.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 0.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households				0.0
# of Households				0.0

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Orange	Unknown	$ 0.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in the City of Orange. Zip Codes 77630 and 77632.

Activity Description:

The City of Orange will provide an acquisition program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_HMID_UN_20-066-043-C300_JasperCounty_RA-07102024112816

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Activity Status:
Cancelled

Project Number:
9999

Project Title:
Restricted Balance

Projected Start Date:
04/13/2020

Projected End Date:
06/30/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 0.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 0.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households				0.0
# of Households				0.0

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Jasper County	Local Government	$ 0.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Jasper County. Zip Codes 75931, 77951, 77956, 77612 and 77615.

Activity Description:

Jasper County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_LMH_20-066-026-C215_MilamCounty_RA-08072024121227

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Activity Status:
Cancelled

Project Number:
9999

Project Title:
Restricted Balance

Projected Start Date:
02/05/2020

Projected End Date:
02/28/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 0.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 0.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households				0.0
# of Households				0.0

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Milam County	Unknown	$ 0.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Milam County. Zip Codes 76511, 76518, 76519, 76520, 76523, 76556, 76557, 76567, 76577, 76578 and 77857.

Activity Description:

Milam County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_LMHI_20-066-002-B957_AustinCounty-09092024135919

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:
Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Activity Status:
Cancelled

Project Number:
9999

Project Title:
Restricted Balance

Projected Start Date:
11/04/2019

Projected End Date:
10/31/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 0.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 0.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households				0.0
# of Households				0.0

Projected Accomplishments	Total

# of Singlefamily Units

# of Multifamily Units

# of Housing Units

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Austin County	Local Government	$ 0.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Austin County. Zip Codes 77418, 77452, 77473, 77474, 77485,78931, 78933, 78944 and 78950.

Activity Description:

Austin County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-002-B957_AustinCounty_HI-11022023163954

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Housing Incentives

Activity Type:
Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Activity Status:
Cancelled

Project Number:
9999

Project Title:
Restricted Balance

Projected Start Date:
11/04/2019

Projected End Date:
10/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 0.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 0.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households				0.0
# of Households				0.0

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Austin County	Local Government	$ 0.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Austin County. Zip Codes 77418, 77452, 77473, 77474, 77485,78931, 78933, 78944 and 78950.

Activity Description:

Austin County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-026-C215_MilamCounty_RA-08072024121115

Activity Title: Buyout Program - Relocation Assistance

Activity Type:
Relocation payments and assistance

Activity Status:
Cancelled

Project Number:
9999

Project Title:
Restricted Balance

Projected Start Date:
02/05/2020

Projected End Date:
02/28/2025

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Low/Mod: Benefit to low- and moderate-income persons/families

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 0.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 0.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households				0.0
# of Households				0.0

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Milam County	Unknown	$ 0.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Milam County. Zip Codes 76511, 76518, 76519, 76520, 76523, 76556, 76557, 76567, 76577, 76578 and 77857.

Activity Description:

Milam County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet low to moderate income national objective.

Environmental Assessment: EXEMPT

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Grantee Activity Number: LBAP_SMID_UN_20-066-028-C222_BastropCounty_HI-11022023163922

Activity Title: Pending Cancellation

Activity Type:
Housing incentives to encourage resettlement

Activity Status:
Cancelled

Project Number:
9999

Project Title:
Restricted Balance

Projected Start Date:
02/05/2020

Projected End Date:
10/31/2024

Project Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Project Draw Block Date by HUD:

Activity Draw Block by HUD:
Not Blocked

Activity Draw Block Date by HUD:

Block Drawdown By Grantee:
Not Blocked

National Objective:
Urgent Need: A community development need having a particular urgency because existing conditions pose a serious and immediate threat to the health and welfare of the community

---

Total Budget:

Grant Number	Total Budget	Most Impacted and Distressed Budget
B-17-DM-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
B-18-DP-48-0001	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total:	**$ 0.00**	**$ 0.00**
Other Funds:	$ 0.00	
Total:	$ 0.00	

Benefit Report Type:
Direct (Households)

Ancillary Activities

None

Projected Beneficiaries	Total	Low	Mod	Low/Mod%
# Renter Households				0.0
# Owner Households				0.0
# of Households				0.0

Projected Accomplishments	Total
# of Singlefamily Units	
# of Multifamily Units	
# of Housing Units	

Proposed budgets for organizations carrying out Activity:

Responsible Organization	Organization Type	Proposed Budget
Bastrop County	Local Government	$ 0.00

Location Description:

Activities shall take place in Bastrop County. Zip Codes 78602, 78612, 78616, 78617, 78621, 78650, 78653, 78659, 78662, 78941, 78953 and 78957.

Activity Description:

Bastrop County will provide a buyout program for residential dwellings affected by Hurricane Harvey. Assistance will be provided to homeowners who are located in a floodplain or reside in a repetitive flood area and who agree to relocate to outside the floodplain or a location of reduced flood risk. These activities will meet the urgent need national objective.

Environmental Assessment: UNDERWAY

Environmental Reviews: None

Activity Attributes: None

Activity Supporting Documents: None

Action Plan History

Version	Date
P-17-TX-48-HIM1 AP#32	04/30/2026
P-17-TX-48-HIM1 AP#31	04/27/2026
P-17-TX-48-HIM1 AP#30	01/30/2026
P-17-TX-48-HIM1 AP#29	10/22/2025
P-17-TX-48-HIM1 AP#28	07/29/2025
P-17-TX-48-HIM1 AP#27	04/14/2025
P-17-TX-48-HIM1 AP#26	01/30/2025
P-17-TX-48-HIM1 AP#25	10/29/2024
P-17-TX-48-HIM1 AP#24	07/30/2024
P-17-TX-48-HIM1 AP#23	04/30/2024
P-17-TX-48-HIM1 AP#22	01/29/2024

P-17-TX-48-HIM1 AP#21	10/27/2023
P-17-TX-48-HIM1 AP#20	07/28/2023
P-17-TX-48-HIM1 AP#19	04/27/2023
P-17-TX-48-HIM1 AP#18	01/27/2023
P-17-TX-48-HIM1 AP#17	10/31/2022
P-17-TX-48-HIM1 AP#16	07/29/2022
P-17-TX-48-HIM1 AP#15	04/29/2022
P-17-TX-48-HIM1 AP#14	01/28/2022
P-17-TX-48-HIM1 AP#13	10/29/2021
P-17-TX-48-HIM1 AP#12	07/29/2021
P-17-TX-48-HIM1 AP#11	05/04/2021
P-17-TX-48-HIM1 AP#10	01/25/2021
P-17-TX-48-HIM1 AP#9	10/22/2020
P-17-TX-48-HIM1 AP#8	07/29/2020
P-17-TX-48-HIM1 AP#7	04/29/2020
P-17-TX-48-HIM1 AP#6	03/04/2020
P-17-TX-48-HIM1 AP#5	01/28/2020
P-17-TX-48-HIM1 AP#4	10/30/2019
P-17-TX-48-HIM1 AP#3	07/30/2019
P-17-TX-48-HIM1 AP#2	06/06/2019
P-17-TX-48-HIM1 AP#1	04/30/2019